

The Germ-soma Conflict Theory of Aging and Death: Obituary to the "Evolutionary Theories of Aging"

Corresponding Author:

Prof. Kurt Heininger,
Professor, Department of Neurology, Heinrich Heine University Duesseldorf - Germany

Submitting Author:

Prof. Kurt Heininger,
Professor, Department of Neurology, Heinrich Heine University Duesseldorf - Germany

Article ID: WMC003275

Article Type: Original Articles

Submitted on: 20-Apr-2012, 01:51:59 PM GMT **Published on:** 20-Apr-2012, 05:38:59 PM GMT

Article URL: http://www.webmedcentral.com/article_view/3275

Subject Categories: AGING

Keywords: Aging, Reproduction, Evolution, Darwinian demon, Resources

How to cite the article: Heininger K. The Germ-soma Conflict Theory of Aging and Death: Obituary to the "Evolutionary Theories of Aging". WebmedCentral AGING 2012;3(4):WMC003275

Copyright: This is an open-access article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited.

Source(s) of Funding:

No funding

Competing Interests:

No competing interests

Additional Files:

[References](#)

The Germ-soma Conflict Theory of Aging and Death: Obituary to the "Evolutionary Theories of Aging"

Author(s): Heininger K

Abstract

Regarding aging, the scientific community persists in a state of collective schizophrenia. This state is owed to the so-called "evolutionary theories of aging". According to these theories, aging, following the peri-/postreproductive decline of selection pressure, is posited to be haphazard, not selected for, not adaptive, and not programmed. And yet, defying these concepts, aging is phylogenetically conserved and subject to regulation by classical signaling pathways and transcription factors. While some blatantly deny this genetic control, others (particularly geneticists) appear to accommodate with the obvious incompatibilities.

First it is shown that the "evolutionary theories of aging" are based on circular reasoning and fallacious post hoc, ergo propter hoc argumentations and that their basic assumptions are flawed. Second, by a simple change of perspective, replacing a soma-centered (as in the "evolutionary theories of aging") by a germline-centered point of view and based on compelling evidence from more than 400,000 scientific publications (of which more than 4,000 have been referenced in this work) a non-group-selective, evolutionary mechanism is elaborated that explains the co-selection and programming of reproduction and aging/death.

A gedankenexperiment reveals: A Darwinian demon that exhibits both immortality and infinite reproduction is not viable in a world of limited resources. According to the phylogenetic record and deep genetic homologies, death of the soma is identified as the ultimate cost of reproduction. At the evolutionary base of the unicellular/multicellular transition, microbial organisms have a "feast and famine" lifestyle. Following the exhaustion of a resource, they build multicellular structures that generate spores that can resist the nutrient-depleted environment. The metamorphosis to spores is fuelled by energy and building blocks provided by the – not altruistic, but rather spore-induced cytoidal – death of clonal siblings. Their phenotypes identify these processes as ancient reproductive events creating distinct generations: germs (that can germinate later under more favorable conditions) and fruiting bodies (that nurse and disseminate the spores and die). In contrast,

"cheater" phenotypes that are defective to carry the cost of death at reproductive events are less fit under conditions of feast and famine cycles and have a high risk to go extinct. Tracing both the genomic and physiological "fossil record" and the phenotypic pattern throughout phylogenesis demonstrates that evolution succeeded to enforce this general principle in multicellular unitary organisms by creating a dichotomy between soma and germline cells, making the former the mortal breeder and the latter the virtually immortal genetic vector. Importantly, germline cells control the longevity of the soma from 'within' by a variety of signals, e.g. sexual hormones. These signals, on the one hand, make the mature organism vital and attractive for mates and, on the other hand, limit the reproductive potential of the parent organism and drive a variety of aging pacemakers, particularly the senescence of the immune system.

The transgenerational conflict between germline cells and soma over utilization of limited resources is the evolutionary rationale of postreproductive aging/death, semelparous organisms being a particularly drastic witness of the link between reproduction and death. Semelparity and iteroparity are threshold traits and as such opposite ends of a continuum of life history variation rather than representing fundamentally different life history strategies. Although the cost of reproduction, e.g. in terms of impaired immunocompetence and survival, still shapes the life history trade-offs of iteroparous organisms, the temporal uncoupling of reproduction and death concealed their evolutionary co-selection. Death in the natural habitat due to environmental hazards such as predation, infection, accident, or starvation often precludes the germ signaling-dependent demise and may hinder the individuals to exploit their full longevity potential. A protected environment, however, like in human societies, laboratories and captivity unmasks the process of aging.

In contrast to unitary organisms, modular organisms (e.g. plants, benthic aquatic invertebrates) that have no segregated germline and in which the adult body itself is a reproductive unit, may evade senescence. However, they are subject to territorial, density-dependent mortality patterns, due to e.g. self-thinning or chemical warfare, and density-limited seed recruitment driven by interindividual competition for resources. Thus, the different lifestyle of sessile

organisms (being unable to move away from local resource competition) and mobile organisms (that, even when dispersing take their internal "competitor" with them) determined their transgenerational resource management systems. The germ-soma conflict shaped the different bauplans of unitary and modular organisms, is the motor driving animal coevolutionary "Red Queen" dynamics and possibly fuelled the Cambrian explosion of animals.

This update of the evidence-based germ-soma conflict theory (Heininger, 2002a) integrates the wealth of data in a holistic eco-evo-devo approach. The germ-soma conflict theory takes into account and explains the known facts related to aging and postreproductive death: the near-universality, the genetic programming, and the reproduction-, resource-utilization-, and stress-resistance-dependent modulation (including such phenomena as late-life mortality plateaus and gender dimorphic life expectancies). This change of paradigm resolves the inconsistencies of the pseudoevolutionary and unjustifiably so-called "evolutionary theories of aging" and roots the phylogenetically conserved programming of aging and death solidly in the evolutionary theories of Darwin, Wallace and Weismann

Table of Contents

1. Introduction
2. The "Structure of Scientific Revolutions"
 - 2.1 The Structure of Scientific Revolutions
 - 2.2 Interconnected thinking
 - 2.3 The "Law of Causality"
3. Aging is due to the declining force of natural selection: a fata morgana
4. Gedankenexperiment: Darwinian demon
5. The limited resources paradigm and the "tragedy of the commons"
 - 5.1 Reproduction outgrows resources
 - 5.2 Resource limitation is a pervasive ecological phenomenon
 - 5.3 Competition for food and space in plants and sessile animals
 - 5.4 The Tragedy of the Commons
 - 5.5 Limited resources and mortality
6. Evolution linked reproduction and aging/death
 - 6.1 The phylogenetic record of reproduction and death: from bacteria to bilateria
 - 6.1.1 Gram-positive Bacteria
 - 6.1.2 Gram-negative Bacteria
 - 6.1.3 Early Eukaryotes
 - 6.1.4 Basal Metazoa
 - 6.2 Sexual reproduction as stress response
 - 6.3 Semelparity: somatic death following reproduction
 - 6.4 Co-option: conservation and innovation
 - 6.5 The evolutionary nexus of differentiation, apoptosis,
- reproduction, and post-reproductive death
7. Semelparous and iteroparous life-history strategies
 - 7.1 Aging is a corollary of iteroparous reproduction
 - 7.2 Plasticity of semelparous and iteroparous life-history strategies
8. The costs of reproduction
 - 8.1 Germ cells exact at least part of the costs of reproduction
9. Reproduction and aging/death: modulated by resource availability and utilization
 - 9.1 Diapause and hibernation: metabolic dormancy as response to environmental dearth
 - 9.2 Dietary restriction, aging and reproduction
 - 9.3 Nutrient and energy-sensing pathways, reproduction and aging
 - 9.4 Phosphate and aging
10. Stress and aging
 - 10.1 Stress resistance, hormesis and aging/death
 - 10.2 The general and oxidative stress of aging
 - 10.3 The metabolic stress of aging
 - 10.3.1 Klotho, key pleiotropic node of the resource utilization-stress-aging network
 - 10.4 The organism, its stress response and aging
11. Germline cells engender somatic aging and death
 - 11.1 Reproductive maturity and lifespan: a temporal relationship
 - 11.2 Germline signals drive somatic aging
 - 11.2.1 Prokaryotes
 - 11.2.2 Basal eukaryotes
 - 11.2.3 Plants
 - 11.2.4 Metazoa
 - 11.3 Immunocompetence, a key target of germ cell signaling
 - 11.3.1 Immunosuppressive action of reproductive activity
 - 11.3.2 Immunosenescence
 - 11.4 Germline-derived signals limit the soma's reproductive potential
12. The germ-soma conflict
 - 12.1 The physiognomy of conflict: yin and yang
 - 12.2 Multicellularity and conflict
 - 12.3 Mediation of germ-soma conflict by antagonistic Red Queen coevolution
 - 12.4 Coevolutionary germ-soma conflict and Cambrian Explosion
 - 12.5 Coevolutionary germ-soma conflict and sexual reproduction
13. Mutation accumulation and antagonistic pleiotropy
14. Germline signals and reproductive aging: late-life mortality plateaus and gender gap of life expectancies
15. Aging and death in modular and unitary organisms
 - 15.1 Reproduction and aging in modular and unitary organisms
 - 15.2 Germline segregation and germ-soma conflict

- 15.3 Modular and unitary organisms and their resource management
 - 15.3.1 Territorial resource management in modular organisms
 - 15.3.2 Germline-controlled resource management in unitary organisms
 - 15.3.3 Intermediate resource management solutions
- 16. Another gedankenexperiment
- 17. Aging is selected for, adaptive, and programmed
 - 17.1 Aging is selected for
 - 17.1.1 The phenotypic/genetic signature of natural selection in aging
 - 17.1.2 Aging is co-selected with reproduction
 - 17.1.3 Natural selection and network design
 - 17.1.4 "Relaxed selection" and genetic decay
 - 17.1.5 Extrinsic mortality and selection pressure
 - 17.2 Aging is adaptive
 - 17.2.1 Life history strategies are adaptive
 - 17.3 Aging is programmed
 - 17.3.1 The heritability of fitness traits
 - 17.3.2 Phylogenetic continuity of genetic programming of ontogeny and aging/death
 - 17.3.3 Deep homology of cellular and organismal aging/death
 - 17.3.4 Life-long and transgenerational modulation of aging
 - 17.3.5 A tale of immortality and mortality
- 18. Program and stochasticity in cellular and organismal aging: telomeres and telomerases
- 19. Germ-soma conflict theory and its implications for evolutionary theory
 - 19.1 Fitness
 - 19.2 Units of selection
- 20. The ecological shaping of lifespan
- 21. Concluding remarks
- 22. Abbreviations
- 23. References.

1. Introduction

It is a capital mistake to theorise before one has data. Insensibly one begins to twist facts to suit theories instead of theories to suit facts.
Arthur Conan Doyle (1859-1930)

Summary

For more than 50 years, the so-called "evolutionary theories of aging" (ETAs) shaped modern thinking in evolutionary biology and gerontology. According to them, aging is due to the age-related decline of the force of natural selection in parallel to the reproductive value of the organism. Consequently, aging is considered

not selected for, maladaptive, and haphazard. Rooted in population genetics, the hypothetico-deductive ETAs were deeply entrenched in theory some time before there was evidence to back them up and were adopted largely by default (due to the lack of alternatives) rather than for any compelling evidential reasons (Milewski, 2010). However, at odds with the ETAs, evidence has now accumulated that aging is regulated by phylogenetically conserved, canonical signaling pathways and transcription factors.

Darwin's theory of natural selection requires that evolutionary changes be adaptive that is, that they be useful to the organism; in Darwin's words: "...natural selection can act only through and for the good of each being" (Darwin, 1859, p. 113). It was already a central element of Darwin's evolution theory that populations tend to outgrow the resources available to them and the ensuing competition among individuals is the driving force leading to the struggle for survival (Darwin, 1859, chapters III and IV). In fact, the insight (gained from the lecture of Malthus's An Essay on the Principle of Population) that population growth will tend to outstrip supplies of food and space, led Darwin to the conclusion that this pressure, analogous to breeder's artificial selection, was a natural form of selection (Ruse, 2009).

Redundant postreproductive organisms compete with their progeny for limited resources. Thus, in a world of finite resources there should be a strong selection pressure against the survival of the reproductively no longer active, postreproductive individuals. The problem of how aging evolved was first debated by August Weismann (1889) who developed the theory of programmed death which proposed that aging evolved to the advantage of the species and that there must be an evolutionary advantage to having only a limited lifespan. According to his theory, older members of a species are expected to die of old age by specific death mechanisms established by natural selection meant to eliminate old members of a population so that they would no longer compete with the progeny for food and other resources. A similar idea was already put forward earlier by A.R. Wallace, the co-discoverer of natural selection (Wallace, 1858), who was the first to give an evolutionary explanation of aging (written between 1865 and 1870, cited by the editor E. B. Poulton in Weismann (1891), pp. 23-24). Weismann believed that there existed an internal control mechanism in charge of the aging process. However, these theories interpreted as advocating the action of group selection (but see Rose, 1990), were rejected following the insight that group selection

forces are weak and that only in special circumstances an advantage to the group can outweigh a disadvantage to the individual (Williams 1966; Maynard Smith, 1976; Dawkins 1989; Leigh, 2010). It has been claimed that virtually any theory that posits an advantage to aging will fall in the group-selective "good-of-the-species" category (Austad, 1997 p.56). And any such theory was denounced as circular and flawed (Austad, 1997 p. 55; Arking, 1998 p. 112; Kirkwood, 1999 p. 59; Kirkwood, 2005) in that "it assumes what it ostensibly tries to explain (that is, the decrease in the probability of survival with the increasing age of individuals) and then denies its own premise (by suggesting that older and less fit...individuals can outcompete younger and fitter ... individuals)" (Arking, 1998 p. 112). In 1932, Bidder reasoned that In the 1940's and 1950's J.B.S. Haldane, P.B. Medawar, and G.C. Williams hypothesized that aging might evolve because the force of natural selection declines with age and might thus be inefficient at maintaining function at old age (Haldane, 1941; Medawar, 1952; Williams, 1957). For Haldane (1941) the critical clue to the cause of ageing was the human genetic disease then known as Huntington's Chorea, now called Huntington's disease. Haldane was struck by the age at which victims of Huntington's disease first show symptoms, usually their thirties, or later. He argued that a disease this devastating could only occur because, in our ancestral conditions before agriculture and civilization, such a disease would have had no selective effect. Few people would have survived into their forties anyway, before the advent of civilization, and their late-life medical genetic problems simply would not have mattered to evolution by natural selection (Rose et al., 2008).

Data on age-related mortality patterns in wild animal populations reveal that, in many species, individuals rarely survive to ages when senescent deterioration becomes apparent (Medawar, 1952; Lack, 1954; Finch, 1990). For example, animals living in harsh conditions in their natural habitat survive for only relatively short period of time compared to those living in the protected conditions of captivity. For instance, 9 out of 10 mice living in the wild will die before the age of 10 months, whereas the same mice raised in captivity have an average lifespan of 24 months. The median lifespan of chimpanzees living in captivity is between 23 years (males) and 30 years (females), and almost 20% of captive female chimpanzees survive to age 50. On the other hand, in wild conditions, the median lifespan of chimpanzees is only 8 years and almost none survive to age 50 (Ljubuncic and Reznick, 2009). For most natural populations, extrinsic mortality (due to accidents, predation, infection, starvation, disease,

cold, etc.) is such that death occurs well before "old age". This means that a) there is no requirement for aging to weed out "worn-out individuals"; b) there is no evidence that aging in fact serves as a significant mortality force in the wild; and c) there can have been scant opportunity to evolve genes specifically for aging, even if they were beneficial, since natural selection would not normally "see" them in action (Kirkwood, 2005).

In his 1952 essay, 'An unsolved problem of biology', Medawar laid out the basic evolutionary problem of aging. His argument went that, since all organisms eventually die from different causes (e.g. diseases, accidents, predation), genes beneficial early in life are favored by natural selection over genes beneficial late in life (Medawar, 1952). Hamilton (1966) formalized the theory that senescence is an inevitable consequence of the progressive weakening of selection with age. Thus, the power of natural selection fades with age, making it possible for hazardous late-acting genes to exist (Charlesworth, 2000). The mutation accumulation theory of aging of Medawar considers aging as a byproduct of natural selection. Old age is not under selective pressure per se, and there is no evolutionary mechanism to rid a population of mutations that cause detrimental effects only in old animals (Medawar, 1952). The probability of an individual reproducing is age dependent. It is zero at birth and reaches a peak in young adults. Then it decreases due to the increased probability of death linked to various external (predators, illnesses, accidents) and internal (senescence) causes. Under such conditions, deleterious mutations expressed at a young age are severely selected against because of their highly negative impact on fitness (number of offspring produced). On the other hand, deleterious mutations expressed later in life are relatively neutral to selection because their bearers have already transmitted their genes to the next generation.

The antagonistic pleiotropy model by Williams ('pay later' theory) proposed that some genes are beneficial at earlier ages but harmful at later ages. The genes with age-related opposite effects are called pleiotropic genes (Williams, 1957). Accordingly, the theory of antagonistic pleiotropy is based on 2 assumptions. First, it is assumed that a particular gene may have an effect not only on one feature but on several traits of an organism (pleiotropy). The second assumption is that these pleiotropic effects may affect individual fitness in antagonistic ways. For example, a gene that increases survival to reproductive age or reproductive output will be favored by natural selection if it decreases the chances of dying at age 10 or 20. Thus, harmful late-acting genes can remain in a population if

they have a beneficial effect early in life such as increasing fitness at early ages or increasing reproductive success. Natural selection will frequently maximize vigor in youth at the expense of vigor later on and thereby produce a declining vigor during adult life (Williams, 1957).

There were attempts to find a better name for the antagonistic pleiotropy theory and to specify in more detail how one and the same gene could have both deleterious and beneficial effects. The disposable soma theory (DST) predicts that aging occurs due to the accumulation of damage during life and that failures of defensive or repair mechanisms contribute to aging (Kirkwood, 1977; Kirkwood and Holliday, 1979; Kirkwood and Austad, 2000). It postulated a special class of gene mutations with antagonistic pleiotropic effects in which hypothetical mutations save energy for reproduction (positive effect) by partially disabling molecular proofreading and other accuracy promoting devices in somatic cells (negative effect). In other words, given finite resources, the more resources an animal spends on bodily maintenance, the less it can expend on reproduction, and vice versa. The key feature of the DST is its emphasis on the optimal balance between somatic maintenance and repair versus reproduction. Fisher (1930) was the first who had called attention to the significance of determining how natural selection adjusts the partitioning of the energy budgets of organisms among reproduction, growth, and maintenance (Hirshfield and Tinkle, 1975; Pianka, 1976). Moreover, life history theory had put forward these ideas emphasizing the role of resource availability and allocation for life history decisions (MacArthur and Wilson, 1967; Stearns, 1977).

The three theories are based on the consistent concept of the declining force of natural selection and are more complementary than mutually exclusive (Kirkwood and Rose 1991) and hence, in this paper are dubbed "evolutionary theories of aging" (ETAs). The ETAs dominate the thinking in evolutionary biology and gerontology for more than half a century. Evidently, it is the merit of these theories that they have tied the study of senescence to the central theory of modern biology (although, both Wallace and Weismann were the first to accomplish this).

The recent decades have witnessed significant inconsistencies between the ETAs and the available evidence. Hence, the ETAs have faced staunch opposition. Sacher (1978) considered that "the implication that... organisms are mortal only because of the accumulation of adventitious senescence genes is more easily reconciled with a cosmology of special creation than with current scientific conceptions". Lints

(1983, 1985) strongly criticized, not the ETAs, but rather the first experiments claiming to confirm them. The most recent and most sophisticated challenge comes from demographers and mathematicians, who argue that a change in certain assumptions, made by Hamilton's quantitative formulation of the patterns of decline in the force of natural selection, can lead to quite different outcomes (Vaupel et al., 2004; Baudisch, 2005; Martin, 2007; Wachter et al., 2008). Demographers have also emphasized the counterintuitive observation that the age-specific mortality rates for exceedingly old members of a cohort begin to decline (Vaupel et al., 1998) (see chapter 14). Various findings contradict the assumptions of the DST (Mitteldorf, 2001; Blagosklonny, 2007; Speakman and Król, 2010). According to Martin (2007), perhaps the severest challenges have come from the very old observations that a single simple environmental manipulation, dietary restriction, can provide substantial enhancements in longevity of a wide range of organisms (Mitteldorf, 2001) and the more recent discovery that loss-of-function mutations in a canonical signal transduction pathway can provide substantial increases in longevity for worms, fruit flies, and mice, the first "public" modulation of aging (Partridge and Gems, 2002). Moreover, evidence that costs of reproduction and longevity trade-offs in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, a model nematode (Riddle et al., 1997), appear to arise from molecular signals and are not resource based (Barnes and Partridge, 2003; Baumeister et al., 2006) has questioned the validity of the DST. Repeatedly, it has been attempted to align these findings with the ETAs (Leroy, 2001; Harshman and Zera, 2007; Mukhopadhyay and Tissenbaum 2007). However, these attempts were bound to fail since they did not question the principal validity of the ETAs and their pseudo-evolutionary assumptions. In addition, the theory of mutation accumulation has lost favor in recent years, as such phenomena are difficult to reconcile with the hypothesis that aging derives from chance mutations, recently acquired, which selection has had insufficient time to eliminate (Mitteldorf, 2004).

Various authors proposed theories implicating that aging has been the direct object of selection and is adaptive and programmed: the evolvability concept (Skulachev, 1997; Libertini, 2006; Goldsmith, 2008; 2010), various group/kin selection theories (Bowles, 2000; Longo et al., 2005; Libertini, 2006; Bourke, 2007; Mitteldorf and Pepper, 2007), the telomere-cell senescence theory (Milewski, 2010), theories based on the analogy of cellular and organismal programmed death (Skulachev, 1999; 2002; Bredesen, 2004) and in

a spatially structured model (Travis, 2004; Dytham and Travis, 2006). Mitteldorf (2006) seized on Weismann's idea and showed theoretically that aging may have evolved to prevent populations from outgrowing their habitat and food supply, which in turn protects populations from the threat of extinction. However, the shortcoming of these adaptive theories is that they attempt to explain the programming of aging in the context of the fundamental assumption of the ETAs that aging is due to the declining force of natural selection in postreproductive individuals. Basing their arguments on the inconsistencies inherent to the ETAs, they have to use group-level selection arguments for their justification and present no convincing evolutionary mechanism underlying the programming. Hence these theories were unable to challenge and question the ETAs and did not gain popularity.

The late G.C. Williams emphasized that the necessity for 'improvement is long overdue' (Williams 1992). To quote Williams (1992) further: 'a fuller theory of the evolution of senescence should be a 'fitness-maximization model with realistic genetic, development and demographic constraints. It must be able to predict the effects of age on measures of adaptive performance in a diversity of populations subject to senescence'. In a recent review that looks like a desperate uphill battle stemming against the wave of genetic evidence that is threatening to sweep aside the untenable ETAs, the closing sentence was: "Only by stronger efforts to couple the discovery of genetic features associated with ageing with the rigorous framework of evolutionary life history theory will the necessary links be forged." (Kirkwood and Melov, 2011). This is exactly what is done here.

A propos the circularity of reasoning: Circular reasoning is a formal logical fallacy in which the proposition to be proven is assumed implicitly or explicitly in one of the basic assumptions. Essentially, the argument assumes that its central point is already proven, and uses this in support of itself. Thus, the circularity of an argument stands or falls with the verification of its principal assumption. According to the principles of the Modern Synthesis, the force of selection should decline postreproductively. But is this the cause of aging? The argumentations of the ETAs may be replete of circular reasonings if their basic assumption is refuted that aging is due to the declining force of selection pressure with aging. To illustrate this point I give you another quote from the a.m. recent review (Kirkwood and Melov, 2011): "Finally, a simple yet forceful observation speaks against the existence of an active set of gene-controlled mechanisms that serve specifically to cause ageing and death: if such mechanisms existed, they would be susceptible to

inactivation by mutation. Yet among the many gene mutations that have been discovered that affect lifespan, often increasing it significantly, none has yet been found that abolishes ageing altogether." I ask you to return to this quote after the lecture of this paper and decide yourself where the circularity of reasoning lies. Finally, in this review (after denouncing that the programmed-aging concept is "commonly expressed by newcomers to the field") the authors write: "But to hold to the idea that ageing is programmed, in the face of the evolutionary logic and experimental evidence to the contrary [sic! KH], is as unpromising a scientific stance as to continue to assert that the sun orbits the earth." To remain in the scenario of the historic controversy over the geocentric or heliocentric systems, I am afraid that the writers of these lines were not aware who, in the end, may be casted for the role of Galileo Galilei and who for the role of the Catholic Church.

In the following, I will refute the ETAs. The assumptions of my evidence-based theory are based on a robust body of evidence that was accumulated over the last 20 years, evaluating more than 400,000 scientific publications and a plethora of books. The result of this comprehensive study is an ecological-evolutionary scenario in which the omnipresent selective pressure exerted by limited resources shaped the evolutionary necessity of aging/death, not as a group-selective outcome but resulting from an individual germ-soma conflict over the utilization of resources. The complexity of aging/death causation and regulation is reflected by the argumentation and hence the paper is no easy reading. I have tried to assist the reader by providing short summaries at the beginning of the chapters. This assistance may abet a rather saltatory style of reading with intermittent full text reading depending on the reader's focus of interest. Taking the potentially saltatory style of reading and the complexity of the topic into account there is some inbuilt redundancy of argumentation both to keep track and stress the consistency and consilience of data.

2. The "Structure of Scientific Revolutions"

If the parts of a theory do not hang together without contradiction, the theory should be discarded.

Ruse, 1999

Summary

According to T. Kuhn, scientific revolutions have a certain inbuilt logic and course of events.

Intriguingly, Kuhn predicted that almost always those who achieved fundamental inventions of a new paradigm have been outsiders to the field whose paradigm they changed. According to Vester, from inside a system the intellectual approach is constructivistic, deterministic, production-oriented, technocratic, fraught with linear thinking; from outside it is holistic, function-oriented, cybernetic, tackling issues with interconnected thinking. The Law of Causality states: Every event must have a cause. The concept of causation must be carefully distinguished from the concept of correlation. A non-causal correlation can be spuriously created by an antecedent "confounding factor" which causes both events. Therefore, experimentally identified correlations should not be mistaken as causal relationships unless spurious relationships can be ruled out.

2.1 The Structure of Scientific Revolutions

In his seminal book "The structure of scientific revolutions", T. Kuhn (1962, 1970 2nd edn.) sketched the sequence of events leading to a scientific change of paradigm. In his second phase of normal science, puzzles are solved within the context of the dominant paradigm. As long as there is consensus within the discipline, normal science continues. Over time, progress in normal science may reveal anomalies, facts that are difficult to explain within the context of the existing paradigm. While usually these anomalies are resolved, in some cases they may accumulate to the point where normal science becomes difficult and where weaknesses in the old paradigm are revealed. Kuhn refers to this as the phase of crisis. Alluding to the discovery of oxygen, Kuhn wrote: "By the time Lavoisier began his experiments on airs in the early 1770's, there were almost as many versions of the phlogiston theory as there were pneumatic chemists. That proliferation of versions of a theory is a very usual symptom of crisis. In his preface (to De Revolutionibus, KH) Copernicus complained of it as well." Nowadays, reviewers of the theories of aging routinely deplore a similar situation. According to an estimate in 1990, more than 300 theories have been put forward (Medvedev, 1990) and the number has risen since (Rattan, 2006).

After significant efforts of normal science within a paradigm fail, science may enter the third phase, that of revolutionary science, in which the underlying assumptions of the field are reexamined and a new paradigm is established. Intriguingly, Kuhn predicted that "almost always those who achieve fundamental inventions of a new paradigm have been either very

young or very new (i.e. outsiders, KH) to the field whose paradigm they changed. Obviously these are the men who, being little committed by prior practice to the traditional rules of normal science, are particularly likely to see that those rules no longer define a playable game and to conceive another set that can replace them." (p. 90). Kuhn anticipated that it will be possible to reconstruct the chronology of the theories on the basis of the theories' scope and content, because the more recent a theory is, the better it will be as an instrument for solving the kinds of puzzle that scientists aim to solve.

2.2 Interconnected thinking

One of Kuhn's thoughts I find particularly unorthodox. Why should it be that outsiders may have a better chance to delineate the functioning of a complex system? Vester (2007, p. 98) provides an explanation similar to Kuhn's: from inside a system, the intellectual approach is constructivistic, deterministic, production-oriented, technocratic. Climbing out (or being out) of a system gives a perspective leading to a holistic, function-oriented, cybernetic model. A first step is to realize the complexity of the system through data mining, interconnected instead of linear thinking and pattern recognition. In the context of an evolutionary explanation of aging, linear thinking is epitomized by the "waning of the force of selection ? aging" causality while the interconnected thinking places aging in the dynamic, biocybernetic context of its ecological, evolutionary and developmental network. Thinking in linear pathways, characterized by a single input and a single output, is replaced by network concepts that have multiple inputs and outputs, respectively a single, highly plastic output, shaped by a multitude of modulators.

The systems thinking approach incorporates several tenets (Skyttner, 2006):

- * Interdependence of objects and their attributes - independent elements can never constitute a system
- * Holism - emergent properties not possible to detect by analysis should be possible to define by a holistic approach
- * Goal seeking - systemic interaction must result in some goal or final state
- * Inputs and Outputs - in a closed system inputs are determined once and constant; in an open system additional inputs are admitted from the environment
- * Transformation of inputs into outputs - this is the process by which the goals are obtained
- * Entropy - the amount of disorder or randomness present in any system
- * Regulation - a method of feedback is necessary for the system to operate predictably

- * Hierarchy - complex wholes are made up of smaller subsystems
- * Differentiation - specialized units perform specialized functions
- * Equifinality - alternative ways of attaining the same objectives (convergence)
- * Multifinality - attaining alternative objectives from the same inputs (divergence)

I would like to add consilience (Wilson, 1998) - the unification of knowledge - to this list. Systems thinking is the unifying principle, targeted at augmenting the internal consistency and coherence of concepts in ecology, ontology and evolution.

2.3 The “Law of Causality”

Since Aristotle's time, scientists have maintained that to understand a phenomenon in a scientific way we must know its cause(s) (Ruse, 2003). The idea of causality is based on our belief that events in the universe are interconnected. Classical (linear/monocausal) sciences use the term “cause” for the first of two interconnected events and the term “effect” for the other. So the idea is that events occur in a special temporal order. This conception is hardened by our perception and experience, and it seems that the conception of causality is crucial for creating models of the world and hence for practising sciences at all (Brunner and Klauninger, 2003). The Law of Causality states: Every event must have a cause (Hughes and Lavery, 2004). Therefore we explain particular events and general patterns by identifying the causal factors involved. According to Mayr (1961) causality,..., is believed to contain three elements: (i) an explanation of past events; (ii) prediction of future events; (iii) interpretation of teleological – that is “goal-directed”- phenomena. Ordering two or more events in a causal order is crucial for a scientific understanding. Another order of events is their temporal order. While the temporal order is observable, outside of a controlled scientific experiment the causal order is not. This is because a complete causal account specifies the necessary and sufficient conditions for something to occur and both of these conditions involve counterfactual statements (Damer, 19995; Hughes and Lavery, 2004). Counterfactual statements are about what would have happened had the purported necessary and sufficient conditions not been satisfied. These possibilities are, by definition, not observable. For these reasons, the concept of causation must be carefully distinguished from the concept of correlation. Two events that regularly occur at the same time or in the same sequence may be both correlated and related as cause and effect or they may be correlated without

being in a direct causal relationship. A correlation is observed when different events occur at the same time or occur regularly in the same sequence. With causation, one event (the cause) is responsible for, or brings about, another event (the effect). We can see the need for this distinction by considering one of the causal fallacies, common cause. Someone might notice that a sore throat is always accompanied by sinus congestion (a correlation). On the basis of this observed correlation, the sick person might fallaciously believe that the sore throat causes the sinus congestion. But really, the sore throat and the sinus congestion are both caused by a third factor, namely, a cold virus. So while the sore throat and sinus congestion have a common cause, neither causes the other (Hughes and Lavery, 2004). There is a correlation but no causal relationship between the sore throat and the sinus congestion, while both are epiphenomena of their common cause, the cold virus. Hence, a spurious relationship is fallaciously assumed when two occurrences have no causal connection, yet it may be inferred that they do, due to a certain third, unseen factor (referred to as a "confounding factor"). Hence, causality evaluations should be based on three criteria: (i) Correlation: cause and effect must vary together; (ii) Time sequence: the cause must come before the effect; (iii) Non-spuriousness: the relationship between two events cannot be explained by any third variable.

The literature on the ultimate cause of aging is replete with deductions from phenotypes of aging trying to infer what evolutionary processes may have led to the phenomenon that organisms suffer the loss of fitness allegedly related to aging. So far, the scientific approaches to the enigma of aging consistently have been focussed on creating correlations. But correlations may be corrupted and invalidated by spuriousness. Causal relationships are dependent on temporal cause-effect relationships. It is a simplistic approach to assume that the temporal cause-effect relationships of aging become evident through observations during the lifetime of an organism. This approach only provides correlations, the real causes of aging as an almost ubiquitous phenomenon are hidden deep in evolutionary time. As the temporal order of evolutionary events is rarely observable in real time mode, evolutionary biology has to resort to the observation of the sequence of events on a phylogenetic and ontogenetic time scale. This approach, tapping the “fossil record” in genome (Buss, 1988 p. 90), physiology and development has already provided deep insights for phylogenetic and ontogenetic events (Gould, 1977; Buss, 1988; Heininger, 2001; 2002a). This systemic approach has

also been realized in this work.

3. Aging is due to the declining force of natural selection: A fata morgana

...that an opinion has been widely held is no evidence whatever that it is not utterly absurd....

Bertrand Russell (1929)

Summary

The basic assumptions of the ETAs are flawed and replete with circular reasoning. Natural selection is an outcome that is brought about by the joint selective forces of the biotic and abiotic environment. Obviously, not the selective forces decline postreproductively since they continue to act indiscriminately upon the individual organisms without regard of their reproductive status. It is the reproductive value of the organism that declines. In contrast to the ETAs' assumption, evolution "sees" the postreproductive organisms, being one of the most important selective forces that determine the fitness of the progeny, either by procuring resources and protection during altriciality or competing for limited resources thereafter. It is a fundamental property of coevolutionary systems that the conflict between the interests of the interactors, not the transfer of genes, drives the coevolutionary dynamics. Moreover, the assumptions are flawed that organisms are unable to maintain a youthful, vigorous state; that in the wild, animals do not live long enough to experience aging; and that under the threat of extrinsic death organisms would no longer invest sufficiently into somatic maintenance and repair. The essential fallacy of the ETAs is based on the fact that the outcome of natural selection (i.e. the representation of the organism's genes in future generations) that obviously lies in the future is linked to a phenomenon, the postreproductive aging of the parent that, from the perspective of the offspring as the carrier of the genetic information, lies in the evolutionary past. Even worse, some Lamarckian-type inheritance (in its original sense of genetic heritability of somatic change) is implied in the ETAs. A simple change of perspective from a soma-centered to a germline-centered point of view helps to understand that somatic aging co-selected with reproduction, is selected for, adaptive, and

fitness-enhancing.

According to a recent review of Milewski (2010) the ETAs "are hypothetico-deductive in nature (Rose, 1991) meaning that when first conceived they were deduced from assumed laws or premises rather than from empirical observations (Achinstein, 2000). Hypothetico-deductive theories (by definition) have strong theoretical backing, and indeed the aforementioned theories of aging were rooted in population genetics several decades ago (Hamilton, 1966; Charlesworth, 1980)." (As Lewontin (1974, p. 267) put it: ..population genetics is not an empirically sufficient theory Built into both deterministic and stochastic theory are parameters and combinations of parameters that are not measurable to the degree of accuracy required.) Milewski (2010) further argued: "However, these decades witnessed a paucity of research into the biochemistry of aging. The two mainstream evolutionary accounts of aging, then, were deeply entrenched in sophisticated theory some time before there was evidence to back them up. This situation is not problematic as long as theories such as those above function solely as stimuli for research. It is only when such theories are not treated tentatively, but instead prematurely accepted, that problems arise. The reason for this is that when theories are accepted by the scientific community, they become the standard paradigm for the discipline in question. Once a paradigm is established, it begins to dictate how empirical data are interpreted (Kuhn, 1962; 1970 2nd ed.; Ladyman, 2002). Since hypothetico-deductive theories do not arise from empirical observations, but from assumed laws or premises, it is thus crucially important that they receive empirical verification before being used as the standard explanatory tool of the discipline. With regard to the mutation accumulation theory and the antagonistic pleiotropy theory, it seems that they have been adopted as gerontology's paradigm largely by default (due to the lack of alternatives) rather than for any compelling evidential reasons. All empirical data are now first and foremost, and almost always, interpreted in the light of one or the other of them. This acceptance has been premature (Mitteldorf, 2004)."

The ETAs are a paragon for paralogic reasoning and to understand their cognitive basis please envision the state of knowledge of the founders of the ETAs, Medawar, Williams and Hamilton. In the 1950ies and 60ies, aging was perceived as a phenomenon particularly in humans and a variety of captive animals. It was thought not to exist in the wild due to the action of extrinsic death. Thus, it was inferred that aging has no phylogenetic history.

Natural selection is the holy grail of evolutionary biology. There is some controversy how natural selection is related to fitness (e.g. see Rosenberg and Bouchard, 2008). Without entering this debate, fitness can be defined in terms of relative reproductive success (Ariew and Lewontin, 2004). The biotic and abiotic environment is the context that gives rise to the relationship between phenotype and fitness (selection). The analysis of the causes of selection is in essence a problem in ecology (Wade and Kalisz, 1990). Importantly, fitness is a probabilistic quantity since it cannot be equated with actual reproductive success. According to Darwin's dictum (1859), that "natural selection acts solely by and for the good of each", full force natural selection was held not involved in the fitness-eroding action of aging. It was only a small cognitive step to assuming that the declining force of natural selection in postreproductive organisms (since it was assumed that postreproductive individuals are not "seen" by evolution) would enhance either accumulation of mutations or genes with age-related opposite effects. To recognize the fallacies of argumentation the nature of natural selection has to be clarified. Natural selection is a metaphor (and as such also seen by Darwin) born from the analogy with breeder's artificial selection (Ruse, 2003). It was conceived by Darwin and Wallace (Kutschera, 2003) to explain the workings of nature. A highly plausible and therefore successful metaphor. But unlike breeder's selection, natural selection has no (omni)potent or metaphysical decider that decides who is allowed to breed and who not. Natural selection is brought about by the joint selective forces of the biotic and abiotic environment. In fact, the underlying mechanism is that organisms fail to reproduce (or reproduce less than their competitors) because they are not fit enough (e.g. because they are not fast enough to escape a predator, not immunocompetent enough to withstand an infection, not cold-resistant enough to endure winter, not efficient enough to exploit resources or not dominant enough to secure a territorium that attracts mates) their genes are not (or less) represented in the next generation. It was even suggested that a scaling-down of the meaning of natural selection to "the elimination of the unfit," as originally intended by AR Wallace, might ultimately prove a more effective means of relating it to larger-scale, longer-term, evolutionary processes (Smith, 2012). The generally accepted modern definition of natural selection is that it is an outcome (stemming from Fisher 1930; Endler, 1986; Bock, 2010) due to "nonrandom (differential) reproduction of genotypes" (Ehrlich and Holm, 1963) or "nonrandom differential survival or reproduction of

classes of phenotypically different entities" (Futuyma, 1986). Most importantly, natural selection is no physical force and does not act. (Darwin himself is not a good reference for this fact. In his *On the Origin of Species* I quit counting after 35 expressions like "natural selection acts" or similar expressions in the first third of the book). In fact, the interactors in the scenario of nature are the respective individual and its biotic and abiotic environment (e.g. predators, infectious agents, helpful kin, beneficial or deleterious mutations, competitors, droughts, or limited resources leading to starvation) that determine whether the individual may survive to reproduce.

After these necessary clarifications I discuss the assumptions of the ETAs:

1. Aging is due to the declining force of natural selection. In the words of Medawar (1952): "In the post-reproductive period of life, the direct influence of natural selection has been reduced to zero...".

The fallacy of the above statement consists of two components. The first is that it uses the limitation of the reproductive period that is an essential manifestation of somatic aging (e.g. Packer et al., 1998) and regulated by the same signaling pathways (see chapter 14) as one of the basic assumptions. Later versions scheduled the declining force of natural selection at the time of reproductive maturation to take the finding into account that the first signs of senescence are detected at that time. However, this does not remedy the circularity of the argument just as little as an alternative formulation: "The force of natural selection [thus] declines with age" (Rose, 1984), since both imply the declining reproductive value of the aging organism. Immortal organisms, virtually all of them sessile organisms (the importance of this fact will become evident later), have an unlimited reproductive potential and hence no declining reproductive value and no postreproductive period (see chapters 6.1.4 and 15.1). Even a theoretically immortal organism would suffice to prove the circularity of this argument. As discussed in chapter 1, assuming the proposition to be proven implicitly or explicitly in one of the basic assumptions is a key feature of circular reasoning. Essentially, the argument assumes that its central point (here the finiteness of the reproductive period) is already proven, and uses this in support of itself.

The second component refers to one of the principles of population genetics that the force of selection should decline postreproductively (Fisher, 1930; Haldane, 1941; Medawar, 1946; 1952; Williams, 1957; Hamilton, 1966). The fallacies of this concept are multifaceted. The issue of the putative declining force of natural selection has to be assessed from two perspectives, both the perspectives of the parent(s)

and the offspring. In the light of the insight that natural selection does not live an independent, virtually metaphysical, existence but is dependent on a variety of biotic and abiotic forces, the question arises which of these forces are expected to decline? Obviously, not the forces decline since selective forces like predators, infectious agents and famine continue to act indiscriminately upon the individual organisms without regard of their reproductive status. When selective forces act on a postreproductive organism, however, the outcome of this interaction has no effect in terms of the representation of the organism's genes in the next generation. Hence, the outcome of natural selection is affected but the reason for this fact is that the reproductive potential of the organism is zero, not that the force of natural selection is zero. Thus, the term "declining force of natural selection" is a misnomer. In fact, this term confounds the force of natural selection that does not decline with age and reproductive value that is decreasing with age. Fisher (1930) showed that in organisms with a senescent life history, mortality rate tends to closely follow the reproductive value. Although it has been argued that reproductive value is an inappropriate measure of the force of selection against age-specific mutations (Hamilton, 1966; Vaupel et al., 2004; Rose et al., 2007), reproductive value as a proxy to the force of natural selection features prominently in various versions of the ETAs (Partridge and Barton, 1996; Kern et al., 2001; Ossa et al., 2006). Differentiating between reproductive value and strength of selective forces reveals a paradox that immediately questions the validity of the "declining force of natural selection" paradigm. Obviously, the reproductive potential of an organism is dependent on the harshness of ecological conditions: the harsher the conditions the lower will be the organism's reproductive potential. Conversely, future reproductive success may even increase in more benign conditions with low-intensity selective forces e.g. more abundant resources. Thus, reproductive potential and intensity of natural selection often have an inverse relationship. In fact, declining selective forces with age would boost reproductive potential, counterregulating the waning of selective forces. As a result of this self-contradictory circular logic similar to a Catch-22-type situation, the status quo of immortality as given in basal metazoa like Porifera, Cnidaria and Platyhelminthes should have been maintained.

It may be argued that although the concept of a declining force of natural selection with age may be fallacious, the fact cannot be refuted that the outcome of natural selection is affected. As a consequence there are late-acting mutations such as the ones

causing M. Huntington, M. Parkinson, or M. Alzheimer that are not selected against since they manifest only in postreproductive individuals, representing a model case for the evolutionary mechanisms operating in the causation of aging. Again, this objection is compromised by circular reasoning: the finiteness of the reproductive period as manifestation of aging is used as argument in support of the evolution of aging. I emphasize the distinction between the "force of natural selection" (of which, as has been argued, reproductive value is an inappropriate measure [Hamilton, 1966; Vaupel et al., 2004; Rose et al., 2007]) and the "outcome of natural selection". The latter is clearly dependent on the declining reproductive value which is a manifestation of aging (see chapters 11.4 and 14), establishing the logical fallacy of circular reasoning.

Another fallacy of the ETAs is the assertion, often used but highly fallacious, that postreproductive organisms are not "seen" by evolution. This notion tacitly implies that organisms have to transmit genes to future generations to be evolutionarily relevant. This argument is as flawed as would be the conjecture that predators, parasites, competitors, resource shortage, weather, or catastrophes are not "seen" by, or are irrelevant to, evolution only because these biotic and abiotic factors are not connected to the target individual via a germline. In fact, it has its fitness consequences for the offspring, both positive and negative, that the postreproductive parents are still physically present with all their effects on resource availability and brood care. Resource availability is one of the strongest selective forces as will be discussed in chapter 5. There are positive fitness consequences of the parents in terms of brood care and transfer of resources during the period of altriciality and beyond (Lee, 2003; Bourke, 2007). But there are also negative consequences in terms of competition for limited resources. Importantly, these fitness consequences are not related to group selection; it is the individual offspring that benefits, respectively suffers from the positive and negative consequences of the ongoing presence of the parents. Thus, the ancestors are a selective force with opposing effects on the fitness of the progeny. The evolution of brood care is conclusive evidence that postreproductive individuals are a strong selective force. For instance, female *Octopus cyanea* survive for a month after spawning, during which time they brood their eggs (which are otherwise unprotected) and generally die a few days after the eggs hatch (Wodinsky, 1977; Van Heukelom, 1983). Strangely enough, the fitness-enhancing and selective force of intergenerational resource transfer has been

appreciated (Lee, 2003; Bourke, 2007), while the fitness-eroding effect of intergenerational resource competition was ignored. There is compelling evidence that selective forces unfailingly act in postreproductive individuals: a) the public mechanisms of aging as epitomized by the canonical signaling pathways from yeast to man do not decay (see chapter 17.1.4); b) natural selection could evolve brood care; c) hormesis, including dietary restriction, as lifespan-extending mechanism is also operative in postreproductive individuals (see chapter 17.3.4).

Apart from the misnomer and the non-realization of the evolutionary impact of postreproductive organisms, the essential fallacy of the ETAs is based on the fact that the outcome of natural selection that obviously lies in the future is linked to a phenomenon, the postreproductive aging of the parent that, from the vectorial, unidirectional, perspective of the germline (and that is the only relevant perspective in terms of evolutionary processes and outcomes) lies in the past. Thus, this fallacy has both a temporally and logically fallacious component. 'Backwards (or reverse) causation', by which some future state or event influences ('causes') an action in the present or past, is often characteristic of teleological arguments (Gross, 2006). And it is related to the "fallacy of affirming the consequent" (also called post hoc, ergo propter hoc argumentation) which is logically inadmissible in the natural sciences (MacNeill, 2009). That fallacy, expressed informally, takes the following form: "If A is the cause, then B follows from it. B has occurred. Therefore, A is the cause." In the admittedly simplified version of the ETAs: "If the declining force of natural selection is the cause, then aging follows from it. Aging has occurred. Therefore, the declining force of natural selection is the cause of aging."

Even worse, the ETAs imply some type of Lamarckian-type inheritance: Even the most staunch proponents of the ETAs, although they deny that aging is programmed, now have to agree that longevity is "regulated by genes" (see chapter 17.3). Since the ETAs infer that "declining selective forces" that act during the parent's postmaturational lifetime leave their heritable footprints in the genome of the progeny some Lamarckian-type inheritance (in its original sense of genetic heritability of somatic change, Lamarck, 1809) must be involved (but see the issue of soft [epigenetic] inheritance; Gissis and Jablonka, 2011).

2. According to the ETAs, selection continues to operate with full force until reproduction begins. The forces of natural selection are decreasing gradually, parallel to the decline of the reproductive potential of the organism. Once reproduction is complete the force

of selection is reduced to zero (Kirkwood and Cremer, 1982).

Asexually reproducing basal metazoa are virtually immortal and, given sufficient resources, may reproduce indefinitely (see chapter 6.1.4). How could aging have evolved in the phylogenetic descendants of these "perfect" organisms? The ETAs assume that aging evolved in iteroparous organisms. Since selection is operating with full force at the onset of reproductive activity, the first clutch of these animals should benefit from the full force of natural selection. Later clutches should be less privileged and under the relaxed selection regime may suffer incremental fitness losses. In fact, as a manifestation of reproductive aging, quality of later offspring has been shown to decline in a variety of taxa (see chapter 14). This decline extends to various features of viability and fitness including longevity. According to evolutionary theory, the fitter first clutch with its indefinite reproductive potential (at least as is assumed in the idealized world of the ETAs) should always have been able to outcompete the less fit later clutches and aging would never have had a chance to evolve.

3. The antagonistic pleiotropy model by Williams ('pay later' theory) proposed that some genes are beneficial at earlier ages but harmful at later ages. Natural selection will frequently maximize vigor in youth at the expense of vigor later on and thereby produce a declining vigor (aging) during adult life.

Time is a scalar. Time has magnitude, but is not considered to have direction as such. Time is moving "forward" and generally cannot move in another direction. Evolution is without foresight. Something that occurred in the evolutionary past can affect the present, but something that will occur in the future cannot. Genes are like time, they move only in one direction, are transmitted in a time-dependent manner and cannot look forward. As Fodor and Piattelli-Palmarini put it (2010 p. 11): "The general principle is straightforward: according to evolutionary theory, nothing can affect selection except actual causal transactions between a creature and its actual ecology." How could something that will affect the parent organism in the future (e.g. aging) shape the genes that it transmits before this event occurs?

As many authors, including Williams (1957) have noticed, antagonistic pleiotropy to arise requires opposing selective forces. Antagonistic pleiotropy is a reality (see chapter 13) and is caused by the opposing selective forces exerted in the coevolutionary conflict of soma and germline cells/offspring. Full blown selective forces on the side of the juvenile organism opposed by declining selective forces on the side of the aging organism (as assumed by the ETAs),

however, may result in a runaway process (Fisher, 1930), as discussed in chapter 13.

4. The ETAs imply that postreproductive aging and mortality are evolutionary default states that, by some inherent properties (caused by the declining force of natural selection and e.g. antagonistic pleiotropic genes), organisms are unable to maintain a youthful, vigorous state.

There are a variety of organisms that, as far as we know to date, do not age and are virtually immortal. For instance, given sufficient resources, a variety of plants and sessile animals, organisms without a segregated germline in which the body itself is the reproductive unit, can reproduce indefinitely and do not age. Some of them even retain the potential for ontogeny reversal due to the occurrence of cell-transdifferentiation processes and are able to cycle between the state of mortality and immortality (see chapter 6.1.4). There are no physical reasons (other than the ones I will elaborate in this paper) why organisms should not be able to maintain their soma indefinitely (see chapter 16). In fact, relatively "primitive" metazoa, sponges or Hydra, are able to maintain their soma in good health virtually indefinitely and simultaneously invest ample resources into asexual reproduction. Why should these "primitive" creatures succeed where allegedly much fitter birds and mammals fail? Living systems are defined by their capacity to gather order from their environment, concentrate it, and shed entropy with their waste. Organisms in their growth phase become stronger and more robust; no physical law prohibits this progress from continuing indefinitely. The same conclusion is underscored by experimental findings that various insults and challenges that directly damage the body or increase the rate of wear and tear have the paradoxical effect (paradoxical at least from the perspective of the ETAs; Forbes, 2000) of extending lifespan (see chapter 10.1). A fundamental understanding of aging must proceed not from physics but from an evolutionary perspective: The body is decaying because systems of repair and regeneration that are perfectly adequate to build and rebuild a body of ever-increasing resilience are being held back (Mitteldorf, 2010a).

5. In the wild, animals do not live long enough to experience aging. This means that a) there is no requirement for aging to weed out "worn-out individuals"; b) there is no evidence that aging in fact serves as a significant mortality force in the wild; and c) there can have been scant opportunity to evolve genes specifically for aging, even if they were beneficial, since natural selection would not normally "see" them in action (Kirkwood, 2005).

There is cumulative evidence that in the wild intrinsic aging shapes the vulnerability to extrinsic death in a variety of species (Fuller and Keith 1980; Bjorge and Gunson 1989; Boyd et al. 1994; Mech et al. 1995; Ricklefs 1998; 2000; 2008; 2010a; Ashman et al., 1999; Møller and de Lope 1999; Ricklefs and Scheuerlein, 2001; 2002; Doums et al., 2002; Williams and Day, 2003; Smith et al., 2004). Thus, it is highly circular to argue that extrinsic mortality, e.g. due to predation and infection (that is often resulting from aging-related sensory and motor deficits or immunosenescence), made the evolution of programmed aging, e.g. as resource competition regulator, redundant. Until recently, it was assumed that individuals in the wild were highly unlikely to show signs of senescence (Holmes and Austad, 1995; Kirkwood and Austad, 2000). This assumption has been refuted (e.g. Jones et al., 2008) (see chapter 17.1.5). Definitely, senescence has evolved outside of a "selection shadow" (Turbill and Ruf, 2010). Already Williams (1957) acknowledged that "No one would consider a man in his thirties senile, yet, according to athletic records and life tables senescence is rampant during this decade". Even if animals are not 'dying of old age', senescence may be causing many deaths. Nature is such a competitive place that even a little bit of senescence can be fatal (Williams, 1957; Mitteldorf, 2010b).

Long-lived species are fitter and more competitive, e.g. efficiently can avoid death due to predation (e.g. by being top predators themselves) or other environmental hazards thanks to evolutionary achievements such as wings (birds), shells (turtles), large body size (whales, elephants), homeothermy (birds, mammals), and large brain size that facilitates learning and problem solving (primates). Obviously, evolution of ever fitter organisms is inherent to evolutionary processes. But why should the cellular and organismal processes that confer longevity be limited? Why not extend life indefinitely (Mitteldorf, 2010a)?

6. Under the threat of extrinsic death organisms would no longer invest sufficiently into somatic maintenance and repair.

After billion-years of evolution, organisms are survival machines (Darwin, 1859; Dawkins, 1989). Why should these organisms that have survived the harshest selection regimes succumb to the threat of death in a type of "anticipatory obedience"? What led evolutionary biologists to attribute these survival machines this anthropomorphic loser image? Organisms are selected to fight (or run) for their life to the very end. There is strong evidence that under a variety of stressors, including dietary restriction, both

reproductive and postreproductive organisms upregulate stress resistance resulting in the longevity-extending action of hormesis (see chapters 9.2 and 10.1). The somatic stress response phenotype of aging (see chapter 10) is further evidence that aging somas are not ready to succumb without resistance. It has been argued that given that resources are finite, the more an animal spends on bodily maintenance, the less it can expend on reproduction (Kirkwood, 1977; Kirkwood and Holliday, 1979). If this is the reason for less investment into somatic maintenance: why then do organisms after their reproductive phase, when all resources could be invested into somatic maintenance, not upregulate somatic repair?

Evolution by natural selection is a quite simple and straightforward (and therefore highly attractive) concept. And has one major topic: fitness, the issue that unifies the concepts of natural selection (the summary of forces that act upon an organism leading to the outcome of differential reproduction) and adaptation (both the phenotypic response of the organism to these forces and the result of differential reproduction). What benefits this fitness (within the given constraints) is kept, what erodes it will be deleted. The fundamental question finally is: whose fitness is evolution's main concern, the fitness of the offspring/germline cells or of the ancestors/soma? According to the current paradigm it is the soma. This has led to the multiple inconsistencies and incompatibilities of the ETAs. A simple change of perspective radically changes the whole picture. I will show that from the perspective of the germline cells aging/death of the soma becomes selected for, adaptive, fitness-enhancing and thus has been ultimately programmed. In fact, the ancestors may be fitness-enhancing for the progeny – e.g. when they provide brood care – but at any rate are fitness-eroding when they are around for a too long time. This highly plausible concept, meanwhile older than 120 years, was discredited following the unfortunate controversy over group selection. I will show that group selection is an often overlooked reality and, in fact, is behind the lack of germline segregation in sessile, modular organisms (see chapter 19.2). But evolution did not require group selection to enforce somatic aging and death. True to Orgel's second rule: "Evolution is cleverer than you are" it "relied" on the time-honored fundamental principles of natural selection and the selective forces of resource limitation that each individual has to endure and that makes any evolutionary system vulnerable to takeover by innovators that succeed to economize these resources.

4. Gedankenexperiment: Darwinian demon

The elder Geoffroy and Goethe propounded, at about the same time, their law of compensation or balancement of growth; or, as Goethe expressed it, "In order to spend on one side, nature is forced to economise on the other side."

Charles Darwin, On the Origin of Species, 1859

Summary

A Darwinian demon can produce infinitely many offspring and live indefinitely. High reproduction and survival, however, cannot be attained simultaneously – they compete for limited resources and entail direct and indirect costs to each other. However, in the absence of costs, it is assumed that natural selection would favor the evolution of a Darwinian demon, should evolution not have been able to constrain it. An organism that may be able to excel at resource acquisition, being able to pay all incurred costs would have the potential to evolve as Darwinian demon exploiting all resources and extinguishing biodiversity.

As discussed in chapter 2.3, counterfactual statements are, by definition, not observable. But they are amenable to thought experiments. A Darwinian demon is a hypothetical organism that can maximize all aspects of fitness simultaneously and would exist if evolution was entirely unconstrained (Law, 1979; Silvertown, 2005). Such organisms would reproduce directly after being born, produce infinitely many offspring, and live indefinitely. If such a demon existed, this highly successful organism would populate the entire world with its own kind, beating out other species and eventually extinguishing biodiversity (Dieckmann and Ferrière, 2004). Please note that exactly this Darwinian demon is the organism underlying the evolutionary concepts of the ETAs: "The anomalous nature of ageing as a putative adaptation is that it is bad for the individual in which the process is exhibited. An animal that grows to maturity and thereafter reproduces indefinitely has, other things being equal, a greater Darwinian fitness than one that grows to maturity and then survives and reproduces for only a fixed period of time." (Kirkwood and Melov, 2011). But a Darwinian demon that exhibits immortality and infinite reproduction cannot exist, because high reproduction and survival cannot be attained simultaneously – they compete for limited resources and entail direct and indirect costs to each

other. This "Partition of Resources Model", in which resource allocation to one trait means deprivation of these resources to another one has been proposed as the main explanation for trade-offs between life-history traits (Roff, 2002; Roff and Fairbairn, 2007). From this gedankenexperiment it may be concluded that a finite lifespan should be an obligate companion of reproduction in a world of limited resources.

This is how the classical argumentation goes, rehearsed in a multitude of publications about life history theory. But can the fact that no Darwinian demon has evolved so far, sufficiently explain the costs of reproduction and the life history trade-offs? The evolutionary impossibility of a Darwinian demon was challenged theoretically, involving the ability of a Darwinian demon to influence evolutionary change (Leimar, 2001) is getting increasing support (Rosenberg, 2001; Heininger, 2001, Jablonka and Lamb, 2005). Pleiotropy and fitness interactions among traits greatly increase the possibilities for a Darwinian demon. Within this framework it was shown that combination of pleiotropic mutations and shifting fitness landscapes can evidently have a strong impact on the range of possible adaptive change allowing a Darwinian demon to control the long-term outcome of evolution and to relegate natural selection to the position of a relatively uninteresting background process (Leimar, 2001).

In the absence of costs, it is assumed that natural selection would favor the evolution of the Darwinian demon (Reznick et al., 2000). The intuitive concept of costs of reproduction was questioned both experimentally and theoretically (van Noordwijk and de Jong, 1986; Spitze 1991; 1995; Spitze et al., 1991; de Jong and van Noordwijk, 1992; Lynch and Spitze, 1994; Roff, 2000; Vorburger, 2005). Daphnia populations that experienced predation evolved such that they were younger and larger at maturity, and had higher fecundity. This combination of traits suggested that predation had caused the evolution of a 'better' waterflea because it increased reproductive output with no apparent cost (Spitze, 1991). Clones that developed more quickly also grew faster and had higher fecundity throughout life (Spitze et al., 1991; Lynch and Spitze, 1994). Reznick et al. (2000) stressed the challenge this poses to life-history theory: why has this 'superflea' failed to dominate its intraspecific competitors in the wild? These 'superfleas' however, are only super when resource availability is high (Reznick et al., 2000; Tessier et al., 2000). Intriguingly, a similar life history response was recently described in a vertebrate, the guppy, that lived and reproduced longer in high-predation streams than in low-predation streams (Reznick et al., 2004).

This time, predation had caused the evolution of a "superfish" because it increased reproductive output with no apparent cost to longevity. The study, however, gives no data on resource availability/acquisition that may have moderated the longevity-fecundity set point. Lifespan and reproductive investment can be uncoupled in benign circumstances in a variety of invertebrates and vertebrates (Messina and Fry, 2003; Tatar et al., 2003; Ernande et al., 2004; Partridge et al., 2005; Ricklefs and Cadena, 2007; Lee et al., 2008; Flatt, 2011) and thus appears to be a general phenomenon.

In this context, the amount of resources in the environment is no invariable predictor of the amount of resources an individual can procure. Resource availability to an organism is also a function of its ability to acquire resources (Rogers, 1992). An organism that may be able to maximize resource acquisition, a fitness trait under directional selection (Rowe and Houle, 1996; Hunt et al., 2004), evidently would have the potential to evolve as Darwinian demon exploiting all resources of its planet host, should other constraints not apply (Houle, 2001). Apparently, biodiversity may have been at stake would evolution by natural selection have been "indifferent" enough to allow cost-free reproduction, "abstain" from the establishment of reproduction-dependent, intrinsic death or some other constraint and rather rely on the action of extrinsic death to keep any potential Darwinian demon at bay. Theoretical evaluations have shown that a Darwinian demon can be prevented and population stability can evolve as a consequence of selection on individuals (Zeineddine and Jansen, 2005).

A word on the teleological phenotype of some wording. Of course, evolution is not teleological in the sense that its processes or actions are for the sake of an end, i.e., the Greek "telo" or final cause. Evolution is undesigned and without foresight. Only in hindsight the human observer is tempted to describe its processes or outcomes with words like opt, select, determine etc. or is tempted to see some purpose behind its actions which, of course, is not the case. Even 'adaptedness' (as a posteriori result rather than an a priori goal-seeking; Mayr, 1992) or 'natural selection' are, sensu stricto, teleological outcomes. Accordingly, there is no "force of selection" or "selective force" as this would be an intentional, teleological force. For the sake of a vivid style of writing, I often resort to teleological-type wordings (like thousands of other authors in evolutionary biology); otherwise the "politically correct" word 'extinction' would have to "adorn" every second sentence. In the words of S. H. P. Madrell "the proper but cumbersome

way of describing change by evolutionary adaptation [may be] substituted by shorter overtly teleological statements" for the sake of saving space, but that this "should not be taken to imply that evolution proceeds by anything other than from mutations arising by chance, with those that impart an advantage being retained by natural selection (Madrell, 1998). And F. Ayala (1998) has argued that all statements about processes can be trivially translated into teleological statements, and vice versa, but that teleological statements are more explanatory and cannot be disposed of. Finally, according to Hull (1982), Haldane (in the 1930ies) remarked that "teleology is like a mistress to a biologist: he cannot live without her but he's unwilling to be seen with her in public."

5. The limited resources paradigm and the "tragedy of the commons"

...evolution may lay claim to be considered the most central and the most important of the problems of biology. For an attack upon it we need facts and methods from every branch of the science – ecology, genetics, paleontology, geographical distribution, embryology, systematics, comparative anatomy – not to mention reinforcements from other disciplines such as geology, geography and mathematics.

Huxley 1942, p. 13

Summary

Aging/death can only be understood from a joint ecological and evolutionary, an eco-evo, perspective. The limitation of resources is a pervasive feature in ecological communities. Feast/famine cycles, intraspecific self-thinning phenomena, interspecific physical and chemical warfare for space and food, density-body size/biomass scaling, overexploitation of common resources (the tragedy of the commons) and "prudent predator" phenomena are the phenotypic and molecular footprints of the ubiquitous competition for limited resources in plant and animal communities. It has to be stressed that the ecological "limited resources paradigm" is no group-selective argument but, similar to the fitness concept, is a transgenerational concept: the resource-limited environment exerts its selective force on the individual organism that is struggling for its existence in age-structured populations.

In hindsight it is one of the huge enigmas why the plausible concept of the limited resources that was forwarded by Darwin and Wallace as the driving force of natural selection (Kutschera, 2003), and was advocated by Wallace and Weismann as evolutionary cause of aging and death, was abandoned in the 1950ies (even before group selection was discredited as a significant evolutionary force). In fact, limited resources is the fundamental *raison d'être* of natural selection. It may only be speculated why for the scientists of the mid 20th century, resource limitation was not such a pervasive evolutionary force as the Founding Fathers of the evolution theory had perceived. In the following, I will present compelling evidence that resource limitation is one of the strongest if not the strongest selective force. I do this to counter the neglect committed by the founding fathers of the ETAs.

As Smith (2011) put it: "In some respects natural selection is a quite simple theory, arrived at through the logical integration of three propositions (the presence of variation within natural populations, an absolutely limited resources base, and procreation capacities exceeding mere replacement numbers) whose individual truths can hardly be denied." The resulting struggle for existence is the engine that drives evolution. On the other hand, Haeckel (1866) defined ecology as the science of the struggle for existence (Cooper, 2003). Thus, from early on, ecology and evolution have been intertwined. In this vein of thought Van Valen (1973a) described evolution as "the control of development by ecology". Calls for an 'integrative' understanding of biological processes keep being repeated in the literature, from Dobzhansky's (1973) famous quote "Nothing in biology makes sense except in the light of evolution" to current, more focused statements that evolution itself only makes sense when viewed in its ecological context (Coulson et al., 2006; Saccheri and Hanski, 2006; Johnson and Stinchcombe, 2007; Metcalf and Pavard, 2007; Pelletier et al., 2007; 2009; Kokko and López-Sepulcre, 2007; Blute, 2008; Bassar et al., 2010; Matthews et al., 2011; Schoener, 2011).

5.1 Reproduction outgrows resources

Populations have the potential to grow exponentially, but this is confronted with the limited nature of resources, and natural selection subsequently favors those individuals who compete best for the scarce resources and can use them most economically (Grover, 1997). In fact, that populations outgrow resources is the central idea of Malthus's *An Essay on the Principle of Population* (1798), that led Darwin and Wallace to the conclusion that this pressure,

analogous to breeder's artificial selection, was a natural form of selection (Ruse, 2009). The pervasive nature of the limited resources paradigm can be easily illustrated. If an organism produces two offspring, and each of them produces two offspring, and so on, then the total number grows at an increasingly rapid rate: 1 ? 2 ? 4 ? 8 ? 16 ? 32 ? 64... to 2^n after n rounds of reproduction (Gregory, 2009). The unrestrained growth of a bacterial colony for 14 days would yield a biomass exceeding the actual biomass on earth. After 200 divisions, a symmetrically dividing microorganism would generate 2200 cells, a number of organisms that would even exceed the total number of atoms in the universe (Dawkins, 1995; Takagi, 1999). Resource availability is arguably one of the largest selective forces acting upon populations of microbes (Lenski et al., 1991; Bohannan and Lenski, 1997). Reproduction itself drives the organisms to constantly outgrow the available resources and thus is the imperative force behind the persistent shortage. Hence, the natural lifestyle of microbes is characterized by an inherent "feast and famine" cycle, limiting amounts of nutrients being rather the rule than the exception, long periods of nutritional deprivation being punctuated by short periods that allow fast growth (Kolter et al. 1993, Msadek 1999; Navarro Llorens et al., 2010). The genetic signature of this microbial lifestyle is highlighted by the presence of feast/famine regulatory transcription factors that are systematically distributed throughout archaea and eubacteria (Kawashima et al., 2008). Moreover, the number of rRNA genes is selected to allow microbes in natural bacterial assemblages to respond quickly and grow rapidly in unpredictable environments characterized by fluctuations in resource availability (Koch, 1971; Klappenbach et al., 2000; Stevenson and Schmidt, 2004; Weider et al., 2005).

Populations that grow large enough to deplete the supply of such resources are said to be resource limited. In such populations, an individual's ability to survive or reproduce may depend on its success in competition with others for scarce resources. The larger a population grows, the more likely it is to deplete its resources (Rogers, 1992). Feast/famine cycles are not only characteristic to microbial lifestyles but are also at least intermittent features of predator/prey, herbivore/plant and competitor interactions (Schaffer and Rosenzweig, 1978; Goulden and Hornig, 1980; Rogers, 1992; Holland, 1995, Kendall et al., 1999; Abrams, 2000; Sinervo et al., 2000; Gilg et al., 2003; Vandermeer, 2006; Wang et al., 2009; Getz and Owen-Smith, 2011). In fact, the classical model of predator-prey dynamics, the Lotka-Volterra equation, predicts that under most

conditions predator populations, like prey populations, go through a series of oscillations between feast and famine, at each cycle approaching the brink of extinction (Holland, 1995; Mitteldorf, 2010b).

5.2 Resource limitation is a pervasive ecological phenomenon

Over the millions of years since the Cambrian explosion, living beings have accumulated an enormous biomass. Terrestrial plants, as the main source of biomass only evolved in the mid-Palaeozoic era, between about 480 and 360 million years ago (Kenrick and Crane, 1997; Pires and Dolan, 2012). It can be assumed that at the time of the Cambrian radiation, that was a radiation of aquatic organisms, the earth was much more resource-limited than it is today due to generally low rates of productivity for the deep and open oceans (Woodward, 2007) and a much reduced coast line in supercontinents Pannotia, later Gondwana and Laurasia. In fact, Cambrian-to-Devonian seas were characterized by extremely low nutrient (super-oligotrophic) conditions (Martin, 1996). Resource management was an evolutionary necessity. Thus, as has been shown theoretically, somatic aging - and death - is a constitutive element of life in a resource-limited system (Wallace, 1967; Theodoridis et al., 1996; Travis, 2004).

A huge amount of data indicates that limitation of nutrients and building blocks, particularly phosphorus and nitrogen in aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems, is a pervasive phenomenon in the natural wild habitat and shapes food webs (e.g. Sinclair, 1974; 1975; 1989; Coe et al., 1976; White, 1978; Dempster and Pollard, 1981; Saether, 1985; Skoglund, 1985; Fowler, 1987; Fenchel, 1988; Boutin, 1990; Owen-Smith, 1990; Merrill and Boyce, 1991; White, 1993; Fritz and Duncan, 1994; Elser et al., 1996; Gaillard et al., 1996; Koerselman and Meuleman, 1996; Osenberg and Mittelbach, 1996; Polis and Strong, 1996; Bilde and Toft, 1998; Loison and Langvatn, 1998; Bronikowski and Arnold, 1999; Mduma et al., 1999; Bourgarel et al., 2002; Gaedke et al., 2002; Miller et al., 2002b; Olsen et al., 2002; Güsewell, 2004; Hood et al., 2005; Thingstad et al., 2005; Elser et al., 2007; Hoekman, 2007; LeBauer and Treseder, 2008; Molleman et al., 2008). Nitrogen is generally considered to be the "proximate limiting nutrient" in marine systems, representing local limitation while phosphate supplied by continental weathering and fluvial discharge is viewed as the "ultimate limiting nutrient" influencing system productivity on longtime scales (Tyrell 1999; Hessen et al., 2004) (see chapter 9.4 for a further discussion of this issue).

Any component of the environment of a plant, by varying the amount of adequately nutritious plant tissue available to herbivores, may affect the abundance of food through all subsequent trophic levels (White, 1978). Bottom-up proponents have argued that populations are limited primarily by nutrients and that this resource shortage is the major force structuring communities (White, 1978; Polis and Strong, 1996), whereas top-down proponents have argued that predators are the main determinants of food web dynamics (Hairston et al., 1960; Hairston, 1993). It is broadly recognized that top-down and bottom-up effects are not mutually exclusive, but that these forces in combination determine food web structure and dynamics (Power, 1992; Denno et al., 2003; Nyström et al., 2003; Hoekman, 2007). The concept of density-dependent natural selection was proposed in the original r/K-selection model (MacArthur and Wilson, 1967; Pianka 1970; Boyce, 1984). The terms refer to the suggestion that r-selection will increase r (the instantaneous growth rate), whereas K-selection will increase K (the equilibrium size, usually called the carrying capacity) (Armstrong and Gilpin 1977). This classification has been of enormous heuristic value in ecology, although it is of only limited value in describing nature (Begon and Mortimer 1986; Rogers, 1992). (Dawkins [1982] observed that "ecologists enjoy a curious love/hate relationship with the r/K concept, often pretending to disapprove of it while finding it indispensable"). A resource-rich, noncompetitive, r-environment selects for traits that enhance population growth rate, including early maturity, small body size, high reproductive effort, and high fecundity. Conversely, resource-limited, competitive, K-environments select for traits that enhance persistence of individuals, including delayed maturity, large body size, high investment in individual maintenance at the cost of low reproductive effort, low fecundity with a large investment in each offspring, and longer lifespan. These alternative constellations of life-history traits became known as life-history strategies (Pianka 1970; 1974; Reznick et al., 2002a). Later life history theories and ecological data (Kawasaki, 1980; Sibly et al., 2005; Winemiller, 2005; Brook and Bradshaw, 2006) confirmed the selective force of chronic resource limitation. Accordingly, a variety of density-related responses are linked to the underlying limited resources paradigm (Stearns, 1977; 1992; Clutton-Brock and Harvey, 1978; Boyce, 1984; Roff, 1992; Mylius and Diekmann, 1995; Brook and Bradshaw, 2006; Johnson, 2007; Bonenfant et al., 2009). In fact, models show that many mammals, birds, fishes and insects are found living at densities at the

carrying capacity of their environments (Sibly et al., 2005; Brook and Bradshaw, 2006). Thus, in most animal species a population's growth rate is a decreasing function of density (Sibly et al., 2005) which explains the relative stability of animal populations that do not increase at rates their fertility would allow. Populations of vertebrate and invertebrate species are in general regulated by the production of adult individuals being a decreasing function of population density (Klomp, 1964; Tanner, 1966; Harrison, 1995; Myers et al., 1995; Kuang et al., 2003; Sibly et al., 2005; Bassar et al., 2010). Moreover, senescence and mortality are dependent on density (Graves and Mueller, 1993; Carey et al., 1995; Coulson et al., 2001; Seymour and Doncaster, 2007; Reznick et al., 2012).

5.3 Competition for food and space in plants and sessile animals

Self-thinning refers to a pattern of density-dependent growth and survival commonly observed in plants (Westoby 1984; Sackville Hamilton et al., 1995; Bégin et al., 2001) and animals (Begon et al., 1986; Fréchette and Lefavre, 1995; Latto 1994). As individuals in a cohort grow over time, increasing per capita resource demands lead to a shortage of resources. This shortage leads to mortality and/or emigration, and population density declines accordingly. Since the original studies (Tadaki and Shidei, 1959; Yoda et al., 1963), the rule has been studied many times in both forestry and agriculture and has been observed to apply for many even-aged and age-structured plant populations ranging from mosses and herbaceous plants to large trees (White and Harper 1970; Bazzaz and Harper 1976; Westoby 1977; 1984; Mithen et al., 1984; Weller 1985; 1987; 1990; White 1985; Lonsdale 1990; Oliver and Larson, 1990; Eid and Tuhus, 2001; Yang et al., 2003; Monserud et al., 2004; Temesgen and Mitchell, 2005; Bravo-Oviedo et al., 2006; Getzin et al., 2006; Deng et al., 2008) and growing within different conditions as expressed by different ecological regions (Bégin et al., 2001). Resource allocation is the prime driver of self-thinning trajectories (Morris, 1999, 2002; 2003; Morris and Myerscough, 1991). In plants and sessile animals, self-thinning relationships represent an upper limit above which combinations of population density and biomass cannot occur because of intraspecific and interspecific competition for resources (Yoda et al., 1963; Franklin et al., 1987; Norberg, 1988; Fréchette and Lefavre, 1990; Ayre and Grosberg, 1995). Both above- and below-ground competition has to be taken into account (Becker et al., 1988; Sanford, 1989; 1990; Gerhardt, 1996; Ostertag, 1998; Coomes

and Grubb, 2000; Lewis and Tanner, 2000; Barberis and Tanner, 2005; Schnitzer et al., 2005; Bartelheimer et al., 2010). In suspension-feeding benthic organisms flow-mediated resource competition is pervasive (Kim and Lasker, 1997). Both competition for space and seasonally variable food availability elicit stress responses in benthic marine animals (Coma et al. 2000; Rossi and Snyder, 2001; Coma and Ribes 2003; Rossi et al., 2006a; b). Thus, self-thinning and biomass-density relationships in benthic animals follow the same rules as in plant populations (Hughes and Griffiths, 1988; Norberg, 1988; Fréchette and Lefavre, 1990; 1995; Fréchette et al., 1992; Guiñez and Castilla, 2001; Linares et al., 2008; O'Gorman and Emmerson, 2011). In addition, interspecific competition substantially reduces plant fecundity and seed recruitment (Miriti et al., 2001; Silvertown et al., 2002; Fréville and Silvertown, 2005).

For mobile animals, "self-thinning" is generally thought to occur through food-regulated growth and mortality (Begon et al. 1986; Bohlin et al., 1994), but competition for space may also lead to self-thinning (Grant et al., 1998). If resource availability is constant over time, this leads to an inverse linear relationship (thinning line) between population density and mean body size on a logarithmic scale. Generally, organisms with indeterminate growth, little parental care and a sessile (or passively dispersed) life history (e.g. plants, benthic animals) appear to exhibit regular patterns in the local size-density relationship (Marquet et al., 1990; Enquist et al., 1998; 2009; Schmid et al., 2000; Kerr and Dickie, 2001; Cyr, 2000; White et al., 2007; Deng et al., 2008; Price et al., 2010), whereas organisms with determinate growth, significant parental care and highly directed mobility tend to exhibit less regular local-scale patterns (Damuth, 1981; LaBarbera, 1989; Silva and Downing, 1995; Gaston and Blackburn, 2000; Ackerman et al., 2004; Ernest, 2005; Reuman et al., 2008; Yvon-Durocher et al., 2011). There are many reported cases where relationships between population density and body size show patterns consistent with food-regulated self-thinning (Begon et al., 1986; Elliot, 1993; Bohlin et al., 1994; Latto, 1994; Armstrong, 1997; Dunham and Vinyard, 1997; Dunham et al., 2000). Food-regulated self thinning and biomass/body size-density scaling are footprints of intra- and interspecific competition for limited resources in ecological communities. Intriguingly, while competition prevails in more benign habitats, when abiotic stress is high interactions among plants appear to become more positive (Callaway et al., 2002; Callaway, 2007; Brooker et al., 2008; Maestre et al., 2009).

Terrestrial and aquatic plants and sessile aquatic

animals frequently compete for space and food, adopting mechanisms to minimize fouling or overgrowth by epibionts and maximize their own space-capture abilities. Exploitative competitive ability in any organism consists of two distinct aspects: competitive effect, which is the ability of an organism to reduce the performance of other organisms, and competitive response or tolerance, which is the ability of an organism to continue to perform relatively well in the presence of competitors (Lang and Chornesky, 1990; Silvertown and Dale, 1991; Aarssen and Epp, 1990; Goldberg and Barton, 1992; Gurevitch et al., 1992; Bengtsson et al., 1994; Silvertown and Charlesworth, 2001; Chadwick and Morrow, 2011). Several biological mechanisms that mediate ecologically significant interactions among reef organisms have been described (Rützler 1970; Glynn 1976; Vicente 1978, 1990; Wellington and Trench 1985; Paul, 1992; Chadwick and Morrow, 2011). For example, sponges overgrow and suffocate each other and corals (Rützler, 1970; Arnold and Steneck, 2011), anemones use acrorhagi and catch tentacles to sting, incapacitate or kill competitors (Williams, 1991; Ayre and Grosberg, 2005), scleractinian corals effect extracoeleenteric damage to neighbors via extended mesenterial filaments and long sweeper tentacles (Francis, 1973; Lang, 1973; Richardson et al., 1979; Wellington, 1980; Sheppard, 1982; Williams, 1991; Chadwick and Morrow, 2011). Likewise, hydrocorals and octocorals can move onto and spread across scleractinians, and thereby compete successfully for space with reef-building corals (Wahle, 1980; La Barre and Coll, 1982; Tursch and Tursch, 1982) and also use sweeper tentacles for agonistic behavior (Sebens and Miles, 1988). Bryozoans employ sweeper appendages which are effective in competition and in prevention of fouling (Jackson, 1977). Corals and sponges commonly compete for space on many reefs, with up to 12 interactions per square meter. Sponges, gorgonians and corals were found overgrowing aggressively each other depending on water depth (Suchanek et al., 1983), species identity and cover (Aerts, 1998). Studies have indicated that sponges are the superior competitor in 80% of these encounters (Bryan, 1973; Vicente, 1978; 1990; Suchanek et al., 1983; Plucer-Rosario, 1987; Hill, 1998; Arnold and Steneck, 2011).

Chemical effectors mediating interspecific aggression and defense have also been identified. These allelopathic mechanisms have demonstrable effects on species distributions and individual survivorship in terrestrial plant communities (Fraenkel, 1969; Whittaker and Feeny, 1971; Fay and Duke, 1977; Rosenthal and Janzen, 1979; Meinwald, 1982; Targett

and Isman, 1986; Barnes and Putnam, 1987; Callaway and Aschehoug, 2000; Bais et al., 2003; 2006; Baldwin, 2003; Bertin et al., 2003; Inderjit and Duke, 2003; Callaway et al., 2005; Lambers et al., 2008; Thorpe et al., 2009; 2011; Barney et al., 2009; Kegge and Pierik, 2010), and aquatic benthic communities (Jackson and Buss, 1975; Sheppard, 1979; Barbier, 1981; Bak et al., 1982; Fenical, 1982; Norris and Fenical, 1982; Palumbi and Jackson, 1982; Coll and Sammarco, 1983; Colwell, 1983; Dyrynda, 1983; Faulkner and Ghiselin, 1983; Sullivan et al., 1983; Webb and Coll, 1983; Steinberg, 1984; Scheuer, 1985; Bakus et al., 1986; La Barre et al., 1986a; b; Porter and Targett, 1988; Thacker et al., 1998; Nishiyama and Bakus, 1999; Paul and Puglisi, 2004; Chadwick and Morrow, 2011).

Unusual secondary metabolites that often proved to be toxic in bioassay examinations have been isolated from numerous sessile solitary and colonial coral reef organisms (Tursch et al., 1978; Bakus and Thun, 1979; Bakus, 1981; Coll et al., 1982a; b; Cimino et al., 1983; Sullivan et al., 1983; Targett et al., 1983; Coval et al., 1984; Gerhart, 1984; Bandurraga and Fenical, 1985; Kashman et al., 1985; Coll et al., 1985; McCaffrey and Endean, 1985; Thompson, 1985; Thompson et al., 1985; LaBarre et al., 1986a, b). In addition to their role in organism defense and aggression, secondary metabolites are also implicated in the maintenance of living space (Jackson and Buss, 1975; Green, 1977; Jackson, 1977; Sheppard, 1979; 1982; Sammarco et al., 1983). Sponges are remarkable because they lack specialized organs and behaviors, and yet are successful in an environment where such adaptations are common. However, sponges do contain a variety of bioactive secondary metabolites. A multitude of compounds with lethal or growth inhibitory properties have been described from tropical sponges (Russell and Saunders, 1967; Martin and Padilla, 1973; Baker and Murphy, 1976; Faulkner, 1977; Cimino, 1977; Minale, 1978; Kaul and Sinderman, 1978; Hashimoto, 1979; Carmely et al., 1983; Braekman et al., 1985; Manes et al., 1985; McCaffrey and Endean, 1985; Mayol et al., 1986; Engel and Pawlik, 2000).

5.4 The Tragedy of the Commons

Public goods allow groups composed largely of cooperators to outperform groups composed mainly of non-cooperators. However, public goods also provide an incentive for individuals to be selfish by benefiting from the public good without contributing to it. This is the essential paradox of cooperation—known variously as the “tragedy of the commons”, “multi-person prisoner’s dilemma” or “social dilemma” (Killingback et al., 2006). The tragedy of the commons (a situation

where individual competition reduces the resource over which individuals compete, resulting in lower overall fitness for all members of a group or population) provides a useful analogy allowing to understand why shared resources tend to become overexploited (Hardin, 1968). The analogy, which dates back over a century prior to Hardin’s original paper (Lloyd, 1833), describes the consequences of individuals selfishly overexploiting a common resource. The tragedy of the commons was originally applied to a group of herders grazing cattle on a common land. Each herder only gains a benefit from his own flock, but when a herder adds more cattle to the land to graze everyone shares the cost, which comes from reducing the amount of forage per cattle. If the herders are driven only by economic self-interest, they will each realize that it is to their advantage to always add another animal to the common: they sacrifice the good of the group (by forgoing sustainable use of the resource) for their own selfish gain. Thus, herders will continue to add animals, eventually leading to a “tragedy” where the pasture is destroyed by overgrazing (Hardin, 1968; Rankin et al., 2007a). The difficulties inherent in protecting shared common resources, such as marine stocks or clean air, are well known: while everyone benefits from an intact resource, there is an individual-level temptation to cheat (e.g. to overexploit or pollute) because cheating brings economic advantages to the individual while costs are distributed among all individuals (Rankin et al., 2007a). In humans, solving the dilemma often requires negotiation and sanctions on disobedient individuals. This changes the payoffs, so that group-beneficial behaviour also becomes optimal for the individual. If the tragedy can only be avoided when higher-level incentives are invoked, as in the case of legal incentives, this raises the question of how non-human organisms can avoid overexploiting the resources they depend on (Rankin et al., 2007a). During the group selection debate of the 1960s (Williams, 1966) it became clear that this question is not trivial: natural selection acts primarily at the level of the gene or individual, and therefore favors individuals which serve their own selfish interests (Williams, 1966; Dawkins, 1976). A tragedy of the commons in evolutionary biology refers to a situation where individual competition over a resource reduces the resource itself, which can in turn reduce the fitness of the whole group (Leigh, 1977). The tragedies can apply to a range of levels: individuals, groups, populations or species. Thus, even individual organisms may suffer from selfish exploitation of their commons e.g. by root competition in plants (Gersani et al., 2001) or selfish cancerogenesis (Hardin, 1974). The concept has been used in a diversity of fields in

biology, ranging from plant-competition for resources (Gersani et al. 2001) to the evolution of cooperation and conflict in insect societies (Wenseleers and Ratnieks, 2004). What the tragedies have in common is that individuals are selfishly maximizing their own fitness at the expense of the productivity of the group or population. The tragedy of the commons analogy has become increasingly used to explain why selfish individuals in animal and plant populations do not evolve to destroy the limited collective resources (Frank, 1995; Gersani et al. 2001; Falster and Westoby, 2003; Foster, 2004; Wenseleers and Ratnieks, 2004; Rankin and López-Sepulcre, 2005; Kerr et al. 2006; Rankin and Kokko, 2006). Factors such as high relatedness in social groups (Wenseleers and Ratnieks, 2004), diminishing returns (Foster, 2004), policing and repression of competition (Frank, 1995; 1996; Hartmann et al., 2003; Ratnieks and Wenseleers, 2005), pleiotropy (Foster et al., 2004) or control of population density (Suzuki and Akiyama, 2005; Hauert et al., 2006; Kokko and Rankin, 2006; Rankin, 2007; Frank, 2010) may all act to constrain the evolution of harmful traits, and thus reduce the potential for a tragedy of the commons to arise in such populations. At low population densities, one should expect lower encounter rates and more per capita resources, which may result in less intense conflicts. Therefore a feedback between density and conflict can be expected, which may act to resolve a tragedy that might have occurred in the absence of such a feedback (Kokko and Rankin, 2006; Rankin, 2007). On the other hand, cheaters, mutants who contribute less or nil to the effort but fully enjoy the benefits, may impair bacterial, amoebae or plant population productivity and fitness and potentially drive populations extinct (Hilson et al., 1994; Pál and Papp, 2000; Ennis et al., 2003; Fiegna and Velicer, 2003; Rainey and Rainey, 2003; Castillo et al., 2005; Rankin et al., 2007a; Kuzdzal-Fick et al., 2011). This may result in selection at the species level (Rankin and López-Sepulcre, 2005; Okasha, 2006; Rankin et al., 2007b).

The "prudent predator" concept (Slobodkin, 1961; 1974; Goodnight et al., 2008) has revealed evolutionary outcomes of predator-prey interactions and provided evolutionary mechanisms to resolve the tragedy of the commons dilemma. Original studies by Wynne-Edwards (1962), suggesting that predators executed restraint in reproduction in order to avoid overexploitation of resources were later dismissed as inadequate since any such restraint appears to require group selection (Maynard-Smith, 1964; Williams, 1966). However, there is theoretical justification for a self-consistent limitation of reproduction by predators

(Mitteldorf et al., 2002). The rapidly reproducing types modify their local environment, depleting resources in a way that is detrimental to their survival, but this environmental modification and its feedback to population growth may require many generations (Mitteldorf et al., 2002; Goodnight et al., 2008). When a predator evolves, the evolutionarily stable type is outcompeted in the short term by seemingly fitter mutants, which have the highest numbers of offspring for many generations but go extinct in the long term (e.g., after 200 generations) (Rauch et al., 2002; 2003). The benefit of restraint is that better resource management may prolong the persistence of the group. One way to dodge the problem of defection is for altruists to interact disproportionately with other altruists. With limited dispersal, restrained individuals persist because of interaction with like types, whereas it is the unrestrained individuals that must face the negative long-term consequences of their rapacity (Nahum et al., 2011). Theoretical studies have confirmed the role of spatial structure in promoting restraint in victim-exploiter interactions (Mitteldorf et al., 2002; Killingback et al., 2006). Intriguingly, like the prudent predator concept, introduction of an aging factor into the predator-prey dynamics attenuates the oscillations predicted by the Lotka-Volterra equation and stabilizes populations (Holland, 1995; Mitteldorf, 2006; 2010b).

Strangely enough, although the original essay of Hardin (1968) dealt with the threat of human overpopulation, the tragedy of commons argument has not been used in gerontology to justify any evolutionary mechanism to limit population growth to preserve limited resources for the generations to come. Possibly, this deficit may have been caused by self-censoring, dreading the label "group-selective"; but on the other hand, any argument related to Tragedy of the Commons, Multi-person Prisoner's Dilemma or Social Dilemma concepts that proved to be highly successful in ecology and social sciences could be denounced as group-selective.

Mankind managed to exploit an increasing amount of resources thereby repeatedly extending its habitat carrying capacity. Archeological evidence (Klein 1989) shows that new kinds of stone tools appeared and spread out from an African origin some 40,000 years ago, and genetic evidence (Rogers and Harpending 1992) suggests that a dramatic burst of population growth occurred at roughly the same time. Archeological data suggest that another burst of population growth followed the origin of agriculture some 6000 years ago. More recently, the industrial revolution allowed another spurt of population growth that still continues (Rogers, 1992). Only through

access to these additional resources mankind escaped "Malthusian catastrophe" so far. Mankind is now the greatest threat to biodiversity (Wilson, 1992; May, 2010) claiming an unprecedented share of the resources on this planet (Meadows et al., 1972; Turner, 2008). Is it a surprise that this species is sort of negligent in acknowledging the finiteness of resources? But even the species, coming closer to the theoretical Darwinian demon than any other species before (Silvertown, 2005), is about to experience the economic burden and intergenerational conflicts in an ever-graying world (Altman, 2002; Rice and Fineman, 2004; Stanton and Rutherford, 2006; OECD, 2007; Fishman, 2010), witnessing the pervasive nature of the limited resources paradigm.

5.5 Limited resources and mortality

In a world of limited resources, immortality of an organism would curb its reproductive success since the immortal ancestors would compete with the offspring for the available resources. Therefore, elimination of the ancestors and their competition for resources should confer an evolutionary advantage to the genes of the progeny and consequently also to the genes of the ancestors.

I would like to emphasize that the limited resources paradigm is a transgenerational economic concept (allocating the available resources to the overall headcount of competing individuals) that should not be mistaken as a group-selection argument. It is the individual organism that experiences the shortage, if e.g. a certain amount of prey (or plants for herbivores) has to be shared between several generations of predators instead of the progeny alone. For instance, resource overlap between competing species has its fitness costs at the individual level (Minot 1981; Tilman 1982; Gustafsson 1987; Sasvári et al. 1987; Wedin and Tilman, 1993; Löfgren, 1995; Martin, 1996; Grover, 1997; Newton, 1998; Martin and Martin, 2001; Eccard and Ylönen, 2002; 2007; Koivisto et al., 2007). When individuals experience resource depletion it matters little whether the consumption responsible was carried out by members of the same or of other species (Grover, 1997). Field experiments have shown that both growth and survival rates are depressed by competition, particularly when competition occurs between very similar phenotypes (Schluter, 1994; 1995; 2003; Hatfield and Schluter, 1999; Rundle et al., 2000; Vamosi et al., 2000; Pritchard and Schluter, 2001). Intraspecific competition for resources (Klomp, 1964; Tanner, 1966; Harrison, 1995; Myers et al., 1995; Kuang et al., 2003) certainly would be intensified between immortal ancestors and their offspring. Resource acquisition, metabolic efficiency

and economic utilization of resources (at least in resource-limited environments) have rate/yield trade-offs, are fitness traits under directional selection and a source of social conflict (Fitter, 1986; Boggs, 1992; Rowe and Houle, 1996; Stelling et al., 2002; Hunt et al., 2004; Kreft, 2004; Kreft and Bonhoefer, 2005; MacLean, 2007; Frank, 2010). For instance, if two amino acids at a given position on the protein can do the same job, then selection might favour the retention of the one for which synthesis requires less energy. The amino-acid compositions in the proteomes of *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis* reflect the action of such selection pressure (Akashi and Gojobori, 2002). According to MacArthur and Wilson (1967, p. 149): "Evolution ... favours efficiency of conversion of food into offspring". How resources affect individual survival and reproductive success can be described by the fitness function, $w(x)$, whose value is the expected number of offspring born to individuals with x units of resource (Rogers, 1992). In a similar ecological context, an energetic definition of fitness was put forward. According to the formulation of Brown et al. (1993; 2004), reproductive power is composed of two component processes: acquisition (acquiring resources and storing them in reproductive biomass) and conversion (converting reproductive biomass into offspring) (Loreau, 1998; Allen et al., 2006). Together with the density-body mass relationship (see chapters 5.1 and 5.2) these scaling relationships set the ecological framework for resource-limited fitness parameters.

Competition for resources is a source of conflict (MacLean and Gudelj, 2006) and strong coevolutionary force (Lawlor and Maynard Smith 1976; Stephens and Krebs, 1986; Grover, 1997; Svanbäck and Bolnick, 2005; Araújo et al., 2011) that can have a variety of outcomes including co-existence, specialization, character displacement, niche shifts, speciation, and extinction (MacArthur and Levins, 1964; Tilman, 1982; Helling et al., 1987; Schlüter, 1994; 2000; 2001; Grover, 1997; Rainey and Travisano, 1998; Dieckmann and Doebeli, 1999; Bolnick, 2004; 2011; Pfennig and Pfennig, 2005; Hall and Colegrave, 2007; Svanbäck and Bolnick, 2007).

Like the limited resources paradigm, the fitness concept is a transgenerational concept and, to my knowledge, no one has ever denounced the latter as flawed and advocating a group selection theory: Fitness describes the ability of a phenotype to both survive and reproduce, and is dependent on the average contribution to the gene pool of the next generation that is made by an average individual of the specified genotype or phenotype. Moreover, defining fitness in terms of immediate offspring is not

mandatory (Okasha, 2006). According to Fisher (1930), as noted in his treatment of sex ratio evolution, some evolutionary phenomena require the consideration of offspring counts over more than one generation. Thus, there are short-term and a long-term aspects to fitness (Beatty and Finsen, 1989; Sober, 2001). This distinction is not trivial. In fact, short-term reproductive success may threaten the evolutionary success of a geno-/phenotype, by placing too great a demand on available resources (Beatty and Finsen, 1989). Long-term concepts of fitness have been forwarded by Thoday (1953; 1958) and Cooper (1984). Thoday suggested that fitness should be defined as the probability of leaving descendants in the very long run; he proposed 108 years as an appropriate time scale. Cooper argued that the "expected time to extinction" of a particular genotypic or phenotypic subpopulation may be the adequate measure of fitness. There is an ongoing controversy over the time scale of fitness concepts which I will not touch here. However, failure to realize the intergenerational, long-term dimensions of the fitness concept may have led to the misgivings that aging and death are maladaptive.

In the preceding chapters we have seen that limited resources may qualify as the pervasive selective force underlying aging/death. Thus we have a cause (resource limitation) in search of one, possibly several, mechanisms to an end (aging/death). In fact, for plants and sessile aquatic animals we have already identified a mechanism (but, as we shall later see, not the only one): intraspecific self-thinning and both intraspecific and interspecific physical and chemical (allelochemical) warfare, driven by density-dependent competition for resources. Besides growth, reproduction is the driving force behind the pervasive resource limitation for plants. Reproduction could also be the driving force for death in mobile animals. Wouldn't it make evolutionary sense to establish the constraints (preventing the Darwinian demon and the tragedy of the commons) in the very process that causes the scarcity of resources? Due to their mobile lifestyle, however, the strictly territorial death mechanisms of self-thinning and allelopathy are no evolutionary option in animals.

In the DST (Kirkwood, 1977), the limited resources paradigm already plays a critical role in that the organisms have to allocate their limited resources to both reproduction and tissue maintenance. However, it was not taken into account that the limited resources paradigm is not only intraindividual but also transgenerational, that there are conflicting interests between soma and germline cells and that the latter, residing within the soma, may be endowed to shape the conflict in their sense. Therefore, the intraindividual

partition of resources between reproductive and non-reproductive tasks may pay off to be extended transgenerationally to reproductive and non-reproductive (aged) individuals. The question arises, how this conflict may be mediated. Since negotiation over the utilization of resources is no option for non-primate organisms, altruism is no evolutionary stable strategy (ESS) in non-kin interactions, thus policing and violent enforcement of interests appears to be a viable and particularly cheater-resistant ESS. That colonial cells forcefully exploit their siblings to their own advantage is common practice throughout phylogenesis (Heininger, 2001; González-Pastor et al., 2003; Rozen et al., 2009). For instance, cannibalism as phenotype of intraspecific conflict and regulation of population density has been recorded for thousands of species (Fox, 1975; Polis, 1981; Elgar and Crespi, 1992; Wise, 2006; Alabi et al., 2009).

6. Evolution linked reproduction and aging/death

Knowledge is the object of our inquiry, and men do not think they know a thing till they have grasped the 'why' of it (which is to grasp its primary cause).

Aristotle

Summary

Each organism has evolved its own solution to the challenge of reproduction in a world of limited resources but there appear to be common underlying principles from which generalizations can be inferred. Reproduction by assymetric division evolved as response to a conflict of cells over resource allocation. The phylogenetically most ancient reproductive events involve unicellular organisms that socialize under metabolic stress following the exhaustion of their resources. Both social bacteria like Streptomyces and Myxococcus and eukaryotes like Dictyostelium aggregate under nutrient deprivation in a facultatively multicellular behavior to differentiate into reproductive structures (e.g. fruiting bodies or aerial mycelia) which serve to nurse and disseminate highly resistant germ cell-like spores. The death of stalk cells forming the fruiting body fuels the metamorphosis of vegetative cells to highly resistant spores/germ cells. At the transition to multicellularity, these stress responses to environmental cues (e.g. nutrient deprivation, stress) were co-opted into a developmental context in which a variety of

morphogens orchestrates the ontogenetic events. The linked developmental differentiation/apoptosis pathways and their stress- and antagonistic pleiotropy- phenotype are the legacy of the cellular survival/death decisions in primordial stress responses. Aging/death is a universal companion of asymmetric reproduction. Aging/death as a "collateral damage" of reproductive events has evolved in several unicellular organisms and at transitions to multicellularity which argues for a strong, ubiquitous, selective motif for its evolution.

In the major theories about the evolutionary causes of aging and death, reproduction plays a more or less central role. Wallace and Weismann regarded reproduction as main culprit that doomed the postreproductive individual as a dispensable competitor for limited resources. The ETAs consider reproduction as both "innocent" bystander that takes the selection pressure from the postreproductive individuals and as diverter of internal resources that are then missing for tissue maintenance. At any rate, a link between reproduction and aging/death has been implied by the major theories of aging. Life history theory very early linked reproduction and survival in a trade-off (MacArthur and Wilson, 1967; Stearns, 1977): reproductive effort compromises the survival of the parent organism (Roff, 1992, Stearns, 1992, Charlesworth, 1994; see chapter 8).

Evolutionary theory treats reproduction as falling into two categories: sexual and asexual. Sexuality is generally considered to be equivalent to meiosis or prokaryotic conjugation, and asexuality, to represent binary fission, mitosis, or ramet production (i.e., whole organism cloning through budding, spore formation, microcysts, gemmules, statoblasts, rhizomatrav, etc.). These are all treated as replicatory events that occur at the level of the individual (Buss, 1983). After more than a century of debate, the major factors of the evolution of reproduction are still obscure (Kondrashov, 1993). Reproduction is the biological process by which a "parent" organism produces an individual "offspring" organism. In many taxa, reproduction proceeds through an unicellular bottleneck. Spores, seeds, eggs and sperm are the germ cells, the unicellular carriers of the genetic information to the next generation.

Could there be a causal nexus between reproduction and aging/death? I argue that it is our ignorance of the evolutionary roots and rationale of asymmetric reproduction (reproduction with a germline/soma segregation) that underlies the vagueness of our concept concerning aging and death.

The ETAs, in the first place looked at the phenomenon and made unfounded assumptions (predictions) on its evolutionary role. That some of these predictions were

later found to be correct (most were found to be incorrect) does not vindicate the theories but may be owed to the spuriousness of correlations (i.e. a third, unknown cause underlying the correlation). I have a fundamentally different approach: to go back in evolution and explore the conditions under which death occurs in ancient organisms and thereby learn more about the basic conditions that led to the manifestation of the phenomenon and its evolutionary rationale. Please note that I make no premature assumptions, taking the reductionist stance to answer holistic questions.

Let me be your guide on this paleobiological journey to the roots of the life/death dichotomy.

6.1 The phylogenetic record of reproduction and death: from bacteria to bilateria

6.1.1 Gram-positive Bacteria

Clostridia apparently appeared as a separate class ~2.7 billion years ago, before the initial rise in oxygen (the 'great oxidation' event) (Battistuzzi et al., 2004), whereas bacilli (which contain the genus *Bacillus*) diverged as a class ~2.3 billion years ago, around the time of the great oxidation event. The different environmental conditions at the time of divergence might explain the differences between the bacilli and the clostridia in the upper part of their differentiation (sporulation) programmes (Paredes et al., 2005). Studies of sporulating cultures of bacilli and clostridia have revealed the very similar sequence of morphological changes that lead to the creation, maturation and eventual release of spores in both genera. However, much less investigation of the sporulation process in the obligately anaerobic clostridia has been undertaken due to their oxygen sensitivity.

Bacillus subtilis

The ability to differentiate into many distinct cell types is a hallmark of the soil-dwelling, grampositive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis*. *B. subtilis* divides symmetrically under abundant resources. In nutrient limiting conditions a subpopulation of cells differentiates into spores (Errington, 2003, Eichenberger et al., 2004; Pigott and Hilbert, 2004). Spore development is energy intensive and, once committed, cells may not exit this state for prolonged periods. Thus, this bacterium has evolved mechanisms to delay entry into sporulation as long as possible. It accomplishes this by having the capacity to direct a subpopulation of cells down a differentiation pathway that gives rise to so-called cannibals (Gonzalez-Pastor et al., 2003; Ellermeier et al., 2006; Claverys and Havarstein, 2007). Cannibal cells are

resistant to two toxins that they secrete to kill a fraction of their siblings. Cells that have entered the pathway to sporulate produce and export a killing factor and a signaling protein that act cooperatively to block sister cells from sporulating and to cause them to lyse. The sporulating cells feed on the nutrients thereby released which allows them to keep growing rather than to complete morphogenesis (González-Pastor et al., 2003). Once initiated under ongoing metabolic stress, however, the process of sporulation is kept under stringent control by an expanded two-component signal transduction system called a phosphorelay (Stephenson and Lewis, 2005). In sporulation, the cell division septum forms not at mid-cell as during vegetative growth but instead at a polar location dividing the cell into two compartments of unequal size: a larger mother cell and a smaller forespore (Meisner et al., 2008). The two cells follow different patterns of gene expression orchestrated by cell type- and stage-specific RNA polymerase sigma factors. The mother cell goes on to engulf the forespore and nurture the latter as it matures into a resistant spore that is released upon mother cell death due to lysis. Propagation of *B. subtilis* for less than 2,000 generations in a nutrient-rich environment where sporulation is suppressed led to rapid initiation of genomic erosion including biosynthetic pathways, sporulation, competence, and DNA repair (Brown et al., 2011).

In addition to spores and cannibals, *B. subtilis*, in a bet-hedging strategy (Veening et al., 2008a), can undergo several other developmental processes. For instance, within multicellular aggregates known as biofilms a subpopulation of cells differentiates to produce an extracellular matrix that encases the community (Branda et al., 2006; Chai et al., 2008; Chu et al., 2006; Vlamakis et al., 2008). The subpopulation of cells that differentiates into cannibals is the one that produces the extracellular matrix. Nutrients released by the cannibalized cells are preferentially used by matrix-producing cells, as they are the only cells expressing resistance to the toxins. As a result this subpopulation increases in number and matrix production is enhanced when cannibalism toxins are produced. The cannibal/matrix producing subpopulation is also generated in response to antimicrobials produced by other microorganisms and may thus constitute a defense mechanism to protect *B. subtilis* from the action of antibiotics in natural settings (Lopez et al., 2009; Liu et al., 2010). Cannibalism functions as a mechanism of programmed cell death (PCD) to modulate diverse developmental processes in bacteria (Engelberg-Kulka et al., 2006). Recently, *B. subtilis* sporulation was shown to involve preferential

development of spores at the tips of aerial structures. The *B. subtilis* fruiting-body-like structures that serve as preferential sites for sporulation were recognized in the context of biofilms formed by wild isolates of this bacterium and appear to be a developmental feature that has been lost in many laboratory strains (Branda et al., 2001). Cannibalism in *B. subtilis* delays not only unicellular endospore formation but also the formation of the aerial fruiting body-like structures where spores localize (Lopez et al., 2009). Thus, for the generation of spores that are dispersed by aerial structures multiple death events of siblings take place: for biofilm formation and buildup of fruiting bodies that consist of dead cells.

Clostridium perfringens

Clostridium perfringens is a Gram-positive, spore-forming anaerobic bacterium. It is ubiquitous in nature, including soil, insects, and the intestinal tract of animals and humans (McClane, 2001). *C. perfringens* undergoes sporulation under nutritionally deprived conditions. During sporulation growth it produces *C. perfringens* enterotoxin, an important virulence factor for food poisoning and nonfood-borne gastrointestinal diseases in humans. At the final stage of sporulation, mother cells lyse to release the enterotoxin and metabolically dormant endospores which are resistant to high heat and can survive in the environment for long periods of time (Rood, 1997; Paredes-Sabja and Sarker, 2009). The sporulation network itself remained conserved since several billion years, whereas the ability to adapt efficiently to new environments evolved (de Hoon et al., 2010).

Epulopiscium

The Gram-positive bacteria *Epulopiscium* spp. colonize the intestinal tracts of certain species of herbivorous and detritivorous surgeonfishes. These bacteria produce multiple active (rather than dormant) intracellular offspring. Small internal offspring are observed near the tips of the mother cell early in the morning, at the end of the fish's night fast (Flint et al., 2005). Usually two viviparous offspring are produced, although, in a newly discovered *Epulopiscium* morphotype, up to 12 offspring per mother cell have been observed (Angert, 2005). Eventually, the mother cell is lysed, releasing the offspring (Montgomery and Pollak, 1988; Ward et al., 2009).

6.1.2 Gram-negative Bacteria

Myxococcus

Myxobacteria are Gram-negative gliding bacteria and comprise a number of genera of the Proteobacteria (Dworkin, 1996). Myxobacterial cells are single-celled

but social; they swarm by gliding on surfaces as they feed cooperatively. Upon nutrient deprivation, populations of the bacterium *M. xanthus* migrate towards high-density focal points and cluster into aggregates of approx. 100,000 rod-shaped individuals (Shimkets, 1999). These aggregates form a multicellular fruiting body in which a fraction of the cells develop into myxospores. During the process of aggregation, early mound and fruiting body formation, 20 to 90% of the cells lyse, depending on the particular conditions of development. Spore development includes the differentiation from the rod-shaped vegetative cell to a spherical, nonmotile, environmentally resistant myxospore. Cannibalism is considered to provide essential nutrients for the conversion of rod-shaped cells to mature spores (Wireman and Dworkin, 1977). One pathway governs aggregation and sporulation of some cells in the starving population and requires so-called C-signaling, whereas another pathway causes programmed cell death and requires the MazF toxin (Mittal and Kroos, 2009).

Streptomyces

Streptomycetes are Gram-positive, mycelium-forming, soil bacteria that play an important role in mineralization processes in nature and are abundant producers of secondary metabolites. On nutrient depletion, aerial hyphae are erected on top of the substrate mycelium and these eventually septate into chains of unigenomic spores (Chater and Losick, 1997). Substrate hyphae undergo extensive cell death, liberating nutrients on which aerial hyphae and spores develop (Miguélez et al., 1999; Fernandez and Sanchez, 2002; Manteca et al, 2006). Antibiotic production is switched on at a time that corresponds to the early stages of development (Rigali et al., 2008). Pro-apoptotic protein domains, including caspase domains (Aravind et al. 1999), are associated with nutrient stress, antibiotic production, and spore differentiation in Streptomyces (Bibb, 2005; Rigali et al., 2008).

6.1.3 Early Eukaryotes

Volvocine algae

The spheroidal green alga *Volvox* and its close relatives, the volvocine algae, span the full range of organizational complexity, from unicellular and colonial genera to multicellular genera with a full germ-soma division of labor and male-female dichotomy; thus, these algae are ideal model organisms for addressing fundamental issues related to the transition to multicellularity and for discovering universal rules that characterize this transition. Although *Volvox* appears

to have diverged from unicellular ancestors approximately 200 million years ago (Herron et al., 2009) "the Volvocinae do represent a didactic model for the evolution of multicellularity and the germline. As used by Weismann, this model still well symbolizes the emergence of the germline with meiosis reducing the doubled genetic informational content into a haploid genome. Further, it resembles the evolution of gamete dimorphism to maintain sex in males and females, and is an instructive model for the first metazoan capable of dying and producing a true carcass" (Lankenau, 2008).

Volvocine algae are flagellated photosynthetic organisms that range from unicellular (i.e. *Chlamydomonas*) and multicellular forms with no cell differentiation (e.g., *Gonium* and *Eudorina*; 8–32 cells) or incomplete germ-soma differentiation (*Pleodorina*; 64–128 cells) to multicellular forms with complete germ-soma separation (i.e. *Volvox*; 500–50,000 cells) (Kirk, 1998; 1999). Of all living species, *Volvox carteri* represents the simplest version of an immortal germline producing specialized somatic cells. This cellular specialization involved the emergence of mortality and the production of the first dead ancestors in the evolution of this lineage (Hallmann, 2011). In multicellular volvocine colonies the number of cells is determined by the number of cleavage divisions that take place during their initial formation, and cell number is not augmented by additional cell divisions (Kirk, 1997). In colonies without germ-soma separation (i.e., *Gonium*, *Eudorina*), each cell gives rise to a daughter colony. The life cycle corresponds to one of discrete generations as the parent colony dies as soon as the daughter colonies hatch. In an asexual life cycle, daughter cells of *C. reinhardtii* hatch from their mother cell walls within several hours after asymmetric cell division (Harris, 1989). Sporangin of the unicellular green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* that mediates breakdown of the sporangial cell wall to liberate the daughter cells after cell division is characterized as a subtilase-like serine protease. The sporangin gene is specifically transcribed during S/M phase in a synchronized vegetative cell cycle. In immunoblot analyses using a polyclonal antibody raised against the sporangin polypeptide, the enzyme is synthesized after mitotic cell division and accumulated in the daughter cells before hatching (Kubo et al., 2009). Immunofluorescence analyses showed that sporangin is localized to the flagella of the daughter cells within the sporangial cell wall, and released into the culture medium. The data suggest that sporangin is released from flagella concurrently with the digestion of sporangial cell wall, and then the daughter cells are hatched from the sporangia in the *Chlamydomonas*

vegetative cell cycle. Unicellular *C. reinhardtii* secretes a vegetative lytic enzyme to digest the cell walls of mother cells, allowing daughter cells to be released after mitosis (Harris, 1989; Matsuda et al., 1995). Remarkably, the hatching enzyme acts only on the mothers' cell walls and not on those of daughter cells (Matsuda et al., 1995). Of all living species the multicellular green alga, *Volvox carteri*, represents the simplest version of an immortal germline producing specialized somatic cells. *Volvox carteri* possesses only two cell types, 16 reproductive cells (gonidia) in the interior of a sphere whose surface is formed by about 2000 biflagellate somatic cells (Kirk, 1997). Intriguingly, asymmetric divisions that set aside germ and somatic cell precursors during embryogenesis in *Volvox carteri* is regulated by stress responsible chaperones (Cheng et al., 2005). When mature, each gonidium divides to form a juvenile with this same cellular composition. Half-way through their maturation, juveniles hatch out of the parenteral spheroid, whereupon parental somatic cells undergo programmed death while juvenile gonidia prepare for a new round of reproduction.

The unicellular alga, *Acetabularia mediterranea* is a giant cell that, when mature, has a cap containing thousands of spores. Maturation requires several months and virtually all the contents of the cell are donated to the progeny. The cell dies after the hatching of the spores (Hämmerling, 1963; Runtu and Mandoli, 1996).

Dictyostelium discoideum

The interspecies comparison of thousands of individual protein sequences confirmed that the ancestor of the eukaryote *Dictyostelium* diverged from the ancestors of animals and fungi at some time after the divergence of ancestral plants (Loomis and Smith 1990; Baldauf and Doolittle, 1997; Eichinger et al., 2005). Thus *Dictyostelium* is more closely related to present-day animals than are plants. Although orthologous animal and yeast proteins will generally show a higher degree of sequence similarity to each other than to the *Dictyostelium* counterpart, *Dictyostelium* has many more genes held in common with animals than do the yeasts. The simple interpretation of these facts is that, at some time after the divergence of fungi from animals, there was massive gene loss during fungal evolution. What this means in practice is that *Dictyostelium* offers access to many protein classes that are not represented in the yeasts (Williams, 2010). At the crossroads of uni- and multicellularity, *Dictyostelium* is a model organism for the study of differentiation and development (Janssens and Van Haastert, 1987; Heininger, 2001; Williams,

2006; 2010; Bonner, 2009; Kawabe et al., 2009; Kessin, 2010), apoptosis/programmed cell death (Cornillon et al., 1994; Heininger, 2001; Bonner, 2009; Kessin, 2010), asexual and sexual reproduction (Godfrey and Sussman, 1982; Urushihara and Muramoto 2006; Bonner, 2009; Flowers et al., 2010; Amagai, 2011), autophagy (Otto et al., 2003; 2004), cell motility (Annesley and Fisher, 2009), mitochondrial disease (Annesley and Fisher, 2009), and innate immunity (Chen et al., 2007). In this faculty, a variety of functional equivalences between proteins of *Dictyostelium* and other eukaryotic species were found (Annesley and Fisher, 2009).

Following nutrient deprivation, between 104 and 106 of the social amoebae *Dictyostelium discoideum* aggregate into mobile slugs that are spatially heterogeneous with respect to cell fate. Upon extended starvation, slugs transform into stationary fruiting structures that consist of a round, spore-bearing sorus at the top of a long, thin stalk (Mohanty and Firtel, 1999; Williams, 2006). Differentiation to spores and apoptosis of the stalk cells are closely linked in a social stress response (Christensen et al., 1998). The stress response not only represents a primordial differentiation/apoptosis event but is also regarded as primordial reproduction event (Heininger, 2001; 2002a; Foster et al., 2004; Angert, 2005; Jack et al., 2008). In this ancient amoebozoan stress response, cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) plays a key role in controlling morphogenesis and cell differentiation. As a secreted chemoattractant cAMP coordinates cell movement during aggregation and fruiting body morphogenesis and controls gene expression at different developmental stages, while intracellular cAMP is extensively used to transduce the effect of other stimuli (Reymond et al., 1995; Schaap, 2011). Prestalk and prespore cells retain the option of transdifferentiating throughout the period of slug migration, so that if a slug is bisected into a front and a back portion, each part has the potential to form a correctly proportioned fruiting body (Raper, 1940). There has been a longstanding controversy as to how a cell makes the initial choice of becoming a spore or stalk cell. A consensus may have developed around a model in which initial cell type choice in *Dictyostelium* is dependent on the cell cycle phase that a cell happens to be in at the time that it starves (Jang and Gomer, 2011). Recent findings, however, suggest that the first cells to starve become reproductive spores outcompeting late starvers to become prespores first (Huang et al., 1997; Kuzdzal-Fick et al., 2010). Approx. 20% of aggregating populations die while contributing to formation of the stalk and basal disk, the relative

proportion of differentiating spore and apoptotic stalk cells being determined by nutrient availability, quorum sensing and secreted factors, so-called morphogens such as differentiation-inducing factors (DIFs), chlorinated alkylphenones (Kay and Jermyn 1983, Kay et al. 1999, Brown and Firtel 2000) and other polyketide factors such as a glycoprotein psi factor (psi, prespore-inducing factor) (Kawata et al., 2004; Serafimidis and Kay, 2005; Saito et al., 2006; Yamada et al., 2010). Although it would be virtually impossible to identify parent-offspring lineages, the life cycle of *Dictyostelium* alternates between unicellular bottlenecks (spores) and multicellular stages (building the dying fruiting body).

Sexual reproduction of *D. discoideum* (Raper, 1984) which is rarely observed in the laboratory, appears to be widespread in the wild (Flowers et al., 2010). In the sexual phase that is induced e.g. by starvation and moist conditions, two haploid cells from distinct (or sometimes similar) mating types fuse to form a diploid zygote. This large and motile cell attracts, mediated by cAMP, haploid solitary cells of either mating type and becomes intensely phagocytic, cannibalizing those cells that did not fuse. This structure is known as giant cell and it can consume hundreds of amoebae for nutrition. As it digests the victims, it constructs three walls of cellulose and becomes a macrocyst (Erdos et al., 1973; Wallace and Raper, 1979; Saga and Yanagisawa, 1982; 1983; Okada et al., 1986; Lewis and Jamieson, 1997; Shaulsky and Kessin, 2007). When cannibalism is complete, the macrocyst eventually undergoes recombination and meiosis (Flowers et al., 2010).

6.1.4 Basal Metazoa

Placozoa, Porifera, Cnidaria, and Ctenophora

Four phyla (Porifera, Ctenophora, Placozoa, Cnidaria) are typically thought to have an ancient origin within Metazoa (Collins et al., 2005). Many adult Cnidaria (e.g. *Hydra*), Ctenophora and sponges contain endodermally derived pluripotent stem cells (sponge archaeocytes, Cnidarian interstitial cells) that can give rise to both somatic cell types and germline cells throughout adulthood (Bosch and David, 1987; Agata et al. 2006; Müller, 2006; Extavour, 2007; Juliano and Wessel, 2010; Alié et al., 2011). The vasa-related genes encode an ATP-dependent RNA helicase from the DEAD-box family and are involved in germ cell determination and formation in metazoans (Extavour and Akam, 2003; Gustafson and Wessel, 2010). In sponge and *Hydra* the vasa-related genes are expressed in germline cells and in multipotent interstitial stem cells and ectodermal epithelial cells (Mochizuki et al., 2000; 2001; Rebscher et al., 2008).

In these animals, as well as in plants that reproduce by agametic cloning, the adult body is itself a reproductive unit that increases its fitness as a function of genet size. As discussed in chapter 5.3 the sessile zoophyte (Hughes, 2005) are subject to territorial intra- and interspecies resource competition that determines their colonial population dynamics. Given the apparent longevity of many of these clonal organisms, species undergoing agametic cloning are often assumed to be non-aging and even potentially immortal (Nilsson Sköld and Obst, 2011). The mortality rates of several species of coral may decrease with age and colony size (Babcock 1991).

Sponges (phylum Porifera) appear to be the phylogenetically oldest, extant metazoa (Müller, 2003, Erpenbeck and Wörheide, 2007). Sponge cells can proliferate indefinitely due to their stem cell-like pluri-/totipotency (Koziol et al., 1998; Schröder et al., 2003). Almost all cells are telomerase-positive and presumably provided with an unlimited potency for cell proliferation and differentiation (Custodio et al., 1998; Koziol et al., 1998; Müller, 2006). Telomerase-positive cells can be triggered to telomerase-negative cells by dissociating them into single cells. Multicellular aggregates from dissociated single cells of the marine sponge *Suberites domuncula*, termed primmorphs, turn from the telomerase-negative state into the telomerase-positive state (Custodio et al., 1998). One gene, *SDLAGL*, has high sequence similarity to the longevity assurance genes from other metazoa. While in single cells no transcripts of *SDLAGL* could be identified, high expression was seen after re-aggregation of single cells and in proliferating cells of primmorphs (Schröder et al., 2000). In addition to sexual reproduction, sponges have two asexual forms of reproduction: fragmentation and building of gemmulae. The gemmules are formed by many sponges in response to adverse physiological or ecological factors (Simpson, 1984). For example, gemmulation occurs in response to starvation and an increased bacterial load (Rasmont, 1963; Simpson, 1984; Böhm et al., 2001). Marine sponges have the machinery for apoptosis, which they execute during the formation of gemmules (Wagner et al., 1998; Wiens et al., 2003; Wiens and Müller, 2006; Adamska et al., 2011) rendering immortal cells mortal.

The life cycle of the Hydrozoa is typically characterized by the alternation of three life stages: the planula larva, the postlarval benthic polyp stage (mainly colonial), and the mobile adult stage, i.e., the medusa. *Hydra* polyps grow continuously due to proliferation of epithelial and interstitial stem cells throughout the body column. However, polyps do not increase in size since cells are continuously

transferred to asexual buds, which form on the lower body column, and lost at the tentacle tips and in the basal disk. Budding is dependent on feeding: well-fed polyps produce roughly one bud per day; starved polyps cease to form buds after 1–2 days. This striking dependence of budding on feeding is not due to a change in cell proliferation but rather to apoptosis (Bosch and David, 1984; David et al., 2005). The increase in cell numbers, however, is dramatically different: cell numbers increase exponentially in fed animals but do not change in starved animals. This difference is due to an increased rate of apoptosis in starving polyps. Bosch and David (1984) observed a 7-fold increase in epithelial cells containing phagocytosed apoptotic bodies in starving polyps compared to well-fed polyps. Asexual budding and fission as ontogenetic events are also associated with cellular apoptosis in Hydra and anemones (Mire and Venable, 1999; Berking, 2003; Genikhovich et al., 2006). Sessile *Hydra vulgaris* polyps have been described to lack senescence as measured by a lack of increasing age-specific mortality rate over at least 4 years. A declining reproductive rate, however, may suggest reproductive aging over this time period (Martinez, 1998). Polyp colonies can last for several years, annually producing large batches of sexually competent medusae, followed by periodic colony shrinkage and recurrent cycles of regenerative processes, without any obvious sign of senescence (Forrest 1963; Müller 1996). On the other hand, some *Hydra* species show increasing mortality with age when induced to undergo sexual differentiation (Brien, 1966; Tardent, 1974), surviving for 4 months on average with deterioration in multiple physiological functions (Yoshida et al., 2006). Both spermatogenesis and oogenesis in *Hydra* involve apoptosis (Honegger et al., 1989; Miller et al., 2000; Kuznetsov et al., 2001). Stress factors such as low temperature, crowding and starvation are effective in stimulating sexuality (Burnett and Diehl 1963; Bell and Wolfe, 1985). Medusae, the mobile jellyfishes, which represent the sexual form of many Hydrozoans and Scyphozoans, are known to die soon after gametogenesis but rarely may also live up to two years and spawn twice (Spangenberg, 1965; Yasuda, 1969; Hamner and Jenssen, 1974; Miyake et al., 1997; Lucas, 2001; Watanabe et al., 2009; Ojimi and Hidaka, 2010). When exposed to environmental stressors, e.g. starvation, several Cnidarian medusae retain the potential for ontogeny reversal (Bavestrello et al. 1992; Piraino et al. 1996; 2004, De Vito et al. 2006; Schmid et al., 2007) due not only to regeneration by proliferation of interstitial cells, but also to the occurrence of cell-transdifferentiation processes

(Schmid 1972; 1974; 1992; Schmid et al. 1982; Schmid and Alder 1984; Alder and Schmid 1987; Seipel et al., 2004) together with the activation of both degenerative and apoptotic processes (Carlà et al. 2003; Valentini, 2006). Transdifferentiation could enable the medusae to evade death and attain potential immortality. *Turritopsis medusae* can go back to polyp at least three times, each time producing new medusae that go back to polyps (Boero et al., 2005). However, although medusae of several species have the ability to transdifferentiate into polyp structures before or even after initiation of processes of sex-cell determination (Boero et al. 2002; Piraino et al. 2004), this potential is curtailed after spawning (Piraino et al. 2004). Intriguingly, FoxO that is anti-aging in *C. elegans* (see chapter 10) is highly expressed in *Hydra* pluripotent, virtually immortal, interstitial cells and, like in *C. elegans*, *Drosophila* and mammals is involved in stress response regulation, indicating that basic mechanisms of FoxO and mortality control arose before the evolution of bilaterians (Bridge et al., 2010).

Planarians

Planarians are free-living members (class Turbellaria) of the phylum Platyhelminthes, the flatworms. These animals are among the simplest organisms that have three tissue layers, bilateral symmetry and tissues with distinct organs. These traits assign the Platyhelminthes an important position in the evolution of the metazoa as basal members of the bilateria (Brusca and Brusca, 1990; Barnes et al., 1993). Thus, planarians have key anatomical features (mesoderm, central nervous system and excretory system) that might have been platforms for the evolution of the complex and highly organized tissues and organs found in higher organisms. Planarian flatworms are an exception among bilaterians in that they possess a large pool of adult totipotent stem cells, the neoblasts (approximately 20–30% of the cells in the parenchyma), that enables them to promptly regenerate any part of their body and produce daughter cells that will go on to differentiate into all known cell types found in the animal, including the germline (Baguñà et al., 1989; Agata and Watanabe, 1999; Brøndsted, 1969; Newmark and Sánchez Alvarado, 2002; Shibata et al., 2010). vasa-related genes are also expressed in neoblasts and germline cells of planarians (Shibata et al., 1999; Pfister et al., 2008). Their robust regenerative ability is a constituent of asexual reproductive capacity, in which complete animals develop from tiny body fragments within a week (Shibata et al., 2010). Clonal reproduction in the freshwater planarian *Schmidtea mediterranea* that is an important model for regeneration and stem cell research, comprises both asymmetric binary fission

and fragmentation (generation of multiple offspring during a reproduction cycle) (Quinodoz et al., 2011). Apoptosis probably takes place to a large extent in normal intact worms and following fission as well as during their regeneration (Hwang et al., 2004). Unlike most planarians, which undergo fission and then regenerate the missing structures (architomy) (Newmark and Sánchez Alvarado, 2002), *Stenostomum* first differentiates the new structures and then undergoes fission (paratomy). Sonneborn (1930) showed that lines generated from successive anterior fragments ultimately senesced and were unable to propagate further, whereas lines generated from successive posterior fragments could be propagated without senescence. Given that asexual cultures of *Stenostomum* have been maintained for more than a thousand generations in the laboratory (Nuttycombe and Waters, 1938) it might be concluded that these posterior fragments are immortal. It seems as if the process of forming a brain de novo somehow revitalizes the posteriorly derived fission fragments, rendering them refractory to the effects of aging and senescence. In contrast, the free-living flatworm *Macrostomum lignano*, an obligatory sexually reproducing planarian, has a median lifespan of about 205 days (Mouton et al., 2009). Some planarians switch between asexual and sexual reproduction in response to environmental signals (Curtis, 1902, Hyman, 1939). In the sexually reproducing planarian species *Dugesia lugubris* (O. Schmidt), a drastic decrease in tissue neoblast density as the planarian increases in size and a shortage of stem cells for regeneration and repair has been considered the critical factor in planarian senescence (Lange, 1968; Balász and Burg, 1974). Asexual *S. mediterranea* display indefinite somatic telomerase activity in proliferating stem cells and maintain telomere length somatically during reproduction by fission or when regeneration is induced by amputation. In contrast, sexual animals only achieve telomere elongation by passage through a germline stage (Tan et al., 2012). Some triclads may exert cannibalism as density-regulatory behavior when crowding is high or resources are low (Hull, 1947; Froehlich, 1955; Armstrong, 1964; Harry et al., 1964; Davies and Reynoldson, 1969; Davison, 1973). A mortalin-like heat shock protein-related gene is essential for neoblast viability. It possibly serves to keep a p53-like protein (see chapter 10) signaling under control, thus allowing neoblasts to escape cell death programs (Conte et al., 2009). Inactivation of the planarian homolog to the mammalian tumor suppressor PTEN disrupts regeneration, and leads to abnormal outgrowths in both cut and uncut animals followed

soon after by death (lysis). Further findings supported the notion that planarian PTEN homologs regulate stem cells and regeneration through target of rapamycin (see chapter 9) signaling (Oviedo et al., 2008). In *C. elegans*, PTEN (daf-18) has been associated with regulation of metabolic rates, longevity and dauer formation (Ogg and Ruvkun, 1998; Gil et al., 1999; Mihaylova et al., 1999). Thus planarian stem cell viability and reproduction is regulated by signaling pathways controlling metabolism, stress responses and longevity in higher metazoans.

Botryllus schlosseri

The colonial urochordate *Botryllus schlosseri* (Tunicata, Ascidiaceae) is a ubiquitous, filter-feeding inhabitant of shallow waters and harbors worldwide. It is the modern-day descendent of the phylum that made the transition between invertebrates and vertebrates. Due to its highly conserved molecular mechanisms it is a valuable model for vertebrate allorecognition and immune tolerance (McKittrick and De Tomaso, 2010), apoptosis (Ballarin et al., 2008; Cima et al., 2010), differentiation (Degasperi et al., 2009), and soma-germline conflict (Stoner et al., 1999; Laird et al., 2005). Intriguingly, the organism's life history traits are at the crossroads of asexual/sexual reproduction, semelarity/iteroparity and apoptosis/phenoptosis. Each colony arises from a sexually produced, chordate larva that attaches itself to a substratum and undergoes metamorphosis. The resulting oozooid immediately begins to produce buds that originate as outgrowths from its lateral wall and are genetically identical to the parent. The entire parental generation of zooids in a colony synchronously dies every week as the asexually derived generation of buds reaches functional maturity. This process, called takeover, involves massive programmed cell death of zooid organs via apoptosis followed by programmed removal of cell corpses by blood phagocytes within approximately one day (Ballarin et al., 2008; Cima et al., 2010). Developing buds in conjunction with circulating phagocytes are key effectors of zooid resorption and macromolecular recycling during takeover, and as such engineer the reconstitution of a functional asexual generation every week (Lauzon et al., 2002). Zooid lifespan during cyclic blastogenesis is regulated by two independent signals: a bud-dependent and a bud-independent signal (Lauzon et al., 2007). Blocking phagocyte ingestion of senescent cells leads to an interruption of zooid degeneration (Voskoboynik et al., 2004), suggesting that removal signals on apoptotic cells, clearance of cell corpses by phagocytes, nutrient and macromolecular recycling by the developing buds, and completion of the blastogenetic cycle are closely

linked. Bud maturation is also related to and conditioned by the regressing zooids: when, in conditions of stress, takeover occurs earlier, maturation of primary buds is anticipated as the result of the sudden availability of great quantities of nutritive material deriving from the clearance of senescent cells and tissues from the old zooids (Manni et al., 2007). In this case, colonies frequently have only two asexual generations, as the buds cannot yet yield new budlets. Conversely, extirpation of all buds except one from adult zooids significantly increases the lifespan of the adult generation and of its buds, as well as the size of the buds and their blastogenetic potential, so that colonies with up to five generations can be obtained (Manni et al., 2007); zooids can reach giant sizes when derived from a single bud left in a colony (Lauzon et al., 2002). This finding indicates that sustaining bud growth is an arduous task for zooids, which cannot support the development of their buds to adulthood, except through their death and dissolution and recycling of their tissue components (Manni et al., 2007). In addition to this weekly death process, individual colonies have finite lifespans. After a period of 5-10 cycles of asexual growth, mature ovaries and testes appear in the blastozooids and the colonies enter sexual reproduction. In a single population of colonies both semelparous (reproducing once) and iteroparous (reproducing repeatedly) sexual reproduction strategies (see chapter 7) are observed (Grosberg, 1988; Harvell and Grosberg, 1988). Semelparous colonies are characterized by a) rapid growth to first reproduction, b) early age at first reproduction, c) high reproductive effort and d) death immediately following the production of a single clutch. Iteroparous colonies a) grow at about half the rate of semelparous colonies, b) postpone sexual reproduction until they are nearly twice the age of semelparous colonies, c) invest roughly 75% less in reproductive effort than semelparous colonies, and d) produce at least three clutches before dying (Grosberg, 1988). Most zooids in each iteroparous colony produce eggs continuously throughout the period of sexual reproduction. The duration of reproduction extends for 7-70 days (1-10 cycles), with one clutch of eggs produced during each cycle. Each zooid contains up to five eggs per cycle, although most zooids produce only one to two eggs per cycle (Chadwick-Furman and Weissman, 1995). After the period of sexual reproduction, colonies pass through four stages of degeneration. First, blood vessels narrow and blood flow slows. Then, the zooids shrink and become densely pigmented. In the third stage, circular systems (groups) of zooids are disconnected and become disorganized. In the fourth and final stage,

the protective tunic softens and disintegrates, and all of the tissue dies. In all cases, the initial stages of senescence lead to the death of the entire colony within 1-2 weeks (Chadwick-Furman and Weissman, 1995). Semelparous colonies numerically dominate the population through midsummer. Later in the summer, iteroparous colonies are most numerous. The reproductive strategy appears to be genetically determined and probably evolved as adaptive response to a seasonally changing environment. A quite peculiar type of senescence and death occurs in laboratory-maintained colonies of *Botryllus schlosseri*. Colonies grown under field conditions attain large sizes, form compact structures, reproduce rapidly, and senesce soon after reaching maturity, whereas laboratory-maintained colonies grow slowly, often fragment into subcolonies, and may not undergo sexual reproduction (Brunetti, 1974; Brunetti and Copello, 1978; Chadwick-Furman and Weissman, 1995). Laboratory colonies (genets) and the clonal replicates (ramets) derived from these genets undergo regressive changes at the end of their lifespan that are unlinked to sexual reproductive effort (Rinkevich et al., 1992) and which are distinct from those occurring during takeover. These changes often lead to the simultaneous death within the same blastogenic cycle of previously separated ramets, months following their separation from a given genet. The nonrandom nature of this process strongly suggests that senescence is mediated by a heritable component (Rinkevich et al., 1992; Lauzon et al., 2000). This type of senescence is reproducibly associated with characteristic morphological changes that are conserved from colony to colony and appear identical to those reported in sexually reproducing field colonies (Lauzon et al., 2000). Comparing old (7-12 years) asexual strains of a colonial ascidian, *Diplosoma listerianum*, with their recent sexually produced progeny, evidence for long-term molecular senescence in the asexual lineage was obtained (Nilsson Sköld et al., 2011). However, aging is also observed in the sexually reproducing colonies (Ryland and Bishop, 1990) which, as sessile animals, are also subject to territorial competition that may curtail their longevity in the wild (see chapter 5.3).

Colonial tunicates have hemoblasts, which are undifferentiated coelomic cells that give rise to terminally differentiated cells, accessory cells and germ cells (Kawamura and Sunanaga, 2010). In adults, vasa expression was observed in the gonads, as well as in a population of mobile cells scattered throughout the open circulatory system. vasa expression was dynamic during asexual development in both fertile and infertile adults, and was also enriched in a

population of stem cells (Brown and Swalla, 2007; Brown et al., 2009; Rosner et al., 2009). When a colony is naturally or experimentally depleted of vasa-expressing cells, vasa and vasa-expressing germ cells can reappear in the colony (Brown et al., 2009). Highly potent stem cells which regulate the activities of asexual blastogenesis and sexual gametogenesis and eventually cause soma-germ conflict may exist in colonial tunicates (Kawamura and Sunanaga, 2010).

6.2 Sexual reproduction as stress response

To keep the number of examples concise, I focused on asexual reproductive events. However, sexual reproduction is another routine response of unicellular and multicellular organisms to stress. The frequency of sexual reproduction generally depends on the condition of an individual, called fitness-associated sex, a pattern found broadly across both facultatively sexual prokaryotes and eukaryotes (Bell, 1982; Hadany and Beker, 2003; Hadany and Otto, 2007; 2009). Individuals that are starved undergo sex in a wide variety of organisms, including bacteria (Dubnau, 1991; Redfield, 1888; 1993; Jarmer et al., 2002; Foster, 2005), yeast (Kassir et al., 1988; Mochizuki and Yamamoto, 1992; Mai and Breeden, 2000), Chlamydomonas reinhardtii (Harris, 1989; Merchán et al., 2001) and Daphnia (Kleiven et al., 1992). In lower eukaryotes such as yeasts (Davey 1998; Kassi et al. 2003), Aspergillus (Skromne et al. 1995), Neurospora (Nelson and Metzenberg 1992), and C. reinhardtii (Matsuda et al., 1992; Abe et al., 2004) deprivation of nitrogen that is a limiting resource throughout phylogenesis (see chapter 5.2) induces the morphogenesis of asexual or sexual spores. In *V. carteri* a brief exposure to elevated temperatures generates egg-bearing sexual daughters (Kirk and Kirk, 1986). Sex in the nematode, *Strongyloides ratti*, is induced in response to a host immune response (Gemmill et al., 1997; West et al., 2001). Cells with DNA damage have also been shown to undergo sex in viruses (Bernstein, 1987), bacteria (Wojciechowski et al., 1989), and yeast (Bernstein and Johns, 1989). Mating behavior is favored by unfavorable and fluctuating environmental conditions (Frank and Swingland 1988, Nelson, 1996; Robson et al. 1999; Becks and Agrawal, 2010; Schoustra et al., 2010). In soil microfungi, sex is more common under stressful environmental conditions associated with drought severity and high salinity (Grishkan et al., 2003). In four of five plant studies reviewed by van Kleunen et al. (2001), there was relatively greater allocation to sexual than to vegetative reproduction at high density (competitive stress). Competitive stress also favors sexual reproduction in Daphnia and a rotifer (Berg et

al., 2001; Gilbert, 2004). As the common final pathway of a variety of stress responses (Lindquist, 1986; Sanchez et al., 1992; Finkel and Holbrook, 2000; Heininger, 2001; Mittler, 2002; Mikkelsen and Wardman, 2003; Sørensen et al., 2003; Apel and Hirt, 2004) oxidative stress is an inducer of sexual reproductive activity (Bernstein and Johns, 1989; Nedelcu and Michod, 2003; Nedelcu et al., 2004). Death is a concomitant of sexual reproduction. Links between sexual reproduction and death have been inferred repeatedly (Ruffié, 1986; Clark, 1996; Reznick and Ghalambor, 1999; Partridge et al., 2005). I would like to emphasize, however, that it is reproduction per se, both asexual and sexual, the rise of a new generation of offspring that underlies the evolutionary rationale of aging.

6.3 Semelparity: somatic death following reproduction

The evolutionarily most ancient asymmetric reproductive events occurred in unicellular, facultatively multicellular, organisms. These reproductive events involved the death of clonemates that provided the energy and building blocks for the metamorphosis of their siblings to spores. At the transition to obligate multicellularity, a division of labor separated reproductive and somatic functions. The soma became the mortal breeder that in a source and sink relationship provides the resources to disperse the germ cells or nurse and hatch the brood. Semelparous organisms reproduce once and die afterwards. In this sense, *B.subtilis* and the volvocine algae can be regarded as semelparous organisms. Likewise, multicellular semelparous organisms in which the reproductive phase determines the timing and execution of somatic catastrophic death (Finch, 1990; Rose, 1991; Arking, 1998) are best suited to demonstrate the link between reproduction and aging/death.

Semelparous animals include many insects (Fritz et al., 1982), including some species of butterflies, cicadas (Karban, 1997), and mayflies, some molluscs such as squid and octopus (Hanlon and Messenger, 1996), and many arachnids (reviewed by Finch, 1990). Semelparity is much rarer in vertebrates, but in addition to fishes, like Pacific salmon, European eel (Frost, 1950; Aarestrup et al., 2009), *Cynolebias nigripinnis* and *Nothobranchius rachovii* (Herrera and Jagadeeswaran, 2004), capelin (Burton and Flynn, 1998) and lampreys (Larsen, 1980; Finch, 1990), examples include smelt, a few lizards, snakes (Shine, 2003), and marsupial mammals (Lee and Cockburn, 1985). Annual plants, including rice, grain crops and most domestic vegetables, are semelparous.

Long-lived semelparous plants include agave, yuccas, and some species of bamboo (Janzen, 1976). Maternal death (*endotokia matricida*) is a bizarre feature in some semelparous species. Finch (1990, p.102) provided several examples of matricidal hatching. Quite instructive is the reproductive behavior of *Adactylidium* and *Acarophenax tribolii*, two closely related mites (Gould, 1980). In *Adactylidium*, the pregnant female mite feeds upon a single egg of a thrips, growing five to eight female offspring and one male in her body. The hatched offspring devour their mother from the inside out and the single male mite mates with all its sisters. The females, now impregnated, cut holes in their mother's body so that they can emerge to find new thrips eggs. The male emerges as well, but does not look for food or new mates, and dies after a few hours. In *Acarophenax tribolii*, the single male even dies before birth. The extreme resource limitation appears to have shaped the reproductive behavior in these species. In a variety of spiders juveniles eat their mother before dispersing from the communal nest (Wise, 2006). Females of the Japanese foliage spider, *Chiracanthium japonicum*, are eaten by their offspring at the end of the maternal care period (Toyama, 2003). Oogonia of the annelid *Polygordius epitocus* phagocytose the mother until nothing is left of the last segments of the maternal organism but a thin cuticle. That cuticle breaks open and liberates the ova (Beklemishev 1964). Inside the female nematode *Ascaris nigrovenosa*, the embryos devour the undeveloped ova, as well as prey upon the internal organs of the mother, in consequence of which they grow very rapidly. At the end of a few hours nothing remains of the maternal body except the cuticle (Mecznikow, 1866). Similarly, when *C. elegans* fourth-stage larvae or fecund adults are starved the developing eggs hatch within, killing their mother organism (Johnson et al., 1984; Chen and Caswell-Chen, 2004; Angelo and Van Gilst, 2009). Like the reproduction of *B. subtilis*, and other examples of *endotokia matricida*, this reproductive event in its drastic type of resource sparing and recycling, highlights in pure form the general pattern in reproduction: the parent generation after dispersing the germ cells or nursing and hatching the brood is eliminated as potential competitor for resources. In semelparous life histories an intimate relationship exists between reproduction on one hand and senescence and death on the other. These phenomena are often timed with great precision. For example, the cuttlefish (*Sepiella oweniana*), which lays eggs with protective capsules, may die within a day after mating and spawning (Bergstrom and Summers, 1983). In contrast, female *Octopus cyanea*

survive for a month after spawning, during which time they brood their eggs (which are otherwise unprotected) and generally die a few days after the eggs hatch (Wodinsky, 1977; Van Heukelem, 1983). A strange case of convergent evolution concerns the phenomenon that some mature semelparous organisms such as Pacific salmon, lamprey, Octopus or mayflies do not feed. In many insects the short-lived reproductive stage even has defective mouthparts or digestive organs; however, aphagy may also occur without rapid senescence (Finch, 1990). Convergent evolution is a potent indicator of optimal design and strong selective forces (Conant and Wagner, 2003; Tishkoff et al., 2007; Wilkens, 2010). The ETAs argue that postreproductive death of Pacific salmon or Octopus is due to "reproductive exhaustion" and invoke antagonistic pleiotropy as underlying mechanism (e.g. Rose, 1991 pp. 103-106). The adaptive value of this behavior, however, only becomes tangible within the framework of the germ-soma conflict theory.

6.4 Co-option: conservation and innovation

It is not possible to identify what is new in evolution without understanding the old. This is a reflection of the way evolution works, with some novelties being traceable as modifications of primitive conditions and others having origins that are much less obvious.

Shubin et al., 2009

Co-option, exaptation, and preadaptation are related terms referring to shifts in the function of a trait during evolution. For example, a trait can evolve because it served one particular function, but subsequently it may come to serve another. Exaptations are common in both anatomy and behavior. A classic example is how feathers which initially evolved for heat regulation, were co-opted for display, and later for use in bird flight (Shipman, 1998).

Advances in developmental genetics, palaeontology and evolutionary developmental biology have shed light on the origins of some of the structures that most intrigued Charles Darwin, including animal eyes, tetrapod limbs and giant beetle horns. Studies of deep homology are showing that new structures need not arise from scratch, genetically speaking, but can evolve by deploying regulatory circuits that were first established in early metazoans. The deep homology and homoplasy of generative processes and cell-type specification mechanisms in animal development has provided the foundation for the independent evolution of a great variety of structures (Shubin et al., 2009; Wake et al., 2011). Embryonal development of higher metazoans appears to recapitulate phylogenesis

(Northcutt 1990, Ohno 1995). This phenomenon, although it is no longer accepted in the sense of Haeckels original doctrine (Gould, 1977) is now exploited in evo-devo biology to the study of the evolution of body plans and designation of phylogenetic maps (Goodman and Coughlin 2000; Shubin et al., 2009).

Several starvation and stress responses were co-opted for evolutionary novelties (Heininger, 2001). In green alga, an environmental stress response was co-opted into a developmental response segregating germline cells and soma (Nedelcu and Michod, 2006; Nedelcu, 2009). The formation of teeth-like structures that are associated with bacteriovorous feeding and predatory behavior on fungi and other worms is an evolutionary novelty, which is restricted to some members of the nematode family Diplogastridae. These teeth-like denticles represent a polyphenism that is controlled by starvation and the co-option of an endocrine switch mechanism that is strongly influenced by mutations in the nuclear hormone receptor DAF-12 and its ligand, the sterol hormone dafachronic acid that control the formation of arrested dauer larvae (Bento et al., 2010). The dauer larvae's ability to attach to other animals to facilitate dispersal appears to have been co-opted for nematode parasitism. The dafachronic acid-DAF-12 system as the core endocrine module for dauer formation (see chapter 9.1) has a conserved role in the mammalian parasite *Strongyloides papillosum* by controlling entry into the infective stage. Application of Delta7-dafachronic acid blocks formation of infective larvae and results in free-living animals (Ogawa et al., 2009; Wang et al., 2009).

6.5 The evolutionary nexus of differentiation, apoptosis, reproduction, and post- reproductive death

Man still bears in his bodily frame the indelible stamp of his lowly origin.

Charles Darwin. The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex (1871)

For approximately 3 billion years unicellular organisms were the only life form on earth. Unable to both store significant amounts of nutrients and/or to economize the use of nutrients during abundance, replication of bacteria in their natural habitat inevitably cycles between exponential growth in log phase and growth arrest in stationary phase (Nyström 1998). Thus, the natural lifestyle of these microbes is characterized by an inherent "feast and famine" cycle, limiting amounts of nutrients being rather the rule than the exception and long periods of nutritional deprivation punctuated

by short periods that allow fast growth (Kolter et al. 1993, Msadek 1999). The unicellular starvation response in stationary phase brought about the asocial "resist or mutate" phenomena that were an unicellular dead end street (Storz and Hengge-Aronis, 2000; Heininger, 2001). Social unicellular organisms like the prokaryotes *B. subtilis* and *M. xanthus* and the eukaryote *D. discoideum*, however, respond to nutrient deprivation with multicellular programs in which differentiation to highly resistant spores is energetically costly and was linked to death of their clonemates (Heininger, 2001). Thus, both differentiation and reproduction share the same evolutionary roots in the starvation/stress response of unicellular, facultatively multicellular, organisms. Intriguingly, the cells and structures involved in these ancient differentiation events were dubbed "mother" and "daughter" cells, or fruiting "bodies" reflecting their source/sink relationship and reproduction and germ cell/soma phenotypes. Thus, the metamorphosis of vegetative cells to spores represents the first phylogenetically detectable multicellular reproductive event.

Embryology and developmental genetics played no part in forging the Modern Synthesis (Mayr, 1982; Gilbert et al., 1996; Müller, 2007). However, nothing could demonstrate more convincingly the role of ontogeny for our understanding of phylogeny than the books of Gould (1977) and Buss (1987) on this subject. Although Haeckels doctrine that ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny has been abandoned by science (Gould, 1977), ontogenetic events are a window into the evolutionary past (Gould, 1977, Buss, 1987; Heininger, 2001). Model organisms like *D. discoideum*, Porifera, Hydra, and *B. schlosseri* have deepened our insights into the evolutionary roots of signaling pathways regulating ontogenetic processes (Heininger, 2001). A similar integrative and coherent view of reproduction, both asexual and sexual, is missing. Otherwise, it should not have escaped the attention of evolutionary biologists that death both cellular and/or organismal is an invariant concomitant of asymmetric reproduction. A comprehensive account, similar in scope to this one, on the evolutionary roots of sexual reproduction, its relationship to asexual reproduction and the multifaceted causes that determine the evolutionary success of sexual reproduction is underway (Heininger, in preparation). Following the transition to multicellularity, environmental cue-dependent, stress-elicited morphogens such as cAMP or DIFs evolved into intercellular signaling factors that regulate morphogenesis in the internal milieu of multicellular organisms. Cumulative evidence argues for the phylogenetic conservation of these processes.

Dictyostelium-derived DIFs elicit evolutionarily highly conserved, dose-dependent and context-specific effects. The conservation and ambiguity of the signals has been ascertained through their effects on various mammalian cell lines causing both growth arrest, differentiation and apoptosis (Asahi et al., 1995; Kubohara et al., 1995a; b: 1998; Kubohara, 1997; 1999; Kubohara and Hosaka, 1999; Miwa et al. 2000; Takahashi-Yanaga et al., 2003). Moreover, DIF-1 inhibits progesterone-induced oocyte maturation in *Xenopus laevis* (Kubohara et al., 2003), mimicking its action on Dictyostelium prespore cells (Kubohara and Maeda, 1997). Conversely, mammalian morphogens induce cell differentiation in *D. discoideum* (Kubohara et al., 1993). Like in Dictyostelium, cAMP plays a central role in cell differentiation and apoptosis of virtually every cell type (Chen et al., 1998; Andreatta et al., 2004; Wang et al., 2005; Ichiki, 2006; Chera et al., 2007; Peltier et al., 2007; Chen et al., 2011; Zhang et al., 2011), including gametes (Maller, 1985; Quarmby, 1994; Sassone-Corsi, 1998; Don and Stelzer, 2002; Kang and Han, 2011). Throughout phylogenesis this capacity is executed in an antagonistic pleiotropic action. Even downstream effector mechanisms including regulation by glycogen synthase kinase-3 (GSK3) appear conserved (Harwood et al., 1995; Aubry and Firtel, 1999; Takahashi-Yanaga et al., 2003; 2006). GSK3, a serine/threonine protein kinase, was discovered as a metabolic enzyme, that regulates the response of glycogen synthase to insulin; however, it is now known to be active as a component of the Wnt signaling pathway (derived from the *Drosophila* Wingless (Wg) and the mouse Int-1 genes), (Li F et al., 2006; Speese & Budnik, 2007; Maiese et al., 2008), in a wide range of cellular processes, ranging from apoptosis to embryonic development (Cohen and Frame, 2001; Frame and Cohen, 2001; Harwood, 2001). Although no homologs of the antagonistic pleiotropic canonical Wnt signaling pathway (see chapter 13) have been identified in the Dictyostelium genome, key components of the pathway, like GSK and β -catenin, are present and functionally linked (Grimson et al., 2000; Croce and McClay, 2008). GSK3 is present in all eukaryotes and shows strong sequence conservation within its catalytic core (Plyte et al., 1992). GSK3 links metabolism with fundamental processes including cell fate determination, transcriptional control, and, in mammals, oncogenesis and neurological diseases. In Dictyostelium, mediating the action of DIFs and cAMP, GSK controls spore and stalk cell fate decisions (Harwood et al., 1995; Plyte et al., 1999; Schilde et al., 2004; Harwood, 2008). During development of organisms as diverse as *Drosophila*,

C.elegans, *Xenopus* and mammals, GSK3 is required in increasingly complex signal transduction pathways for cell fate specifications (Bourious et al., 1990; Siegfried et al., 1992; He et al., 1995; Woodgett, 2001; Sato et al., 2004; Shirayama et al., 2006; Welham et al., 2011) including germline specification (Yamanaka, 2008; Adhikari and Liu, 2009; Arur et al., 2009; Lluis and Cosma, 2009).

The roots of the events in starvation/stress responses are also witnessed by the oxidative stress that drive both ontogenetic processes/cellular differentiation (Allen and Balin, 1989; Sohal and Allen, 1990; Heininger, 2001; Zs.-Nagy, 2001; Martindale and Holbrook, 2002) and asexual and sexual reproductive events (Heininger, 2001; Agarwal et al., 2005; Nedelcu, 2005; Singh et al., 2008). Intriguingly, the pattern of heat shock protein expression in yeast sporulation and *Drosophila* oogenesis is similar (Kurtz et al., 1986). Simulating the stress signal (i.e. a change in cellular redox status) in a developmental rather than environmental context, the stress response was co-opted into a developmental response segregating germline cells and soma (Heininger, 2001; Nedelcu and Michod, 2006; Nedelcu, 2009). Evolved as a stress response, however, reproduction is highly sensitive to additional stressors (Hales and Robaire, 2010). Stress both promotes (Maeda and Tsukamura, 2006) and inhibits reproduction. Intriguingly, as a legacy to these shared evolutionary roots, similar neurotransmitters and nuclei within the hypothalamus control stress and reproduction (Dobson et al., 2003). The link between developmental differentiation and apoptosis is so strong that even in a metazoan organism with its abundant resources, developmental differentiation is not feasible without apoptosis, the latter providing the energy and building blocks (Heininger, 2001). In analogy, reproduction without concomitant death has a fitness cost in facultatively multicellular organisms. Clonal amoebae and bacterial colonies with a cheater phenotype (i.e. defective to carry the cost of death at reproductive events) have a high risk to get extinct under conditions of feast and famine cycles (Hilson et al., 1994; Pál and Papp, 2000; Ennis et al., 2003; Fiegna and Velicer, 2003; Rainey and Rainey, 2003; Castillo et al., 2005; Kuzdzal-Fick et al., 2011). Likewise, yeast apoptosis mutants are outcompeted by wild type strains that are able to pay the price of programmed cell death of reproduction and aging (Fabrizio et al., 2004a; b; Herker et al., 2004). In primordial reproductive events, fratricide and cannibalism were essential requisites to provide the resources for the energy-costly metamorphosis of vegetative cells into resistant germ cells (Heininger, 2001; Gonzalez-Pastor et al., 2003; Guiral et al., 2005;

Engelberg-Kulka et al., 2006; Claverys et al., 2007; Nariya and Inouye, 2008). The death of the clonemates/soma was co-opted in multicellular organisms as a means to rein in the resource utilization of the progenitors and increase the chances of the germ cells' evolutionary success in a world of limited resources. The evolution of many apoptotic protein domains can be traced back to unicellular eukaryotes and even bacteria (Aravind et al., 1999). Microbial processes like sporulation, stationary-phase cell death, and fruiting body formation carry features of apoptotic cell death (Cornillon et al., 1994; Chaloupka and Vinter, 1996; Hochman, 1997). Particularly, a multitude of molecular and phenotypic features characteristic for invertebrate and vertebrate developmental apoptosis, including the ambiguousness in concert with cell differentiation (the dual survival/death decision), are already established in *D. discoideum* (Heininger, 2001).

Proteins that are related to the retinoblastoma tumor suppressor RB and the E2F transcription factor are conserved in most eukaryotic lineages, including animals and plants. RB family proteins and E2F family proteins function in a wide range of biological processes, including cycle controlling, differentiation, development and apoptosis and hence, are central to cellular life-death decisions (Iaquinta and Lees, 2007; Polager and Ginsberg, 2008; van den Heuvel and Dyson, 2008; Cao et al., 2010). A retinoblastoma ortholog controls stalk/spore preference in *Dictyostelium* and was increased about 200 times when *D. discoideum* transited from unicellular to multicellular form (MacWilliams et al., 2006). In most animals, the specification of germ cells occurs very early during ontogeny by asymmetric distribution of germ plasm. A multi-level selection theory predicted that a reproductive division of labor is required to evolve prior to subsequent functional specialization. The frequency distribution of division of labor and the sequence of its acquisition confirm that reproductive specialization evolves prior to functional specialization (Simpson, 2012). The whole range of differentiation/apoptosis features that segregates immortal germ cells and mortal somatic cells is phylogenetically conserved from *Dictyostelium* (Machesky et al., 1998), *Botryllus* (Brown et al., 2009), *Xenopus* (Hensey and Gautier, 1998), and avian (Sanders et al., 1997) to mammalian embryogenesis (Tam and Behringer, 1997; Manova et al., 1998; Pesce and Scholer, 2000; Extavour and Akam, 2003). Direct and indirect evidence (Sanders et al., 1997; Heyer et al., 2000; Pampfer, 2000; Artal Sanz et al., 2003) suggests the effector role of oxidative stress and thus the stress legacy of the germ cell

specification event (Heininger, 2001). Asymmetric division is a prerequisite of germ cell specification in the multicellular alga *Volvox* (Miller and Kirk, 1999). A variety of genetic markers of germline specification are conserved throughout the animal kingdom (Gavis, 1997; Saffman and Lasko, 1999; Wylie, 1999) witnessing the inherited totipotency-mortality regulation (see chapter 17.3.5). From the various markers of germline specification (e.g. piwi, oskar, nanos), I pick the vasa gene family to demonstrate the phylogenetic conservation of germline specification. The vasa-like genes regulate reproductive stem cells, but not lineage-specific stem cells, which may be regulated by gcm genes (Agata et al., 2006). The vasa-related genes encode an ATP-dependent RNA helicase from the DEAD-box family and are involved in germ cell determination and formation in metazoans (Extavour and Akam, 2003; Gustafson and Wessel, 2010). RNA helicases have been found to be essential for translation initiation, sexual development and G1 arrest in yeast (Maekawa et al., 1994; Linder, 2003), social development in *Dictyostelium* resulting in spore/fruiting body formation (Machesky et al., 1998) and germ cell determination in nematodes (Roussell et al., 1994). In *Dictyostelium*, disruption of the helC gene, which encodes helicase C, a member of the DEAD-box family of RNA helicases, led to developmental asynchrony, failure to differentiate and aberrant morphogenesis (Machesky et al., 1998). In *Botryllus*, vasa expression was observed in the gonads, as well as in a population of stem cells. vasa expression is correlated with the potential for gamete formation, which suggests that it is a marker for embryonically specified, long-lived germline progenitors and might play a homeostatic role in asexual development (Sunanaga et al., 2006; 2007; Brown et al., 2009). In sponge and *Hydra* the vasa-related genes are expressed in germline cells and in multipotent interstitial stem cells and ectodermal epithelial cells (Mochizuki et al., 2000; 2001; Rebscher et al., 2008). vasa-related genes are also expressed in neoblasts and germline cells of planarians (Shibata et al., 1999; Pfister et al., 2008). vasa-related genes are expressed in germline cells of sea anemones (Extavour et al., 2005), *C. elegans*, *Drosophila*, *Xenopus* (Ikenishi, 1998), fishes (Knaut et al., 2000), birds (Tsunekawa et al., 2000), rodents (Toyooka et al., 2000) and humans (Castrillon et al., 2000). This suggests a conserved genetic control mechanism in germline differentiation of all animals (Extavour and Akam, 2003; Extavour, 2007). In fact, one strong argument for the putative monophyletic origin of the germline is the ubiquitous conservation of vasa gene-encoded RNA helicase and its orthologs in

metazoans (Schüpbach and Wieschaus 1987; Lankenau, 2008).

Nurse cell apoptosis is a necessary event during gametogenesis (in a source-sink relationship) from Porifera and Hydra to mammals (Fell, 1969; King, 1970; Spradling, 1993; Cavaliere et al., 1998; McCall and Steller, 1998; Gumienny et al., 1999; Kuznetsov et al., 2001; Matova and Cooley, 2001; Technau et al., 2003; Alexandrova et al., 2005), reminiscent of the primordial reproductive events requiring fratricide to fuel the spore metamorphosis. Mitochondrial ribosomal RNA is an indispensable factor of germ cell determination (Iida and Kobayashi, 1998; Kashikawa et al., 1999). Thus, mitochondrial translation machinery (Kashikawa et al., 1999) and respiratory activity (Akiyama and Okada, 1992) appear to be phylogenetically conserved determinants of spore formation in protozoa (Maekawa et al., 1994; Machesky et al., 1998) and primordial germ cell specification in metazoa (Iida and Kobayashi, 1998; Kashikawa et al., 1999; Isaeva and Reunov, 2001). Remarkably, mitochondria undergo a prespore-specific functional and structural transformation in Dictyostelium (Matsuyama and Maeda, 1998; Inazu et al., 1999) which may be a predecessor of the metazoan primordial germ cell-defining nuage/sponge-like formation (Gavis, 1997; Wilsch-Brauninger et al., 1997).

7. Semelparous and iteroparous life-history strategies

There is simply no denying the breathtaking brilliance of the designs to be found in nature. Time and again, biologists baffled by some apparently futile or maladroit bit of bad design in nature have eventually come to see that they have underestimated the ingenuity, the sheer brilliance, the depth of insight to be discovered in one of Mother Nature's creations. Francis Crick.....baptized this trend in the name of his colleague Leslie Orgel, speaking of what he calls "Orgel's Second Rule: Evolution is cleverer than you are."

Daniel Dennett, Darwin's Dangerous Idea, 1995

Summary

A variety of features related to available resources, reproductive investment, extrinsic mortality, environmental hazards and predictability shape the reproductive strategy of organisms. Intriguingly, both semelparous or iteroparous

reproduction strategies are often followed by closely related species and even populations within the same species. Thus, semelparity and iteroparity, within their constraints, are threshold traits with plastic responses to a variety of environmental cues and can be considered as opposite ends of a continuum of life history variation.

7.1 Aging is a corollary of iteroparous reproduction

There are two fundamental choices of life-history strategies in plants and animals – semelparity/monocarpic and iteroparity/polycarpic (Charlesworth, 1980). Semelparity is sometimes referred to as 'big-bang reproductive strategy', as semelparous species devote most of their energy and resources to maximizing the number of offspring in a single cycle of reproduction, and die soon after reproducing. The most intriguing aspect of this behavior is that death appears programmed, even to be actively pursued by the organism as if under the influence of "death hormones" (Denckla, 1975; Young and Augspurger, 1991; Wilson, 1997). Throughout phylogeny, a myriad of species follows this reproductive track. In his epic book, Finch (1990) devoted 76 pages to this life history trait. Iteroparous species, in contrast, reproduce multiple times. Although there appears to be a fundamental dichotomy between these two strategies, these life history traits are numerically continuous (reproducing once, twice, etc.). A variety of features related to reproductive investment, available resources, extrinsic mortality, environmental hazards and predictability shape the reproductive strategy of species or populations within species (Stearns, 1992; Charlesworth, 1994). Thus, in very unpredictable environments, it may be a successful strategy to produce offspring continually during the reproductive season until accidental death of the individual (Harper, 1977).

Aging trajectories differ between semelparous and iteroparous reproduction modes. In semelparous organisms, aging is often described as catastrophic or rapid with ensuing "sudden" death (Finch, 1990), while in iteroparous organisms senescence is gradual or even negligible (Finch, 1990). All proponents of the ETAs agree that aging in semelparous organisms is fundamentally different from aging in iteroparous organisms. Therefore, in publications concerned with the ETAs, aging, in a tacit agreement, is understood as aging in iteroparous organisms. Given that aging-related changes manifest as soon as reproductive maturity is reached (Arking, 1998 p. 12),

the iteroparous reproduction strategy is routinely associated with the aging phenotype (Hautekèete et al., 2001). Taking the immediate postreproductive, the semelparous, death as worst case scenario for the soma, iteroparous strategy-related delay of death means a substantial gain of fitness for the soma. Hence aging, in accord with evolutionary theory but in contrast to the assumptions of the ETAs, is highly fitness-promoting for the soma. This change is accomplished by a simple change of the point of reference. Although the ETAs made the prediction that immortality is unlikely to be the end result of evolution by selection (Tuljapurkar, 1997), the point of reference of the ETAs is immortality. In the words of Kirkwood and Melov (2011): "The anomalous nature of ageing as a putative adaptation is that it is bad for the individual in which the process is exhibited. An animal that grows to maturity and thereafter reproduces indefinitely has, other things being equal, a greater Darwinian fitness than one that grows to maturity and then survives and reproduces for only a fixed period of time." This is a totally unrealistic assumption in a world of limited resources as a simple gedankenexperiment has shown.

The germline is well maintained so that it is virtually immortal connecting humans through an unbroken sequence of passed genes to the origin of life some 4 billion years ago. In contrast, the soma that nurtures and disseminates the germ cells is discarded. Hence, somatic aging is regarded as maladaptive, leading progressively to cumulative functional deficits and ultimately resulting in death (see definitions of aging in Arking, 1998, p. 9). The tacit implication of this concept is that the default state of somatic life capacity is an infinite lifespan which, however, is shortened by the inability of somatic maintenance (Partridge and Barton, 1993).

The interplay between investment into reproduction and availability of resources on one hand and somatic fitness and environmental threats on the other hand determines the adaptive value of reproductive (r or K) strategy and hence the evolution of life history traits (Heininger, 2002a). Stress resistance, like reproductive success, is a feature of fitness. Stress resistance is consistently linked to a delay of post-reproductive death and, conversely, this delay is selected in a phenotypic cluster with stress resistance characters (Parsons, 1995; 2002; Lin et al., 1998; Longo, 1999; Johnson et al., 2000). Since at death the fitness of the individual has declined to zero, it can be assumed that any delay of death means a gain of fitness and is advantageous to the individual. Importantly, mild-to-moderate stressors like reduced dietary intake or physical activity increase stress

resistance (the hormesis phenomenon, see chapter 10.1) and can induce a delay of death (Heininger, 2002a).

7.2 Plasticity of semelparous and iteroparous life-history strategies

Any organism has a limited amount of resources at its disposal, and these have to be partitioned between reproductive and nonreproductive activities. A larger share of resources allocated to reproductive activities, that is, a higher reproductive effort at any age, leads to a better reproductive performance at that age; this may be considered as a profit function. This reproductive effort also leads to a reduction in survival and growth (see chapter 8) and consequent diminution of the reproductive contribution of the succeeding stages in the life history; this may be considered as a cost function. Natural selection would tend to an adjustment of the reproductive effort at every age such that the overall fitness of the life history would be maximized. A model of life history processes has been developed on the basis of these considerations (Gadgil and Bossert, 1970; Stearns, 1992; Roff, 1992). It leads to the following predictions:

1. If the form of the profit function is convex, or that of the cost function concave, the optimal strategy may be to breed repeatedly. Otherwise, the optimal strategy is to breed only once in a suicidal effort like a salmon (big-bang reproduction).
2. The value of reproductive effort continuously increases with age in the case of repeated reproducers.
3. If all the stages in the life history following a certain age are adversely affected, the age of reproduction will tend to be lowered in the case of big-bang reproducers, and the reproductive effort at all ages preceding that stage will tend to increase in the case of repeated reproducers.
4. As the reproductive potential increases with size at a slower rate, reproductive effort will be lower at maturity, reproductive effort will increase at a higher rate with age, and growth will continue beyond maturity.
5. A uniform change in the probability of survival from one age to the next at all ages would have no effect by itself, on the age of reproduction in big-bang breeders or on the distribution of reproductive effort with age in the repeated reproducers.
6. Such a change in survivorship would lead to a change in the equilibrium density of a population. If the population is resource limited, this would affect the availability of resources to the members, of the population in such a way that an increase in mortality would increase the availability of the resources.

7. For a resource-limited organism a greater availability of resources would lead to a lowering of the age of reproduction in the case of the big-bang breeders, and to a greater reproductive effort at all ages for the repeated breeders.

The ETAs have a hard time to explain the existence of semelparity. The mere existence violates some of the basic assumptions of the ETAs. The first incompatibility is related to the declining force of natural selection. In the words of Kirkwood and Cremer (1982): "For a semelparous organism, the Medawar-Williams argument of a declining force of natural selection with age does not apply. This is because selection continues to operate with full force until reproduction begins. Once reproduction is complete the force of selection is reduced to zero unless the adult plays an active part in promoting survival of the young. Thus, for semelparous species, the pattern of selection corresponds exactly with that envisaged more generally by Weismann, and his panmixia argument directly applies." And further: "Ageing in such organisms is therefore very different from ageing in repeatedly reproducing, or iteroparous, species in which the lifespan could, in principle, extend indefinitely." The other two assumptions are related to the normative force of extrinsic death (which semelparous organisms obviously do not experience). The one is the "it does not pay to maintain the soma indefinitely if you have to die anyway" argument. It can hardly be assumed that semelparous organisms succumb to death in a sort of "anticipatory obedience". The last assumption is that extrinsic death should have prevented the evolution of genes related to aging and death. According to this vein of thought, for most natural populations, extrinsic mortality (due to accidents, predation, starvation, disease, cold, etc.) is such that death occurs well before "old age". This means that a) there is no requirement for aging to weed out "worn-out individuals"; b) there is no evidence that aging in fact serves as a significant mortality force in the wild; and c) there can have been scant opportunity to evolve genes specifically for aging, even if they were beneficial, since natural selection would not normally "see" them in action (Kirkwood, 2005). Caleb Finch (1994) argued: "The latent capacity of certain semelparous species for much longer adult life phases might be considered to challenge the deduction from mathematical population genetics theory that "senescence will always creep in" (Hamilton, 1966), because there will be little or no selection against the accumulation of genes with adverse effects that are delayed until later in life when individuals are contributing less progeny (Hamilton, 1966; Rose, 1991). However, as Rose points out

(1991, pp. 167-168), the evolutionary theory of aging does not require that the leading causes of death during senescence be synchronized with other aging processes." After consulting the referenced pages in Michael Rose's book, I understand this to mean that semelparous death, in this terminology "the leading cause of death" is considered just another, although acute, physiological mechanism that happens to precede other physiological causes of death like atherosclerosis or cancer. No discussion e.g. of the fact that this does not fit into the pattern of extrinsic death-triggered frustration of the efforts for somatic maintenance or that the acuity of death is not compatible with the slow workings of postreproductively relaxed selection.

Most semelparous species die immediately after reproduction without any clear environmental cause, e.g. long-lived semelparous species, such as Agaves (Young and Augspurger, 1991), some Yuccas (Schaffer and Schaffer, 1979) and bamboos (Keeley and Bond, 1999), cicadas (Karban, 1997) or Pacific salmon (Finch, 1990). This suggests programmed death (Young and Augspurger, 1991; Wilson, 1997). Intriguingly, both semelparous and iteroparous reproduction strategies are often followed by closely related species and even populations within the same species. Semelparity and iteroparity can occur among species within a genus (Schaffer and Elton 1974; Schaffer and Schaffer 1979; Woolhead and Calow 1979; Young 1990), in closely related species (Law, Bradshaw and Putwain 1977; Pitelka, 1977; Primack, 1979; Sano and Morishima 1982; Marshall et al., 1985; van Groenendaal and Slim 1988; Robichaux et al., 1990; Sainte-Marie, 1991; Lesica and Shelly 1995; Brenchley et al., 1996; Olive et al., 1997; Conti et al., 1999; Crespi and Teo, 2002; Rocha et al., 2005; Bonser and Aarsen, 2006; Karsten et al., 2008; Vilela et al., 2008), subspecies (Spira and Pollak, 1986; Huxman and Loik, 1997; Hautekèete et al., 2001), males and females within a species (Braithwaite and Lee, 1979; Hölldobler and Wilson, 1990; Burton and Flynn, 1998; Oakwood et al. 2001; Lourdais et al., 2002), populations within the same species (Leggett and Carscadden 1978; Maltby and Calow, 1986; Till-Bottraud et al., 1990; Letschert, 1993; Stump, 1994; Hautekèete et al., 2001; Lesica and Young, 2005; White and Robertson 2009; Williams, 2009; Seamons and Quinn, 2010; Kim and Donohue, 2011), genotypes within one single population (Grosberg, 1988; Oakwood et al., 2001) or individuals of a population depending on size (Iguchi and Tsukamoto, 2001), resource availability (Johnson et al., 1984; Baird et al., 1986; Davies and Dratnal, 1996; Gems et al., 1998; Hautekèete et al., 2001; Stelzer, 2001;

Bonnet et al., 2002; Chen and Caswell-Chen, 2004; Wolfe et al., 2004; Ruf et al., 2006; Shapira and Tan, 2008; Angelo and Van Gilst, 2009; Fisher and Blomberg, 2011) or pollinator abundance (Paige and Whitham, 1987). Medusae, the mobile jellyfishes, which represent the sexual form of many Hydrozoans and Scyphozoans, are known to die soon after gametogenesis and spawning but rarely may also live up to two years and spawn twice (Spangenberg, 1965; Yasuda, 1969; Hamner and Janssen, 1974; Miyake et al., 1997; Lucas, 2001; Watanabe et al., 2009; Ojimi and Hidaka, 2010). Under favorable conditions, chinook salmon can exhibit some iteroparous traits (Unwin et al., 1999). Male capelin fishes (*Mallotus villosus* Müller) die after an intense spawning period and appear to be semelparous, while females are inherently iteroparous (Flynn and Burton, 2003; Huse, 1998). In other capelin populations both female and male fishes may be either semelparous or iteroparous (Christiansen et al., 2008). Likewise male marsupial mice of the genus *Antechinus*, die after an intense mating period and are semelparous, while females are inherently iteroparous (Braithwaite and Lee, 1979; Fisher and Blomberg, 2011). However, high adult female mortality rates between mating and weaning of the offspring may select for a 'bet-hedging' mating strategy in semelparous males (Kraaijeveld et al., 2003). Closely related dasyurids are polyestrous and iteroparous. The semelparous Pacific salmon is thought to have evolved fairly recently from iteroparous relatives in the Atlantic (Crespi and Teo, 2002). In ayu *Plecoglossus altivelis*, an annual osmeroid fish with a single breeding season, large females spawn once, while small females spawn twice with an interval of some 2 weeks (Iguchi and Tsukamoto, 2001). In a variety of eusocial ants, males mate once and then die while the female queen has an extremely long lifespan (Hölldobler and Wilson, 1990). Semelparity and iteroparity existing within the same species has been observed in separate populations of the leech *Erpobdella octoculata* (Maltby and Calow, 1986) residing in two Scottish lakes. The authors suggested a genetic basis for the variation in fecundity and post reproduction mortality, and thus investment in reproduction, after this variation persisted in laboratory cultures of the wild populations. The erpobdellid leech *Nepheleopsis obscura* drawn from a single population in southern Alberta, Canada had a broad range of post-reproductive mortality responses dependent on the balance of resource availability and reproductive investment indicating an adaptation to habitat unpredictability by adopting a flexible life history, rather than being strictly either semelparous or iteroparous (Baird et al., 1986).

Extensive evidence suggests that spiders frequently are food limited, i.e., a relative shortage of prey limits their growth, development, reproduction, and/or survival (Wise, 2006). Females of the semelparous crab spider *Lysiteles coronatus* guard their egg mass against predators. *L. coronatus* females do not consume food during the 40-d guarding period; this results in a 30.2% loss in their weight. Dissection of guarding females indicated that their ovaries developed temporarily during egg guarding and that the developed ovaries were subsequently reabsorbed. These results suggest that the females maintain the potential to produce a second egg mass in case of egg loss, but that this potential declines towards the end of the guarding period. A few females produce a second egg mass after they had lost the first one. Thus, facultative second oviposition and iteroparity in *L. coronatus* females has evolved as an adaptation to egg loss (Futami and Akimoto, 2005). In the matriphagous black lace-weaver spider, *Amaurobius ferox* (Amaurobiidae), there is a positive relationship between female body-mass and the number of offspring. The transfer of maternal body-mass to the offspring is via a batch of inviable trophic eggs which is immediately eaten by the spiderlings (Kim and Roland 2000), and later via matriphagy (Kim and Horel 1998). The tropic eggs and matriphagy improve development and survival of the offspring (Kim and Roland 2000, Kim et al. 2000). The brood-caring mothers are physiologically capable of producing a second clutch, but their net reproductive output, calculated as the number of surviving midinstar juveniles, is maximized by matriphagy versus the alternative strategy of abandoning the offspring early in order to lay a second clutch (Kim et al. 2000; Kim, 2009). In the semelparous spider *Stegodyphus lineatus*, few females that had their broods experimentally reduced shortly after hatching, re-laid broods. However, producing a new clutch did not prevent females from feeding the remaining offspring from the first brood. Matriphagy occurred only in broods that were reduced shortly before the young normally consume the mother. The timing of the mother's death was a function of the resources the female had left after brood reduction, namely her body mass. Thus, the spiders are generally plastic in that they possess the potential to invest in a second brood (Schneider et al., 2003). In the hump earwig *Anechura harmandi* that differs from closely related iteroparous earwig species with regard to its unfavorable habitat, cannibalism of the female parent (that guarded the eggs) by her offspring after hatching and semelparity seems to have evolved in unfavorable environmental conditions (Kohno, 1997). A controlled breeding

experiment reported full mating compatibility among offspring from both semelparous and iteroparous females of the European earwig *Forficula auricularia*, confirming that both types of females belong to one single species (Meunier et al., 2011). When iteroparous *C. elegans* are starved, the organisms may become facultatively semelparous. The developing eggs hatch within, consuming the parent's body contents and killing their mother organism, a reproductive strategy called endotokia matricida (Trent et al., 1983; Johnson et al., 1984; Gems et al., 1998; Chen and Caswell-Chen, 2004; Shapira and Tan, 2008; Angelo and Van Gilst, 2009). Some of those larvae use the resources to reach the resistant, long-lived dauer stage. If starved under similarly extreme conditions, larvae from eggs laid outside of the body are unable to develop into dauers (Chen and Caswell-Chen, 2004). Alternatively, the starved adults may enter adult reproductive diapause that enables sexually mature adults to delay reproductive onset 15-fold and extend total adult lifespan at least threefold (Angelo and Van Gilst, 2009). *C. elegans* particularly highlights the importance of resource availability for iteroparity-semelparity transitions. Facultative endotokia matricida has been observed in a variety of parasitic and free-living oviparous nematodes as a response to food limitation (Ayalew and Murphy, 1986; Johnigk and Ehlers, 1999; Baliadi et al., 2001; Hirao and Ehlers, 2010). A mammal, the edible dormouse can switch between functional semelparity and iteroparity depending on resource availability (Ruf et al., 2006). Partial male semelparity was also observed in a South American marsupial (Martins et al., 2006). Studies have suggested that semelparity is associated with environmental stress. Likelihood of semelparity decreased with soil nutrient enhancement in *Picris*, *Scabiosa* (Verkaar and Schenkeveldt 1984) and bamboo (Janzen 1976). In a given environment, differences in life-history strategies between populations or species may have a genetic basis (Stearns, 1992; Roff, 1992; 2002; Charlesworth, 1994) and are due to natural selection (Schaffer, 1974a; b; Schaffer and Rosenzweig, 1977; Schaffer and Schaffer, 1979; Bell, 1980; Ranta et al., 2000; Rieseberg et al., 2002) while changes in environmental parameters may affect life-history traits of a given population/species within their respective constraints (Johnson et al., 1984; Orzack and Tuljapurkar, 1989; Orzack, 1993; Gems et al., 1998; Chen and Caswell-Chen, 2004; Sgro and Hoffmann, 2004; Wolfe et al., 2004; Ruf et al., 2006; Shapira and Tan, 2008; Angelo and Van Gilst, 2009; Fisher and Blomberg, 2011). The plasticity of life history traits in response to environmental changes (Goettard and

Nylin, 1995; Olive et al., 1997; Nylin and Goettard, 1998) is also observed with regard to semelparity-iteroparity transitions (Johnson et al., 1984; Baird et al., 1986; Paige and Whitham, 1987; Grosberg, 1988; Stump, 1994; Gems et al., 1998; Willson, 1999; Hautekèete et al., 2001; Iguchi and Tsukamoto, 2001; Oakwood et al. 2001; Bonnet et al., 2002; Chen and Caswell-Chen, 2004; Wolfe et al., 2004; Ruf et al., 2006; Shapira and Tan, 2008; Angelo and Van Gilst, 2009; Williams, 2009; Fisher and Blomberg, 2011).

We may actually witness evolution in action. Tasmanian devil facial tumor disease, a recently emerged infectious cancer, has caused an abrupt transition from iteroparity towards virtual semelparity in the largest extant carnivorous marsupial, the Tasmanian devil (*Sarcophilus harrisii*). Devils have shown their capacity to respond to this disease-induced increased adult mortality with a 16-fold increase in the proportion of individuals exhibiting precocious sexual maturity (Jones et al., 2008). Other species approaching semelparity are the sea star *Acanthaster planci* (Stump, 1994), the snake *Vipera aspis* (Bonnet, 2011), tenrec and patas monkeys (Stephenson and Racey, 1995; Dewar and Richard, 2007; Isbell et al., 2009) and several insect species (Young, 2010). Fir waves, a set of alternating bands of fir trees in sequential stages of development, develop by wave-regeneration following wind disturbance. Wind disturbance occurs predictably in time and space in sub-alpine forests and leaves a narrow window for opportunity of offspring recruitment. Available evidence supports an ongoing change to semelparity in sub-alpine stands of fir trees in the genus *Abies* that exhibit wave regeneration (Silvertown, 1996). Demographic responses can, over time, evolve into new, genetically mediated life-history parameters (Reznick et al., 1990; Kokko and López-Sepulcre, 2007; Jones et al., 2008). The case of *V. aspis* shows that the transformation from iteroparity to semelparity does not involve a rearrangement of alleles with the creation of a genetic barrier between semelparity and iteroparity, but rather differential environmental constraints (Bonnet, 2011). Other studies have reached similar conclusions for both ectotherms and endotherms (Schmidt et al., 2006; Mayor et al., 2009). For instance different capelin populations exhibit absolute semelparity versus iteroparity strategies; such facultative semelparity results from interactions between spawning habitat, physical forcing, and predatory pressure (Christiansen et al., 2008). In a copepod, the probability of death following a massive reproductive investment depends upon food availability (Mayor et al., 2009).

Most nereid polychaetes are strictly semelparous. Mature adults of the segmented worm *Nereis* stop to feed and die soon after spawning. Endocrine manipulation in *Nereis diversicolor* by the regular implantation of cerebral ganglia from immature donors unveiled characteristics associated with a capacity to engage in repeated gametogenic cycling. The authors concluded that these latent capacities are reminiscent of features of iteroparous life histories, characterized by repeated breeding, and are postulated to be vestiges of an iteroparous ancestry. They also constitute a preadaptation for iteroparity and reveal how readily a reversal to this condition could occur. The study suggests that reproductive strategies may be unexpectedly labile in even their most fundamental aspects (Golding and Yuwono, 1994).

All plant meristems (the plant pluripotent stem cells) are semelparous because their growth is terminated when they differentiate into reproduction organs. Since plants are constructed by iterative meristem growth, the fact that reproduction is a terminal act for meristems ought to make the evolutionary transition from iteroparity to semelparity in the whole plant a morphologically simple one (Silvertown, 1996). Shifts between monocarpic and polycarpic strategies can be realized in evolution through relatively minor shifts in developmental processes without the need for dramatic genetic innovation (Thomas et al., 2000). In isolated situations, such as islands, woody perennials have evolved repeatedly from annual ancestors (Carlquist, 1974). For example, in various annual herbaceous lineages, such as *Sonchus* and *Echium*, woody perennial species evolved on isolated islands from their continental annual ancestors (Böhle et al., 1996; Kim et al., 1996; Groover, 2005). In several taxa of rosette-producing plants, e.g. *Yucca*-*Agave* (Schaffer and Schaffer, 1979), *Espeletia* (Smith, 1980; 1981) and *Lobelia* spp. (Young, 1984), the iteroparous species are found in the more mesic sites, while the semelparous species grow in the drier, rockier, i.e. more resource limited, sites (Young, 1981). Within the grass tribe *Triticeae*, the ancestral grass was a polycarpic perennial and the monocarpic annual habit is a derived trait (Chapman, 1996). Modern cultivars of domesticated *Triticeae* grains such as wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *Triticum durum*), rye (*Secale cereale*), and barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), exhibit an extreme form of an annual monocarpic habit (Lammer et al., 2004). The wild progenitor of monocarpic *Oryza sativa* is the Asian common wild rice, *O. rufipogon*, which shows a range of variation from perennial to annual types (Khush, 1997). The native monocarpic plant Common Evening Primrose (*Oenothera biennis* L., Onagraceae) exhibits phenotypic variation for annual

vs. biennial flowering strategies. This variation in flowering strategy is correlated with genetic variation in relative fitness, and phenotypic and genotypic selection analyses revealed that environmental variation resulted in variable directional selection on annual vs. biennial strategies. Specifically, a biennial strategy was favoured in moderately productive environments, whereas an annual strategy was favoured in low-productivity environments (Johnson, 2007). The scarlet gilia (*Ipomopsis aggregata*) is normally semelparous but high-elevation plants may also be iteroparous. The facultative switch to iteroparity became more likely as the season progressed and as the abundance of pollinators declined. The probability of iteroparity increased significantly by excluding pollinators or removing flower buds early in the season (Paige and Whitham, 1987). In three of five sympatric *Agave* *littaea* (Agavaceae) species there was evidence of selection pressures towards semelparity because pollinators are selecting for taller inflorescences requiring a higher reproductive investment (Rocha et al., 2005). Individuals of the semelparous *Yucca whipplei* var. *whipplei* produce larger inflorescences, with more flowers and more seed-bearing fruits than do individuals of the iteroparous *Y. whipplei* var. *caespitosa* (Huxman and Loik, 1997). In *Erysimum capitatum* (Brassicaceae), plants in alpine environments are iteroparous perennials, but those below tree line are semelparous perennials (Kim and Donohue, 2011). Iteroparous plants produce more rosettes at the juvenile stage than do semelparous plants; those rosettes perenniate, enabling subsequent reproductive episodes. Thus, the number of rosettes produced before reproduction is a strong determinant of parity. Under drought conditions, typical of the field sites of semelparous *E. capitatum* populations, juvenile plants with fewer rosettes had higher survival, and the physical excision of rosettes improved survival under drought stress in five of six natural populations. Because rosette production at the juvenile stage is necessary for iteroparity, these results demonstrate that drought-induced selection on traits that determine early survival has significant potential to influence the evolution of adult life-history expression (Kim and Donohue, 2012). In *Arabidopsis thaliana* the MADS box proteins SOC1 and FUL not only control flowering time, but also affect determinacy of all meristems. Downregulation of both proteins caused monocarpic *Arabidopsis* to assume a perennial lifestyle with asexual reproduction (Melzer et al., 2008). Aspects of the *soc1 ful* double mutants, such as vegetative buds, recurrent growth cycles, longevity and extensive woodiness, were reminiscent of plants with a perennial

life style. Similar phenotypic traits have also been acquired in Sy-0, a naturally occurring *Arabidopsis* accession from the Isle of Skye in which the expression of SOC1 and FUL is strongly reduced (Poduska et al., 2003; Wang Q et al., 2007). On the other hand, a mutation of a gene in a close relative of *Arabidopsis*, polycarpic *Arabis alpina*, caused *A. alpina* to phenocopy some but not all of the monocarpic habits of *Arabidopsis* (Wang et al., 2009). A single chromosome addition from a wild perennial relative in the genus *Thinopyrum*, *Thinopyrum elongatum*, confers a polycarpic, perennial habit to monocarpic wheat (Lammer et al., 2004). Given that there are typically both monocarpic and polycarpic species within the same plant family, and that their relationships indicate that transitions between monocarpic and polycarpic are common, the genetic differences between monocarpic and polycarpic species in a particular family are not extensive (Amasino, 2009).

Intriguingly, paleobiological evidence suggests that adaptations to an increasingly harsh environment in the Death Valley during the early Holocene (roughly 10,000 to 8000 years B.P.) favored a switch from iteroparity to semelparity for a small rodent, *Neotoma lepida*, the desert woodrat. This change of reproductive strategy was proposed based on spatial, temporal and physiological relationships between body size and temperature and on calculations using life tables and body size production allometries (Smith and Charnov, 2001).

Mathematical models concerning semelparity and iteroparity and their transitions (Cole, 1954; Charnov and Schaffer, 1973; Young, 1981; Bulmer, 1985; Benton and Grant, 1999; Ranta et al., 2002; Wilbur and Rudolf, 2006; Zeineddine and Jansen, 2009) consider these life history strategies as on a continuum of variables such as population growth rate, juvenile and adult survivorship, prereproductive development time, time between reproductive episodes, senescence and ecological variables. Obviously, both ecological conditions in the respective niches and the organisms' intrinsic constraints shape this multidimensional parameter space.

Cole compared the intrinsic growth rates of semel- and iteroparous species and concluded: "for an annual species, the absolute gain in intrinsic population growth which could be achieved by changing to the perennial reproductive habit would be exactly equivalent to adding one individual to the average litter size" (p. 118, Cole 1954). Considering the ease at which an organism could increase offspring number by one, Cole reasoned that selection should favor semelparity. In the model of Young (1981), increasing values of

population growth rate and juvenile survival favored semelparity, increasing values of adult survival and age of senescence favored iteroparity.

Bonnet (2011) proposed that if the costs independent of fecundity represent a major proportion of the total costs of reproduction compared to the costs that increase with offspring number, then it is profitable to maximize offspring number (fecundity) per reproductive event, resulting in semelparity. On the other hand, a high likelihood of survival is crucial for iteroparity to evolve. The stochasticity of the environment itself may suffice, under conditions of high adult survival, for iteroparity to evolve (Fischer et al., 2011). The model predicted that semelparity is particularly common in unstable, temporary habitats in which adult survival chances from one year to the next are low. The model also shows how properties of a stochastic environment critically influence whether organisms should be semelparous or whether, and to which degree, iteroparity is expected to evolve (Fischer et al., 2011).

Many traits are phenotypically discrete but may be polygenically or polyetiologically determined. Such traits can be understood using the threshold model of quantitative genetics that posits a continuously distributed underlying trait, called the liability, and a threshold of response: individuals above the threshold display one morph and individuals below the threshold display the alternate morph. Reproductive mode is a threshold trait (Roff 1996; 1998; Lesica and Young, 2005). The discontinuous variation in life history depends on both the genotype and the environment. The plasticity of semelparous and iteroparous reproduction strategies suggests semelparity and iteroparity as opposite ends of a continuum of life history variation rather than representing a simple dichotomy (Woolhouse, 1983; Pontier et al., 1993; Silvertown, 1996; Benton and Grant, 1999; Thomas et al., 2000; Boonstra et al. 2001; 2007; Hautekèete et al., 2001; Iguchi and Tsukamoto, 2001; Woods and Hellgren, 2003; Boonstra, 2005; Bonnet, 2011).

8. The costs of reproduction

...integrating an understanding of mechanisms into life history theory will be one of the most exciting tasks facing evolutionary biologists in the 21st century.

Barnes and Partridge (2003)

Summary

Trade-offs between reproduction and growth/survival are central to life history theory. The costs of reproduction shape such diverse life

history traits as reproductive strategies, e.g. semelparity and iteroparity, clutch size, brood care, mating behavior, and longevity. The costs are, at least in part, paid by a variety of progeriatric processes: increased resource utilization, stress susceptibility and accelerated immunosenescence and are orchestrated by antagonistic pleiotropic actions of reactive oxygen species as the final common pathway of life-death decisions. The costs of reproduction may be highly variable and modulated by resource availability and overridden by heterogeneity in individual quality. Germ cells and their signaling mediate at least part of the costs possibly independent of the energetic costs of reproductive activity.

Reproduction and survival compete for limited resources and entail direct and indirect costs to each other, constraining the evolution of a Darwinian demon. Life history theory very early linked reproduction and survival in a trade-off (MacArthur and Wilson, 1967; Pianka, 1970; Stearns, 1977; 1991): reproductive effort compromises the survival of the parent organism (Roff, 1992; Stearns, 1992; Charlesworth, 1994). In this context, I like the verb “to compromise” for its connotation. Unlike its thesaurus alternatives “impair, harm, hurt, endamage, endanger” it also has the connotation of “strike a balance, make an arrangement”. In fact, the implications of a trade-off are similar, that an advantage is traded against a disadvantage. However, the “balance” in this trade-off is highly biased: evolution “arranged” that the germline cells are the beneficiaries and, most often, the soma is the one who pays the costs (see chapter 11).

The DST of aging (Kirkwood, 1977; Kirkwood and Holliday, 1979) introduced the concept that aging is driven by a conflict concerning the allocation of resources between reproductive activity and the maintenance of the soma. This theory already (although later than life history theorists) perceived a conflict between reproduction and the maintenance of the soma. However, it put this conflict into the context of the ETAs, linking the highly programmed process of reproduction with an allegedly stochastic process of somatic maintenance (Kirkwood, 1999; Finch and Kirkwood, 2000).

However, that reproduction by far exceeds the more passive role, assigned by the ETAs by merely taking the force of selection pressure from the soma, is supported by multiple lines of evidence.

* Inhibiting the signaling of germ cells by gonadectomy prolongs the lifespan of the soma in both semelparous and iteroparous organisms by a mechanism that is not resource related (Barnes and Partridge, 2003; Baumeister et al., 2006). The latter notion is based on

proximate mechanisms, particularly the finding that lifespan extension is not a simple consequence of sterility but is due to germline signaling (Barnes and Partridge, 2003; Baumeister et al., 2006) contradicting the DST, but does not contradict ultimate evolutionary rationales of aging/death as elaborated in this paper.

* The reproductive event causes somatic death in semelparous organisms (see chapter 7).

* There is a wealth of data on the cost of reproduction in iteroparous organisms in terms of trade-offs. Authors often, although they agree that there are costs, disagree on the size of costs (Reznick, 1985; Harshman and Zera, 2007). For iteroparous organisms, the costs of reproduction for the soma may manifest in a, compared to semelparous organisms, protracted course of aging. In the short or long run reproductive activity, however, is fatal for the soma. Demonstrating that semelparity and iteroparity are no unrelated reproduction strategies (as is maintained by proponents of the ETAs), but threshold traits above a continuum of underlying “liabilities” (see chapter 7.2), supports the notion of shared physiological processes causing aging and death.

So far, fitness is often understood in terms of its two basic components: survival and reproduction (but see chapter 19.1). Investment in one component has costs for the other, leading to trade-offs in fitness components. A wealth of findings show that fitness trade-offs underlie the evolution of diverse life-history traits in extant organisms (Charlesworth, 1980; 1994; Roff, 1992; Stearns, 1992; Flatt and Heyland, 2011). The costs of reproduction shape such diverse life history traits as reproductive strategies, e.g. between semelparity and iteroparity, clutch size, brood care, mating behavior, and longevity. Clearly the cost of reproduction in semelparous organisms is death. For iteroparous organisms, the costs are less evident. Selection experiments revealed that there is an energetic basis underlying the trade-off between fecundity and longevity (Service, 1987; Djawdan et al., 1996). In birds, for instance, reproduction is associated with significant metabolic costs. Because most avian species maintain atrophied reproductive organs when not active, reproduction requires major tissue remodeling in preparation for breeding. Females undergo rapid (days) recrudescence and regression of their reproductive organs at each breeding attempt, while males grow their organs ahead of time at a much slower rate (weeks) and may maintain them at maximal size throughout the breeding season. Egg production leads to a 22%–27% increase in resting metabolic rate over non-reproductive values. In male birds, gonadal recrudescence may lead to a 30% increase in resting metabolic rate (Vézina and

Salvante, 2010). Quite obviously, for non-avian taxa reproduction also affords a high investment (for the joint cost of gamete production, gestation/brood care and the behavioral activities associated with reproduction) in terms of energy and resource utilization, restricting, on the other hand, somatic growth (Williams, 1966; Calow 1979; Bell, 1980; Reznick, 1983; Bell and Koufopanou, 1986; Berglund and Rosenqvist, 1986; Loudon and Racey, 1987; Gittleman and Thompson, 1988; Reiss, 1989; Geber et al., 1999; Rocheleau and Houle, 2001; Barnes and Partridge, 2003; Lester et al., 2004; Wheelwright and Logan, 2004; Roff et al., 2006; Speakman, 2008; Szymanski et al., 2009; Bergeron et al., 2011). Less palpable are costs in terms of immunocompetence (Gustafsson et al., 1994; Richner et al. 1995; Ots and Hörak, 1996; Sheldon and Verhulst, 1996; Deerenberg et al., 1997; Nordling et al., 1998; Siva-Jothy et al., 1998; Klein and Nelson, 1999; Norris and Evans, 2000; Adamo et al., 2001; Hasselquist et al., 2001; McKean and Nunney, 2001; 2008; Herms, 2002; Rolff and Siva-Jothy, 2002; Zuk and Stoehr, 2002; Ardia et al., 2003; Hanssen et al., 2003; 2005; Fedorka et al., 2004; 2007; Ardia, 2005; Greenman et al., 2005; Gwynn et al., 2005; Bourgeon and Raclot, 2006; Greives et al., 2006; Carney, 2007; French et al., 2007; Harshman and Zera, 2007; Miyata et al., 2008; Speakman, 2008; Knowles et al., 2009; 2010; Cox et al., 2010; Mills et al., 2010; Short and Lazzaro, 2010; Fleury and Huvet, 2012), susceptibility to stress and oxidative stress (Boonstra et al., 2001; Salmon et al., 2001, Wang et al., 2001; Wingfield and Sapolsky, 2003; Alonso-Alvarez et al., 2004; 2006; Koochmeshgi et al., 2004; Wiersma et al., 2004; Bertrand et al., 2006; Klose et al., 2006; Delaporte et al., 2007; Harshman and Zera, 2007; Rush et al., 2007; Samain et al., 2007; Bizé et al., 2008; Monaghan et al., 2009; Bergeron et al., 2011), locomotor performance (Miles et al., 2000; Speakman, 2008), and predation risk (Tuttle and Ryan, 1981; Berglund and Rosenqvist, 1986; Svensson, 1988; Magnhagen, 1991; Pavlová et al., 2010; Bonnet, 2011). These different costs may add up to decrease survival in iteroparous animals (Snell and King, 1977; Bell, 1980; Partridge and Farquhar, 1981; Clutton-Brock et al., 1982; Tuomi et al., 1983; Bell and Koufopanou, 1986; Gunderson and Dygert, 1988; Svensson, 1988; Martin, 1995; Sinervo and DeNardo, 1996; Gunderson, 1997; Sgró and Partridge, 1999; Miles et al., 2000; Hunt et al., 2002; Barnes and Partridge, 2003; Koivula et al., 2003; Lester et al., 2004; Stjernman et al., 2004; Davies et al., 2005; Liker and Székely, 2005; Partridge et al., 2005; Paukku and Kotiaho, 2005; Beauplet et al., 2006; Michod et al., 2006; Roff et al., 2006; Delaporte et al., 2007; Hadley

et al., 2007; Proaktor et al., 2007; Townsend and Anderson, 2007; Creighton et al., 2009; Descamps et al., 2009; Buoro et al., 2010; Cox et al., 2010; Cox and Calsbeek, 2010; Dao et al., 2010; Hamel et al., 2010; Papadopoulos et al., 2010; Edward and Chapman, 2011; Fisher and Blomberg, 2011; Flatt, 2011). However, in humans the data are not consistent (Le Bourg et al., 1993; Westendorp and Kirkwood, 1998; Lycett et al., 2000; Korplainen, 2000; Thomas et al., 2000; Lummaa, 2001; Muller et al., 2002; Doblhammer and Oeppen, 2003; Dribe, 2004; Hurt et al., 2006; McArdle et al., 2006; Le Bourg et al., 2007; Penn and Smith, 2007; Rickard et al., 2007; Gagnon et al., 2009; Kunigas et al., 2011).

The costs of reproduction may be highly variable and modulated by resource availability (Lycett et al., 2000; Dribe 2004; McKean and Nunney, 2005), those breeding in favorable circumstances, at least at face value, being 'immune' to reproductive costs (Chippindale et al., 1993; Tatar and Carey, 1995; Carey et al., 2002; Messina and Fry, 2003; McKean and Nunney, 2005). Moreover, its detection may be overridden by heterogeneity in individual quality (Ardia, 2005; Beauplet et al., 2006; Le Bohec et al., 2007; Risch et al., 2007; Weladji et al., 2008; Hamel et al., 2009; Papadopoulos et al., 2010), local environmental effects (Sinervo and DeNardo, 1996), and transfer of the costs to offspring (Martin and Festa-Bianchet, 2010). Similarly, in laboratory animal populations, lifespan and reproductive investment can be decoupled in benign circumstances (Reznick et al., 2000; Tatar et al., 2003; Partridge et al., 2005; Ricklefs and Cadena, 2007; Lee et al., 2008; Flatt, 2011). Moreover, wild invertebrate populations may be able to avoid the costs of reproduction (Spitze 1991; 1995; Spitze et al., 1991; Lynch and Spitze, 1994; Roff, 2000; Vorburger, 2005) depending on resource availability. The route to a Darwinian demon is paved by resource abundance (see chapter 4), should evolution not have "taken precautions".

As will be discussed in the following chapters, the growth/survival costs of reproduction are, at least in part, caused by a variety of progeriatric processes: increased resource utilization (chapter 9), stress susceptibility (chapter 10) and accelerated immunosenescence (chapter 11).

Interpretation of any costs of reproduction is difficult in plants because of (1) potentially low or restricted resource investment in reproduction (Jennersten, 1991; Hemborg and Karlsson, 1998); (2) relative to the expense for single reproduction, possession of a large resource budget (Primack and Hall, 1990; Ehrlén and van Groenendael, 2001) that can be provided from source organs (e.g., mature leaves or roots) according

to the demands of sink organs (e.g., developing seeds) (Marshall 1990, Wardlaw 1990); (3) formation of physiologically integrated modular structures (Sprugel et al., 1991; Obeso, 1998); (4) compensative acceleration of photosynthetic abilities during reproduction (Hansen 1970; Herold, 1980; Fujii and Kennedy 1985; Lehtilä and Syrjänen, 1995); and/or (5) photosynthetic function of reproductive organs (Bazzaz et al., 1979; Jurik, 1985; Brenchley et al., 1996; Antlfinger and Wendel, 1997; Guido and Hardy, 2003; Horibata et al., 2007). Thus, reproduction may have little negative effect on growth and may even enhance growth in favorable environments (Reekie and Bazzaz 1987; Lehtilä and Syrjänen 1995). Increased probability of detecting a cost of reproduction with increasing environmental stress has been confirmed at least in some cases (Primack and Antonovics, 1982; Biere, 1995; Sandvik, 2001; Rose et al., 2009), but not in others (Reekie, 1991; Cheplick, 1995; Saikkonen et al., 1998). Possibly, there is some threshold level of reproductive effort vs. available resources above which costs are realized (Tuomi et al., 1983). Reproductive allocation is higher in annual than in perennial plants (Karlsson and Méndez, 2005) and higher in herbs than in woody plants (Cheplick, 2005). A demographic classification of life histories also indicates differences between short-lived herbs, forest herbs, shrubs, and trees in the relative importance of fecundity and survival for lifetime fitness (Franco and Silvertown, 1997). Thus, long-lived species might show costs of reproduction in terms of growth or fecundity but not in survival, which would be prioritized in this life strategy. On the other hand, short-lived species would be more prone to survival costs due to high reproductive investment and priority of fecundity and growth in this life history strategy (Aragón et al., 2009). Hence, only inconsistently, reproductive costs on growth (Freeman et al., 1976; Harper, 1977; Lloyd and Webb, 1977; Samson and Werk, 1986; Ågren, 1988; Krischik and Denno, 1990a, b; Elmquist et al., 1991; Allen and Antos, 1993; Silvertown and Dodd, 1999) and survival in iteroparous plants have been demonstrated (Sarukhán, 1976; Harper, 1977; Piñero et al., 1982; Bierzychudek and Eckhart, 1988; Krischik and Denno, 1990; Escarre and Houssard, 1991; Rameau and Gouyon, 1991; Allen and Antos, 1993; Dawson and Ehleringer, 1993; Silvertown and Dodd, 1999; Obeso, 2002; Espírito-Santo et al., 2003; Sletvold and Ågren, 2011). In 65 species of iteroparous perennial plants a positive relationship between rate of senescence and reproductive lifespan has been demonstrated, suggesting increasing risk of death with successive reproductive events (Silvertown et al., 2001). Clonal

growth is a necessary but not sufficient condition to prevent the evolution of senescence as cost of reproduction. Clones that fragment are more likely to escape the evolution of senescence at the genet level than clones that remain physiologically integrated (Silvertown et al., 2001).

Oxidative stress is a central mediator in the reproductive events of *B. subtilis* (Hecker and Völker, 1990; Storz and Hengge-Aronis, 2000; Smits et al., 2005; Ryu et al., 2006; Tam le et al., 2006), *Myxococcus* (Storz and Hengge-Aronis, 2000; Otani et al., 2001; Viswanathan et al., 2006), *Streptomyces* (Cho et al., 2000; Storz and Hengge-Aronis, 2000; Lee et al., 2005), yeast and fungi (Hohmann and Mager, 2003; Aguirre et al., 2005; Takemoto et al., 2007; Scott and Eaton, 2008), *Dictyostelium* (Bloomfield and Pears, 2003; Garcia et al., 2003), and *Botryllus schlosseri* (Lauzon et al., 2002 ; Rosner et al., 2007). There is multifaceted evidence that, as a legacy to the primordial reproductive events, the trade-offs between life-history traits are orchestrated by antagonistic pleiotropic actions of reactive oxygen species (Alonso-Alvarez et al., 2006; Costantini, 2008; Dowling and Simmons, 2009; Monaghan et al., 2009; Metcalfe and Alonso-Alvarez, 2010; Isaksson et al., 2011) as the final common pathway of life-death decisions (Heininger, 2001).

8.1 Germ cells exact at least part of the costs of reproduction

There are multiple examples that removal of germline cells or inhibition of their signaling extends the somatic lifespan in a variety of plants (Wareing and Seth, 1967; Noodén, 1980) and animals (Guarente and Kenyon, 2000). If the cap of the unicellular giant algae, *Acetabularia mediterranea* and *acetabulum*, containing the spores is amputated, cell death can be prevented. The nucleus residing in the base of the cell regenerates a new cap. By repetitive amputations of the cap the lifespan of the giant algae can be prolonged substantially (Hämmerling, 1963; Runtu and Mandoli, 1996). Extirpation of all buds except one from adult zooids of *Botryllus schlosseri* significantly increases the lifespan of the adult generation and of its buds, as well as the size of the buds and their blastogenetic potential (Manni et al., 2007). As early as 1821, Reichart found that when flower buds were removed from the Vienna wall flower, normally an annual plant, this plant would continue vegetative growth for two or more years. When flowers were allowed to develop, the plant would rapidly set fruit and die. Numerous workers have substantiated and extended these results with other species: Mattiolo (1899) with leguminous plants; Mason (1922) with Sea

Island cotton; Murneek (1926) with tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.); Leopold et al. (1959), Lindoo and Noodén (1977) with soybean; Leopold et al. (1959) with spinach; Wareing and Seth (1967) with annual bean plants; Malik and Berrie (1975) with peas (*Pisum sativum* L.); and many other authors. Noodén and Murray (1982) depodded (deseeded) a soybean plant except for a single pod cluster in the center of the plant. The pod cluster induced yellowing of the nearest leaf even if the petiole contained a zone of dead phloem (that was inactivated with a jet of steam), whereas most of the rest of the plant remained green. A similar treatment of a single leaf on a fully depodded plant (leaves stay green) did not cause that leaf to turn yellow. Since nutrients would have to be withdrawn from the leaves via the phloem, the pods do not induce yellowing by pulling nutrients out of the leaf and must be able to exert their influence via the xylem. This indicates that pods induce senescence by producing a dead signal or a poison killing leaves (Noodén and Murray, 1982; Skulachev, 2011) (see chapter 11.2.3). Sterile mutants of the monocarpic plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* are also longer-lived (Noodén and Penney, 2001). Murneek (1932) proposed that the developing embryos induce senescence in the parent plant due to a competition by the embryos for food reserves. Delay of sexual maturation or reproductive phase in *Nereis* and *C. elegans* slows aging (Johnson et al., 1984). Sterile mutants of *S. cerevisiae* (Kennedy et al., 1995) and *C. elegans* (Van Voorhies, 1992) have an increased lifespan. This lifespan extension is not a simple consequence of sterility but is due to germline signaling, as removing the entire gonad (the germ cells as well as the somatic reproductive tissues) does not extend lifespan (Hsin and Kenyon, 1999). Thus, the costs of reproduction in *C. elegans* have been considered not resource-based (Barnes and Partridge, 2003). Starvation of a mature specimen of a flatworm leads to regression to an immature stage and extension of lifespan (Kozloff et al., 2000). Lifespan in lubber grasshoppers has been shown to be increased by ovariectomy (Drewry et al., 2011). Lifespan extension was observed in virgin (Maynard Smith, 1958; Fowler and Partridge, 1989; Chapman et al., 1995) or mated *Drosophila* females that lay eggs at a reduced rate (Partridge et al., 1987), and sterile *Drosophila* mutants (Maynard Smith, 1958; Sgró and Partridge, 1999). Similarly, unmated adult male and female stink bugs lived 6 and 2 times longer, respectively, than mated. The average lifespan for virgin females was 60 days compared with 30 days for mated females (Mitchell and Mau, 1969). Delayed reproductive maturation and reduced fecundity due to

reduction-of-function mutants in the insulin/IGF signaling pathway extend the lifespan of *C. elegans* (Friedman and Johnson, 1988) and *Drosophila* (Clancy et al., 2001; Tatar et al., 2001). Pharmacological acceleration of reproductive maturation, on the other hand, normalizes longevity in these mutants (Tatar et al., 2001b). The removal of the corpora allata, source of the juvenile hormone that controls ovary maturation, doubles adult insect longevity (Tatar and Yin, 2001). Ovariectomized female grasshoppers lived significantly longer than sham treated females (Hatle et al., 2008). The female *Octopus hummelincki* lays eggs, broods them, reduces its food intake, and dies after the young hatch. Removal of both optic glands (which promote gonad development) in *Octopus* after spawning results in cessation of broodiness, resumption of feeding, increased growth, and greatly extended lifespan (Wodinsky, 1977). In *Anolis* lizards, elimination of reproductive investment via surgical ovariectomy and/or removal of oviductal eggs increased breeding-season survival by 56%, overwinter survival by 96%, and interannual survival by 200% relative to reproductive controls (Cox and Calsbeek, 2010). Robertson (1961) showed that the maturation of gonadal tissue and not the effort related to actual spawning leads to degeneration and death and that if sexual development is prevented by castration kokanee salmon can survive well beyond the normal lifespan of this species. Wild eel usually spawn and die at about ten years and never more than twice this age (Frost, 1950). European eel in captivity, the spawning migration to the Sargasso Sea being evidently impossible, may live up to 55 years (Comfort, 1956). Importantly, the energetic cost of the 6,000-km migration is actually quite low (van Ginneken and van den Thillart, 2000; van Ginneken and Maes, 2005) and cannot be assumed to be the cause of the postreproductive death. When castrated, semelparous marsupial male mice survive more than one breeding season (Lee and Cockburn, 1985). Likewise, prevention of the frenzied sexual activity of male marsupial mice delays death (Woolley, 1966). Following castration, both inbred male rats (Talbert and Hamilton, 1974; Drori and Folman, 1976), female and male cats and dogs live several years longer than their intact counterparts (Hamilton, 1974; Bronson, 1981) all of which argues for the phylogenetic conservation of these mechanisms (but see Comfort, 1956). Castration may also extend life in male humans (Hamilton and Mestler, 1969) although evidence for this effect is inconsistent (Heriot, 1956; Nieschlag et al., 1993; Jenkins, 1998). Obesity which is a common phenomenon in human and pet castrates (Hausberger

and Hausberger, 1966; Root Kustritz, 2007) has a progeroid action (see chapter 9.3) and may counterbalance the life-extending action of castration in humans and pets.

9. Reproduction and aging/death: modulated by resource availability and utilization

We are killing ourselves with knife and fork -Popular wisdom

Summary

Rooted in a metabolic stress response, the dual reproduction/death trajectories are subject to sensing of resource availability and utilization. A phylogenetically ancient response to resource limitation, metabolic dormancy, delays reproduction and slows or even halts aging. Dietary restriction mimicks the metabolic dormancy response to resource limitation in laboratory animals and is the most robust lifespan-extending method. Target of rapamycin (TOR) and insulin-like signaling are eukaryotic and metazoan monitors of resource utilization. Both signaling pathways antagonistically regulate reproduction and somatic maintenance: increased signaling advances reproductive activity and accelerates somatic aging. Loss-of function mutations, on the other hand, slow aging. Moreover, other signaling pathways such as AMP kinase and sirtuins link metabolic and stress response pathways to reproductive activities and aging trajectories. In addition to caloric nutrients, another limited resource, phosphate, is an essential modulator of lifespan.

From yeast, nematodes and insects to mammals, utilization of resources has a profound impact both on reproductive maturation, reproductive events and aging trajectories. Max Rubner (1908) in his exploration of the relationship of metabolic rate (oxygen consumption) and body mass, first noted the now well-known inverse correlation between the rate of oxygen consumption and the longevity in eutherian mammals. This observation was expanded further by Pearl (1928), in the so-called rate-of-living hypothesis, which proposed that longevity is inversely proportional to metabolic rate. Although disproved in its narrow sense (Sohal, 1986; Arking, p. 417 ff), the theory pioneered the concept of an association between metabolism and aging. Extending these concepts, the

Dynamic Energy Budget theory linked energy metabolism and oxidative damage to organismal aging (Kooijman, 2000; van Leeuwen et al., 2002; 2010; Sousa et al., 2010). Evolution 'established' a link between reproduction and aging/death via the sensing of resource utilization of the individual organism. The metabolic control of aging by nutrient sensing pathways is the genetic signature of the evolutionary rationale of aging/death that evolved as a transgenerational conflict over resource allocation between germ cells and soma. Not only nutrients are resources at short supply. As discussed in chapter 9.4, phosphate as a limited resource is an equally potent progeroid agent. These links make perfect sense in a world of limited resources where the death of the ancestors aimed at conserving the vital resources for the progeny, and the evolutionary value and eventual "redundancy" of the ancestor is judged by the amount of resources it has utilized during its lifetime.

9.1 Diapause and hibernation: metabolic dormancy as response to environmental dearth

Starvation is a key environmental factor for bacteria to divert investment from replication toward formation of metabolically dormant spores. Dormancy is a bet-hedging strategy used by a wide range of taxa, including microorganisms. It refers to an organism's ability to enter a reversible state of low metabolic activity when faced with unfavorable environmental conditions. Dormant microorganisms generate a seed bank, which comprises individuals that are capable of being resuscitated following environmental change (Lennon and Jones, 2011). Bacterial spores allow long-term survival, as they are the most resistant cell type known so far (Nicholson et al., 2000). Two hundred and fifty million years of dormant state in a kind of 'bacterial hibernation', followed by successful germination, has been claimed for spores of a *Bacillus* species (Vreeland et al., 2000). Similarly, as response to harsh environmental conditions multicellular organisms may exhibit developmental arrest and metabolic inhibition during diapause, dauer formation, anaerobiosis, torpor, hibernation or estivation (Storey and Storey, 1990; MacRae, 2005). The response may be either behavioral in response to, or genetically predetermined in, anticipation of adversity. Facultative metabolic rate depression is the common adaptive strategy of anaerobiosis, hibernation, and estivation, as well as a number of other arrested states. By reducing metabolic rate by a factor ranging from 5 to 100 fold or more within months or even years of dormancy, animals gain an extension of survival time. Thus, some ectotherm animals are able to halt reproduction and aging, at least temporarily, during

diapause (Tatar et al., 2001a; Baumeister et al., 2006; Allen, 2007; Fielenbach and Antebi, 2008; Schmidt and Paaby, 2008; Sim and Denlinger, 2008). Reproductive diapause is a response to metabolic stress in nematodes and insects (Riddle and Albert, 1997; Renfree and Shaw, 2000; Tatar and Yin, 2001; Lopes et al., 2004) and slows aging in molluscs, nematodes and a variety of arthropods (Riddle and Albert, 1997; Tatar and Yin, 2001; Tatar et al., 2001a; MacRae, 2005; Hahn and Denlinger, 2007; Schmidt and Paaby, 2008; Abele et al., 2009). In endotherms, metabolic dormancy during hibernation and estivation also delays aging (Heininger, 2000b; Brunet-Rossinni and Austad, 2004; Bieber and Ruf, 2009; Golub, 2010; Storey, 2010; Turbill et al. 2011).

9.2 Dietary restriction, aging and reproduction

A strong support for the relationship between resource utilization and aging came from dietary restriction (DR) studies (Weindruch and Walford, 1988; Heininger, 2002a; Masoro, 2002; Fontana et al., 2010). DR mimicks in the laboratory the hypometabolic or dormant state that nature programmed in response to harsh environmental conditions: diapause, dauer formation, anaerobiosis, torpor, hibernation or estivation (Storey and Storey, 1990). Reduced dietary intake consistently retards aging and increases lifespan in yeast (Lin et al., 2000; Reverter-Branchat et al., 2004; Fabrizio et al., 2003; 2005; Jiang et al., 2000; Powers et al., 2006; Kaeberlein et al., 2007; Smith et al., 2007), rotifers (Kirk, 1997; Yoshinaga et al., 2000; Weithoff, 2007; Ozdemir, 2009; Kaneko et al., 2011), daphnia (Ingle et al., 1937), nematodes (Hosono et al., 1989; Gerhard; 2001; Houthoofd et al., 2002; Sutphin and Kaeberlein, 2008), arthropods (Austad, 1989; Chapman and Partridge, 1996; Sohal and Weindruch, 1996; Gerhard; 2001; Mair et al., 2003; Partridge et al., 2005; Bass et al., 2007; Grandison et al., 2009a), fishes (Comfort, 1963; Weindruch and Walford, 1988; Patnaik et al., 1994; Gerhard; 2001) and mammals (Weindruch and Walford, 1988; Masoro, 1998; Wanagat and Weindruch, 2000).

DR results in vertebrate animals that are mostly infertile, although there is some variation depending on the sex, the degree of restriction, and the age at which restriction is first applied (Weindruch and Walford 1988; Masoro, 2002; Martin et al., 2008; Selesniemi et al., 2008). For example, in mice DR by 40% arrests follicular cycles in females (Nelson et al. 1985), whereas in female rats subjected to the same level of restriction, some reproductive activity continues (McShane and Wise 1996). Puberty in female rodents is delayed and reproductive senescence occurs later (Holehan and Merry, 1985;

Nelson et al. 1985). On refeeding, female rodents previously kept on restricted diets are able to reproduce at much later ages than fully fed controls (Holehan and Merry 1986; Selesniemi et al., 2008). Spermatogenesis in male rats is shut down if moderate DR is experienced early in life but this does not happen if DR is experienced in late life (Graves, 1993). DR also reduced fecundity, although inconsistently, in flies (Chippindale et al., 1993; Graves, 1993; Chapman and Partridge, 1996; Carey et al., 1998; Grandison et al., 2009b) and *C. elegans* (Klass, 1977; Kozloff et al., 2000; Mair et al., 2009). With the opportunity for mating and reproduction, fly reproduction continued across all diet levels but carried costs in terms of increased mortality (Carey et al., 2002).

The DR effect is the oldest, most robust, and best-known intervention to increase lifespan. Its life-extending effect, however, is irreconcilable with the DST (Mitteldorf, 2001; Blagosklonny, 2007). A modification of the DST that was designed to comply with the experimental DR data (Shanley and Kirkwood, 2000) also could not stand up to scrutiny (Mitteldorf, 2001). It has been shown experimentally that reallocation of nutrients to the soma does not explain the responses to DR (Grandison et al., 2009b; Tatar, 2011). *Drosophila* on lifespan-extending DR, although having greater allocation of ingested nutrients to the soma relative to the allocation to reproduction (Min et al., 2006; O'Brien et al., 2008), have a reduced absolute allocation to the soma in comparison to flies on full diets (O'Brien et al., 2008). Moreover, relative resource allocation to somatic tissues was not affected by ovariectomy in grasshoppers arguing against the prediction that enhanced storage in ovariectomized females results from a physiological shift in allocation of ingested nutrients (Judd et al., 2011). If aging was a matter of insufficient energy allocation to both reproduction and tissue repair then more food energy should lessen the need for compromise, and, as predicted by the DST, the body should be able to both live longer and increase fertility. However, contrary to this prediction abundant utilization of resources, particularly glucose, shortens life expectancy in such diverse organisms as yeast (Longo and Fabrizio, 2002; Fabrizio et al., 2003; 2005; Kaeberlein et al., 2005; Powers et al., 2006; Roux et al., 2009; Ruckenstein et al., 2010), Daphnia (Lynch and Ennis, 1983), *C. elegans* (Schulz et al., 2007; Lee et al., 2009; Porter Abate and Blackwell, 2009; Schlotterer et al., 2009), flies (Foley and Luckinbill, 2001; Bross et al., 2005; Carey et al., 2008; Skorupa et al., 2008), and mammals (Cerami, 1985; Mlekusch et al., 1996; Weindruch and Sohal, 1997; Archer, 2003; Kassi and

Papavassiliou, 2008; Huffman and Barzilai, 2009; Nunn et al., 2009; Pi-Sunyer, 2009). High glucose induces activation of a signaling cascade that mediates premature senescence in mammalian skin fibroblasts and endothelial cells (Blazer et al., 2002; Yokoi et al., 2006), demonstrating the evolutionary conservation of this abundance signal. Even food-associated olfaction has been able to shorten lifespan, while loss-of-function mutations in olfactory and gustatory neurons extended lifespan (Apfeld and Kenyon, 1999; Alcedo and Kenyon, 2004; Libert et al., 2007). Although not consistently (see Masoro, 2006), adult- and late-life-onset DR is able to delay aging-related changes, morbidity and longevity in worms, flies and mammals (Yu et al., 1985; Pugh et al., 1999; Lane et al., 2000; Cao et al., 2001; Berrigan et al., 2002; Goto et al., 2002; Mair et al., 2003; Dhahbi et al., 2004; Magwere et al., 2004; Rae, 2004; Lenaerts et al., 2007; Smith et al., 2008; Sharma et al., 2010; Wang et al., 2010; Cameron et al., 2011). Thus, it is incompatible with the DST that: (i) reallocation of nutrients to the soma does not explain the responses to DR and ovariectomy; (ii) when resources are abundant enough to satisfy the energetic requirements of both reproduction and survival, longevity is reduced, i.e. tissue maintenance and repair fail prematurely. (iii) Even postreproductive organisms that are no longer required to invest resources into reproduction, live longer when exposed to depleted resources.

9.3 Nutrient and energy-sensing pathways, reproduction and aging

Reproduction is an energetically costly process (Szymanski et al., 2009) and its linkage to nutrient sensing is evolutionarily conserved (Lindsley and Rutter, 2004; Walker et al., 2005; Narbonne and Roy, 2006a; Hietakangas and Cohen, 2009; Jasper and Jones, 2010). Insulin-like and TOR signaling are the bodies' monitors of resource utilization. Insulin signaling is a conserved feature in all metazoans (Barbieri et al., 2003; Piper et al., 2008). Insulin, insulin-like growth factor (IGF) and insulin/IGF-like signaling (IIS) evolved with the appearance of multicellularity, allowing primordial metazoans to respond to a greater diversity of environmental signals. The IIS pathway is split into two complementary and interacting subsystems. The functional separation of IGF and insulin signaling that is seen in mammals dates to approximately 600 million years ago, as the two distinct types of molecules are already present in the lower metazoan tunicate phylum (McRory and Sherwood, 1997). Insects have a single insulin/IGF system that may correspond to the ancestor of the dual insulin/IGF system. The pathway has diverse

functions in multicellular organisms, and mutations in IIS can affect growth, development, metabolic homoeostasis, fecundity and stress resistance, as well as lifespan (Broughton and Partridge, 2009). Insulin and insulin-like messengers signal nutritional status to the reproductive axis and thus regulate reproductive functions such as maturation and gametogenesis in nematodes (Tissenbaum and Ruvkun, 1998; Dillin et al., 2002; Narbonne and Roy, 2006a; Edmonds et al., 2010; Korta et al., 2010; Luo et al., 2010; Michaelson et al., 2010), insects (Riehle and Brown, 1999; Drummond-Barbosa and Spradling, 2001; Garofalo, 2002; Drummond-Barbosa and Spradling, 2004; Manière et al., 2004; 2009; LaFever and Drummond-Barbosa, 2005; Richard et al., 2005; Tu et al., 2005; Narbonne and Roy, 2006a; Hsu et al., 2008; Arik et al., 2009; Hsu and Drummond-Barbosa, 2009), fishes (Sang et al., 2008; Reinecke, 2010), amphibians (El-Etr et al., 1979; Chuang et al., 1993; Liu et al., 1995; Sadler et al., 2010), reptiles (Sparkman et al., 2009; 2010), birds (McMurtry et al., 1997; Yun et al., 2005; Li ZH et al., 2006; Ou et al., 2009; Tang et al., 2010), and mammals (Zhou and Bondy, 1993; Adashi et al., 1997; Zulu et al., 2002; Todd et al., 2007; Velazquez et al., 2008; Ivell and Anand-Ivell, 2009). Both at the gonadal and CNS/hypothalamic level, the insulin/IGF system is involved in germ cell maturation and reproductive functions in all invertebrate and vertebrate taxa (Hsin and Kenyon, 1999; Wang and Chard, 1999; Brüning et al., 2000; Burks et al., 2000; Lackey et al., 2000; Narbonne and Roy, 2006a; Jasper and Jones, 2010). A conserved phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase pathway (AGE-1/PI3K) acts downstream of the insulin/insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-1 receptor homolog DAF-2 in *C. elegans* (Morris et al. 1996). First evidence that aging is regulated by canonical signaling pathways came from age-1 mutants of *C. elegans* that increase *C. elegans* lifespan greater than twofold (Klass 1983; Friedman and Johnson, 1988; Larsen et al. 1995; Morris et al. 1996). Thereafter, it was demonstrated that a variety of loss-of-function mutations in the growth hormone (GH), insulin and IGF-like signaling pathways or inhibitors of the pathways extend the lifespan in rotifers (Yoshinaga et al., 2005), nematodes (Kenyon et al., 1993; Vanfleteren and De Vreese, 1995; Kimura et al., 1997; Lin et al., 1997; Ogg et al., 1997; Tissenbaum and Ruvkun, 1998; Vanfleteren and Braeckman, 1999; Guarente and Kenyon, 2000; Wolkow et al., 2000; Cowen, 2001; Gems and Partridge, 2001; Kenyon, 2001; Ayyadevara et al., 2008; Kwon et al., 2010), flies (Clancy et al., 2001; Tatar et al., 2001; 2003; Bartke, 2001; Broughton et al., 2005; Fridell et al., 2009;

Toivonen and Partridge, 2009), and mice (Brown-Borg et al. 1996; Flurkey et al. 2001; 2002; Blüher et al., 2003; Coschigano et al., 2003; Holzenberger et al., 2003; Taguchi et al., 2007; Selman et al., 2008; 2011). In human populations, genetic polymorphisms in IIS pathways are associated with longevity (Bonafe et al., 2003; Kojima et al., 2004; Lunetta et al., 2007; Hong et al., 2008; Suh et al., 2008; Willcox et al., 2008; Anselmi et al., 2009; Flachsbart et al., 2009; Li et al., 2009; Pawlikowska et al., 2009; Chung et al., 2010; Soerensen et al., 2010; Guevara-Aguirre et al., 2011). A comprehensive screen of aging/longevity signaling pathways in *C. elegans* revealed a germline-dependent and a germline-independent IIS affecting longevity (Hansen et al., 2005). IIS signaling controls aging not only at the systemic level but also at the level of the individual organ function such as the heart (Wessells et al., 2004).

The TOR signaling pathway is a serine/threonine kinase of the phosphatidylinositol kinase-related kinase family and is phylogenetically even older than the IIS pathway, being evolutionarily conserved in eukaryotes from unicellular algae to plants and from yeast to man (Bögre et al., 2003; Crespo et al., 2005; Jacinto and Lorberg, 2008; Wang and Proud, 2009). In the resource-utilization dependent regulation of reproductive activity, TOR has a role in reproductive functions of yeast (Weisman et al., 2001), plants (Menand et al., 2002; 2004; Deprost et al., 2005; 2007; Guiboleau et al., 2010; Ren et al., 2011), arthropods (Hansen et al., 2004; Zhang et al., 2006; Arsic and Guerin, 2008; Maestro et al., 2009; LaFever et al., 2010; Roy and Raikhel, 2011), amphibians (Schwab et al., 1999), and mammals (Sananes et al., 1998; Walensky et al., 1998; Skrypek and Krause, 2007; Chen et al., 2009; Roos et al., 2009; Roa and Tena-Sempere, 2010). TOR regulates the maintenance of germline stem cells and their differentiating progeny in the *Drosophila* ovary via insulin-dependent and -independent mechanisms (LaFever et al., 2010). Signaling through the TOR pathway controls senescence in yeast (Fabrizio et al., 2001; Kaeberlein et al., 2005; 2007; Powers et al., 2006; Pan and Shadel, 2009; Wei et al., 2009; McCormick et al., 2011), plants (Liu and Bassham, 2010; Deprost et al., 2007; Ren et al., 2011), *C. elegans* (Vellai et al. 2003; Jia et al. 2004; Hansen et al., 2007; Soukas et al., 2009; McCormick et al., 2011), *Drosophila* (Kapahi et al., 2004; Luong et al., 2006; Bjedov et al., 2010) and mammals (Harrison et al., 2009; Selman et al., 2009). Inhibition of TOR signaling activity consistently can delay the aging process in a variety of model organisms (Vellai et al., 2003; Kapahi et al., 2004; Luong et al., 2006; Hansen

et al., 2007; Kaeberlein et al., 2007; Syntichaki et al., 2007; Kaeberlein and Kennedy, 2008; Selman et al., 2009). Remarkably, somatic life-extending rapamycin induces oocyte loss in *Drosophila*, mice and humans (Thomson and Johnson, 2010; Thomson et al., 2010; McLaughlin et al., 2011; Yu et al., 2011). Through the regulation of chemotaxis and signal relay, a TOR homologue plays an essential role in controlling aggregation in *Dictyostelium* by coordinating the two essential arms of the developmental pathway that leads to multicellularity (Lee et al., 2005; Kölsch et al., 2008) thus controlling life/death decisions.

Although yeast do not have an insulin-signaling pathway, they appear to have precursors of such a metabolic control pathway that function in the glucose/nutrient-signaling cascade and are homologous to the serine/threonine kinase Akt/PKB of insulin-signaling pathways in *C. elegans* and mammals (Barbieri et al., 2003; Parrella and Longo, 2010). Genetic studies suggest that changes in glucose metabolism affect the replicative lifespan of *S. cerevisiae*. In particular, increased longevity occurs with mutations affecting the glucose-responsive cAMP-dependent protein kinase A (PKA) pathway, hexokinase (catalyzing the first step in the glycolytic pathway), or the SNF1 pathway (SNF1p) (Ashrafi et al., 2000; Lin et al., 2000; Bitterman et al., 2003). In yeast, the SNF1 serine/threonine kinase plays an essential role in metabolic adaptation to different carbon sources, in response to environmental stress such as salt stress and heat shock and in developmental processes such as sporulation, lifespan and aging (Ashrafi et al., 1998, 2000; Honigberg and Lee, 1998). Loss of the SNF1p activator SNF4p produces a 20% increase in lifespan, whereas forced expression of SNF1 produces rapid aging (Ashrafi et al., 2000). SNF1p is the yeast homolog of AMP kinase (AMPK), a mammalian cellular energy sensor and “fuel gauge” (Hardie et al., 1998; Kemp et al., 1999; Hardie and Hawley, 2001; Heininger, 2001). In mammals, AMPK controls metabolic enzymes in response to stresses that affect cellular energy supply, including nutrient limitation, hypoxia, heat shock and exercise. AMPK is activated by AMP and inhibited by ATP via an allosteric mechanism. Thus, AMPK is a sensor of low energy levels and becomes active when the AMP:ATP ratio is high. For example, when energy availability is limited in rodents, AMPK functions to restore normal energy levels by stimulating glucose uptake in skeletal muscle and glycolysis in the heart and promoting feeding by regulating a hypothalamic circuit (Marsin et al., 2000; Mu et al., 2001; Andersson et al., 2004; Minokoshi et al., 2004). Notably, AMPK that is activated by the lower energy levels that occur

following ischemia or anoxia is antagonized by IIS (Beauloye et al. 2001; Apfeld et al., 2004). SNF1A/dAMPK α is a single orthologue for its mammalian counterparts in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Adult-onset inhibition of dAMPK α shortens lifespan and enhances sensitivity to oxidative stress and starvation stress (Tohyama and Yamaguchi, 2010). The *C. elegans* AMPK β subunit AAK-2 is activated by AMP and functions to extend lifespan and to lower fertility (Apfeld et al., 2004; Mair et al., 2011). AMPK and DAF-16/FOXO function in parallel to mediate the lifespan extension of DAF-2/insulin-like receptor mutants (Apfeld et al., 2004) and DR (Greer et al., 2007).

In yeast, the response to glucose is also mediated by two protein kinases, PKA and SCH9. Mutations in the CYR1/PKA and SCH9 genes can extend the longevity of replicative and nondividing cells up to threefold (Thevelein and de Winde, 1999; Fabrizio et al., 2001; 2003; 2004a; Kaeberlein et al., 2005). Both SCH9 (homologous to the serine/threonine kinase Akt/PKB of insulin-signaling pathways in *C. elegans*, *Drosophila*, and mammals) and CYR1 function in pathways that mediate glucose-dependent signaling, stimulate growth and glycolysis, and decrease stress resistance, glycogen accumulation, and gluconeogenesis (Thevelein and de Winde, 1999; Fabrizio et al., 2001). Adipose tissue is not only a triglyceride storage organ. White adipose tissue is also an endocrine organ and producer of certain bioactive substances called adipokines among which are found plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 (PAI-1), tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF- α), resistin, leptin, and adiponectin (Fonseca-Alaniz et al., 2007; Fernández-Sánchez et al., 2011). Adipose tissue has a key role in the regulation of reproductive activity and lifespan. The adipokine leptin is produced in adipose tissue, circulates in proportion to energy stores, and as part of the adipose tissue-hypothalamic regulatory loop acts in a negative feedback manner in the hypothalamus and other regions of the brain to control feeding, energy expenditure, and neuroendocrine systems (Ahima et al., 2000; Hill et al., 2008; Ahima, 2011). Coupling the state of body energy stores to reproductive functions, leptin also promotes puberty in animals (Barash et al. 1996; Cheung et al., 1997; Chehab et al., 1997; Cunningham et al., 1999; Watanobe, 2002; Tena-Sempere, 2007; Roa et al., 2010). In a variety of these functions, leptin cooperates with insulin (Hill et al., 2008). Because adipose tissue is the organ that secretes adipokines and these in turn generate reactive oxygen species (ROS), adipose tissue is considered an independent factor for the generation of systemic oxidative stress

(Fernández-Sánchez et al., 2011). Thus, adipose tissue and leptin levels also play a regulatory role in aging, low leptin levels in DR being lifespan extending, high levels in obesity being progeriatric (Barzilai and Gupta, 1999; Shimokawa and Higami, 2001; Das et al., 2004; Smith et al., 2004; Klöting and Blüher, 2005; Picard and Guarente, 2005; Dixit, 2008). Aging- and obesity-induced leptin resistance with its loss of feedback control appear to even accelerate aging-related morbidity and mortality (Li et al., 1997; Barzilai et al., 1998; Scarpase et al., 2000; 2001; 2002; Scarpase and Tumer, 2001; Wang et al., 2001; Gabriely et al., 2002; Scarpase and Zhang, 2007; 2009). The neuroendocrine germline-brain-adipose tissue feedback loops are phylogenetically highly conserved and regulate reproduction and aging in worms, flies, mice and humans (Hwangbo et al., 2004; Blüher et al., 2005; Broughton et al., 2005; Flatt et al., 2005; Kenyon, 2005; Mukhopadhyay et al., 2005; Baumeister et al., 2006; Beckstead and Thummel, 2006; Berman and Kenyon, 2006; Mak et al., 2006; Bishop and Guarente, 2007a; 2007b; Mukhopadhyay and Tissenbaum, 2007; Wang et al., 2008; Narbonne and Roy, 2009; Panowski and Dillin, 2009). The progeriatric actions of adipose tissue and leptin support the notion that higher somatic energy levels accelerate aging which is incompatible with the DST. There is only one interpretation to the progeriatric effect of overutilization of resources: evolution allocated a more or less fixed resource budget to each individual within which it has to fulfill its most important biological function, reproduction. And evolution "appointed" censors to watch over this budget, the resource utilization sensors IIS and TOR. These censors can be corrupted by simple one-step mutations as a variety of mutagenesis experiments have shown. In long-term experiments with *E. coli* it was shown that during that time, each population experienced billions of mutations, far more than the number of possible point mutations in the ~4.6-million-bp genome (Lenski, 2004). Thus, each population should have tested every typical one-step mutation many times (Blount et al., 2008). The obvious question is not whether organisms throughout phylogeny may not have found the lifespan-extending mutants in the wild, but why these mutations that increase the survival of the soma (often, provided that abundant resources are available, without compromising the fitness of the offspring) did not succeed. It has been argued that "if a genetic programme existed solely to cause ageing, any mutation that inactivated such a programme would confer a selection advantage and the genes responsible would become extinct." (Kirkwood and

Melov, 2011). This sentence betrays a fundamental misunderstanding due the focus of the ETAs on somatic aging. In fact, no "genetic programme existed solely to cause ageing". Aging and death are inextricably linked to reproduction and reproduction/death are jointly programmed. And due to this linkage, "any mutation that inactivated such a programme" would confer not a selection advantage but a disadvantage and is selected against. Thus, I think there is only one plausible explanation for the evolutionary failure of mutations that change the optimal wild-type reproduction/aging balance (see chapter 12.1): 1. The evolutionary value of these mutations can only be appreciated in the context of the limited resources paradigm. 2. Mutations that delay aging beyond the optimum established by evolution in the wild habitat of an organism are deleterious for the reproductive fitness of the organism and are selected against. 3. Evolution appointed as guardian of the compliance of the soma with the budget of limited resources (that is measured by the nutrient utilization sensors) the conflict partner that has the most vested interest in this compliance, the germline cells (see chapter 11).

Diapausal/dauer metabolic dormancy is regulated by IIS (Baugh and Sternberg, 2006; Baumeister et al., 2006; Williams et al., 2006; Allen, 2008; Fielenbach and Antebi, 2008; Honda et al., 2008; Martin, 2008; Sim and Denlinger, 2008), TOR (Jia et al., 2004; MacRae, 2005) and AMPK (Narbonne and Roy, 2009; Ramnanan et al., 2010). Inhibition of germline proliferation during *C. elegans* dauer development requires AMPK signaling (Narbonne and Roy, 2006b) or interference with IIS (Baugh and Sternberg, 2006) revealing an antagonistic regulation of reproduction and longevity. DR, that mimicks some of the phenotypes of diapause, dauer formation and hibernation, is also controlled by the IIS and TOR pathways in a variety of animal models (Cornils et al., 2011). The Indy mutation in *Drosophila* carries a mutation in a sodium dicarboxylate cotransporter, a membrane protein that transports Krebs cycle intermediates and is thought to modulate nutrient utilization or to lower intermediate metabolism, thus extending lifespan through a mechanism similar to that of DR (Rogina et al., 2000).

Sirtuins are a family of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD⁺)-dependent protein deacetylases widely distributed in all phyla. The requirement for NAD⁺ as a co-substrate suggests that, as the cellular redox balance of NAD⁺ and NADH is highly related to catabolic fluxes and the energy homeostasis, the sirtuins might have evolved as sensors of cellular energy and redox states coupled to the metabolic

status of the cell (Michan and Sinclair, 2007; Canto and Auwerx, 2009). In this faculty, sirtuins, together with AMPK and their control of mitochondrial biogenesis are vital links in a regulatory network for metabolic homeostasis (Canto and Auwerx, 2009). Sirtuins are important regulators of organism longevity. In yeast and multicellular organisms, sirtuins catalyse NAD⁺-dependent deacetylation of histones and transcription factors that regulate stress, metabolism, and survival pathways (Kaeberlein et al., 1999; Tissenbaum and Guarente, 2001; Lin and Guarente, 2003; Rogina and Helfand, 2004; Leibiger and Berggren 2006; Longo and Kennedy, 2006; Bishop and Guarente, 2007a; Michan and Sinclair, 2007; Herranz et al., 2010). Evidence has accumulated implicating sirtuins also in the lifespan-extending effects of DR (Lin et al., 2000; Cohen et al., 2004; Wood et al., 2004; Leibiger and Berggren, 2006; Medvedik et al., 2007) and the regulation of longevity-promoting autophagy, either directly or indirectly through a downstream signaling network (Lee et al., 2008; Salminen and Kaarniranta, 2009).

Mitochondria are integrated into a variety of metabolic and oxidative signals. There is a huge literature on the role of mitochondria in aging including mechanistic theories of aging (Harman, 1972; Bratic and Trifunovic, 2010). Approximately 0.2–2% of the oxygen taken up by the cells are converted to ROS by mitochondria (Harper et al., 2004; Orrenius et al., 2007). Thus, approx. 90% of ROS arise in the mitochondria as byproducts of aerobic metabolism—the process that is fuelled by nutrients and is responsible for the formation of ATP. IIS and TOR control mitochondrial functions including the mitochondrial retrograde signaling pathway (Lambert et al., 2004; Schieke et al., 2006; Narasimhan et al., 2009; Ramanathan and Schreiber, 2009). A systematic RNA interference (RNAi) screen in *C. elegans* identified a mutation in the mitochondrial leucyl-tRNA synthetase gene (*lrs-2*) that impaired mitochondrial function and was associated with longer-lifespan. The long-lived worms with impaired mitochondria had lower ATP content and oxygen consumption (Lee SS et al., 2003). Mitochondrial components that influence lifespan acted downstream of DAF-16 or parallel to IIS and could not simply be assigned to lower free radical production (Lee SS et al., 2003).

The evolutionary roots of postreproductive aging and death as part of a dual life-death decision in a metabolic stress response are reflected by its intricate regulation through signaling pathways such as TOR, IIS, AMPK, sirtuins and mitochondrial metabolic capacity that link the organism's resource utilization to its reproductive activity and aging trajectory.

9.4 Phosphate and aging

The germ-soma conflict theory of aging argues that the conflict over the future use of limited resources underlies the evolutionary rationale of somatic death. A prerequisite of this concept is the identification of resource limitations. To understand the physiological processes that drive eukaryotic/metazoan aging we have to look at the ecological conditions that prevailed at the time when the genetic foundations for postreproductive aging/death were laid. The Precambrian and Cambrian-to-Devonian seas were characterized by extremely low nutrient (super-oligotrophic) conditions (Martin, 1996). Both organic C, nitrate and phosphate were at very short supply. There was a very significant and widespread phosphogenic event around the Proterozoic-Phanerozoic transition that had a profound effect on the biota, and the elevated availability of phosphate may have been a driving mechanism for the Cambrian faunal 'explosion' and the initiation of biomineralization (Cook, 1992). However, the reason why calcium phosphate was never used on a large scale by protists and most invertebrate groups may reflect the scarcity of phosphorus in the environment. Thus, even at the start of the Phanerozoic, phosphorus supply was probably very limited, compared to Ca, C and Si. This would have put organisms building phosphatic hard parts in a competitive disadvantage, compared to those opting for silica or calcium carbonate. The disadvantage would have been most severe for organisms at the lowest trophic levels, which dominate the production of biomass. In the end, only higher organisms, starting with fishes in the Silurian, have been producing phosphatic body parts to any considerable extent (Van Cappellen, 2003).

There is a long-standing controversy between the 'geochemists' view (phosphorus regulation) and the 'biologists' view (nitrogen regulation) how primary production in most of the world's oceans is controlled (Tyrell, 1999). It appears somewhat enigmatic that nitrogen can be a major limiting element in the biosphere given the enormous amounts of N₂ in the atmosphere and the existence of nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria and plants. When nitrate is scarce relative to phosphate (low [NO₃?]:[PO₄?]) then those organisms which can obtain their nitrogen from the super-available, atmosphere-derived dinitrogen (N₂), will become more numerous (Schindler et al., 2008). As this N₂-fuelled algal growth is eaten and decomposed, its nitrogen returns to dissolved inorganic ammonium and nitrate in the water, increasing [NO₃?]:[PO₄?] in a negative feedback. However, there is no atmospheric reservoir of

phosphorus and so there is no alternative source once phosphate runs out. According to this view that has been confirmed in whole-ecosystem experiments nitrate gets topped up when scarce relative to phosphate. Nitrate concentrations therefore slavishly follow phosphate concentrations, and so it is phosphate dynamics that control ocean primary production and fertility (Tyrell 1999; Carpenter, 2008; Schindler et al., 2008). Nitrogen is generally considered to be the "proximate limiting nutrient" in marine systems, representing local limitation while phosphate supplied by continental weathering and fluvial discharge is viewed as the "ultimate limiting nutrient" influencing system productivity on long-term scales (Tyrell, 1999; Hessen et al., 2004). Shortfalls of nitrogen can be compensated for in the long term through N₂ fixation, although availability of trace elements, notably iron, and light limitation may limit this process (Martin, 1990).

Phosphate is not only an essential component of cell structure (DNA and membrane phospholipids) but also a key mediator of numerous cellular activities, including energy metabolism (ATP production), translation, and kinase-mediated signal transduction. Phosphate availability is a major factor limiting growth, development, and productivity of plants and animals. Empirical evidence shows that the specific growth rate is positively related to RNA concentration both between and within taxa in both unicellular and multicellular organisms. Ribosomes are present in very large numbers: ribosomal protein accounts for approximately 50% of the total protein and rRNA represents approximately 80% of the total RNA in a cell (Warner, 1999). To meet this huge demand, eukaryotic cells contain more than 100 copies of the gene for rRNA as a large cluster(s) on the genome (rDNA) and each cell produces approximately 2000 ribosomes per minute. rDNA is the most abundant gene in the cell. For these reasons, rDNA is considered as the 'king of the housekeeping genes' in terms of function and quantity (Kobayashi, 2011). Since RNA is rich in P and constitutes a substantial part of the total P in invertebrate organisms, a high growth rate is also connected with a high P content, a relationship that is modulated in vertebrates by bone content (Sterner and George 2000, Vanni et al. 2002). The reason for this pattern is that the growth of all biota is closely linked with their protein synthesis rate, and thus with the concentration of ribosomal RNA (Elser et al., 1996; Vrede et al., 2004; Gillooly et al., 2005). Cumulative evidence suggests that throughout phylogenesis phosphate in itself represents a signal that is sensed by and entertains a complex homeostatic network regulating multiple factors

necessary for diverse biological processes (Silver and Dranitzki-Elhalel, 2003; Lin et al., 2009; Prié et al., 2009; Rouached et al., 2010; Chiou and Lin, 2011; Khoshnati et al., 2011).

According to the evolutionary logic of the germ-soma conflict theory, utilization of limited resources is not for free but is sanctioned by longevity limitation. Lifespan control of translation may not only clock phosphate but also amino acid utilization. Accordingly, there is multiple crosstalk between phosphate and other nutrient sensing pathways. Evidence suggests that TOR and its inhibitor rapamycin have multiple effects on phosphate balance (Schwarz et al., 2001; Shojaiefard and Lang F, 2006; Kempe et al., 2010; Tataranni et al., 2011). In *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, the TOR pathway controls Go entry in response to carbon and/or nitrogen availability and in close collaboration with a phosphate-sensing pathway (Wanke et al., 2005). A systematic lifespan analysis of conditions that inhibit protein synthesis revealed that reducing the levels of ribosomal proteins, ribosomal-protein S6 kinase or translation-initiation factors increases the lifespan of *C. elegans* (Hansen et al., 2007). In many organisms, nutrient limitation has been found to inhibit translation, at least in part, by down-regulating the highly conserved kinase TOR (Wullschleger et al., 2006). Inhibition of TOR decreases ribosome biogenesis as well as the process of translation itself. For example, when TOR activity falls, phosphorylation of ribosomal-protein S6 kinase (S6K) is reduced, which, in turn, leads to the dephosphorylation and inactivation of translation elongation factor 2 (eEF2) kinase, thereby inhibiting global translation (Wang et al., 2001).

Although low phosphate diet does not reduce blood insulin levels, it indeed alters expression of insulin-responsive genes in a way similar to that induced by diet restriction (Xie et al., 1999; Xie et al., 2000), resulting in increased gluconeogenesis and decreased glycolysis. This may be owed to the fact that low phosphate diet induces moderate insulin resistance (Paula et al., 1998; Haap et al., 2006). Thus, moderate insulin resistance induced by phosphate restriction, as well as hypoinsulinemia induced by diet restriction, attenuate intracellular insulin signaling activity and induce similar changes in insulin-responsive gene expression, resulting in a similar metabolic state (Kuro-o, 2010).

Inorganic phosphate functions also as a key regulator of oxidative phosphorylation. Mitochondrial membrane potential, NADH concentration, and oxygen consumption in isolated mitochondria increase in a hyperbolic manner as extra-mitochondrial phosphate concentration increases (Bose et al., 2003). In addition,

high phosphate concentration enhances delivery of reducing equivalent to cytochrome c in Complex III in the electron transport chain, which also increases ROS production (Bose et al., 2003). Furthermore, inorganic phosphate induces mitochondrial permeability transition (the inner membrane becomes non-selectively permeable to small solutes) in Ca²⁺-loaded mitochondria, which occurs under pathological settings including ischemia/reperfusion and triggers cell death (Kowaltowski et al., 2001). Thus, inorganic phosphate plays multiple roles in the regulation of oxidative stress and mitochondrial function in health and disease (Kuro-o, 2008; 2010). The most cogent evidence for a role of phosphate in aging trajectories comes from mutant mice with loss-of-function mutations in the klotho (*klotho*?/?) and fibroblast growth factor 23 (*FGF23*?/? genes, both involved in phosphate homeostasis, that have similar progeroid phenotypes (see chapter 10.3.1).

Phosphatopathies are universally observed in patients with chronic kidney disease (CKD). Hyperphosphatemia was identified as a potent mortality risk in CKD and coronary disease patients (Block et al., 1998; 2004; Goodman et al., 2000; Ganesh et al., 2001; Kestenbaum et al., 2005; Tonelli et al., 2005). Vascular calcification is recognized as a major contributor to cardiovascular disease in end stage renal disease patients. Vascular smooth muscle cells respond to elevated phosphate levels by undergoing an osteochondrogenic phenotype change and mineralizing their extracellular matrix (Giachelli, 2009). Cardiovascular mortality of a 35-year-old patient on dialysis is equivalent to that of an 80-year-old "healthy" individual, making CKD the most potent accelerator of vascular senescence (Meyer and Levey, 1998; Goodman et al., 2004). The vast majority of patients with CKD die prematurely not due to renal failure, but due to early onset of common age-related diseases such as cardiovascular disease, cancer, and infection (Sarnak et al., 2003; Go et al., 2004). Consequently, the spectrum of death causes in patients with CKD is similar to that of the general population. Patients with CKD also prematurely suffer many aging-like symptoms, including hypogonadism, skin atrophy, osteopenia, and cognitive impairment. Thus, CKD may be viewed as a progeroid syndrome (Kuro-o, 2010; 2011).

10. Stress and aging

The key remaining questions of evolutionary biology are more ecological than genetic in nature.

Edward O. Wilson, 1987

Summary

Increased stress resistance has been documented as a correlated response to selection for extended longevity. Low-dose stressors create stress tolerances and cause lifespan extension (the hormesis phenomenon). Phylogenetically conserved gerontogenes have a role in stress responses and, when overexpressed, extend longevity. Aging organisms exhibit various systemic and cellular stress response phenomena that identify the stressor that causes aging as extrinsic and distinct to the aging soma. The control of aging by stress sensing pathways is the genetic signature of the evolutionary roots of aging/death that evolved as part of the survival/death decisions during nutrient stress-elicited reproductive events. As a legacy of, and witness to, these evolutionary roots both reproduction and aging are controlled by oxidative and metabolic stress signaling pathways.

10.1 Stress resistance, hormesis and aging/death

In a further level of hierarchy, the reproduction-aging network is modulated by stress susceptibility/resistance and, conversely, feeds back on the stress response axis. Increased stress resistance has been documented as a correlated response to selection for extended longevity (Service, 1987; Zera and Harshman, 2001; Scannapieco et al., 2009). Both oxidative and/or metabolic stress resistance are affected (Luckinbill et al. 1984; Rose, 1984; Service et al. 1985; Service, 1987; Rose et al. 1992; Force et al. 1995; Harshman and Haberer, 2000). Selection for stress resistance, on the other hand, slows the course of aging and extends lifespan in a variety of organisms (Parsons, 1995; Bubliy and Loeschke 2005; Pijpe et al., 2008; Burke and Rose, 2009). Moreover, lifespan extension mutants of a variety of taxa have an increased resistance to a variety of stressors including oxidative stress, heat shock, and UV radiation (Lin et al., 1998; Longo, 1999; Johnson et al., 2000; 2001; Fabrizio et al., 2001; Longo and Fabrizio, 2002; Holzenberger et al., 2003; Ayyadevara et al., 2008).

Postreproductive death being the evolutionary default setting, a variety of organisms succeeded to delay death stress-resistance-dependently. Stress resistance is a component of fitness and delays postreproductive death and increases lifespan. Many types of stressors, when experienced at mild-to-moderate preconditioning intensities create tolerances, e.g. thermotolerance, radiation tolerance, ischemic tolerance (Morimoto and Santoro, 1998; Heininger, 2000b; 2002a; Cypser and Johnson, 2002).

The tolerogenic mechanisms include increase of antioxidant defences, upregulation of heat shock protein (hsp) expression and DNA repair. The common denominator of tolerance induction in eukaryotes appears to be oxidative stress. Following the multitude of correlations between oxidative stress, stress resistance and longevity, both an oxidative stress theory of aging (Harman, 1956; Muller et al., 2007; Buttemer et al., 2010) and stress theory of aging have been put forward (Parsons, 1995). From yeast to mammals, susceptibility to stress and oxidative stress is inversely correlated to lifespan (Larsen, 1993; Sohal and Weindruch, 1996; Kapahi et al., 1999; Golden and Melov, 2001; Jazwinski, 2001; Buttemer et al., 2010). Mitochondria epitomize the ambiguous, "double-edged sword" relationship of stress, stress resistance and aging (Heininger, 2001; 2002a). Mitochondria as major source and target of oxidative stress play a key role in aging and the progeroid action of a variety of environmental stressors (Sohal and Weindruch, 1996; Ozawa, 1999; Kowald, 1999; Golden and Melov, 2001; Kregel and Zhang, 2007). On the other hand, genetically modified mice that have extra mitochondria live and remain reproductively active approx. 2 years longer than wild-type mice (Hanson and Hakimi, 2008). Across phylogeny, animals which have been exposed to or are resistant against a variety of low-dose stressors (e.g. radiation, methanol, heat, cold, gravity, pH abnormality, exercise, repetitive injury) including DR exhibit lifespan extension (the hormesis phenomenon) (Parsons, 1995; Martinez, 1996; Masoro, 1998; 2006; Lin YJ et al., 1998; Morimoto and Santoro, 1998; Longo, 1999; Forbes, 2000; Johnson et al., 2000; Minois, 2000; Turturro et al., 2000; Jazwinski, 2001; Yu and Chung, 2001; Sinclair, 2005; Olsen et al., 2006; Rattan, 2008; Le Bourg, 2009; Gómez et al., 2009; Mattson and Calabrese, 2009; Mitteldorf, 2010b). The key role of mitochondrial increased formation of reactive oxygen species in hormesis has been appreciated (Tapia, 2006; Ristow and Schmeisser, 2011). In line with the association of stress resilience and longevity, long-lived animals are more resistant to stress/oxidative stress (Lin YJ et al., 1998; Kirkwood et al., 2000; Braeckman et al., 2001; Jazwinski, 2001). On the other hand, increased stress resistance has its cost, inhibiting reproductive activity in plants (Heil et al., 2000; Heil and Baldwin, 2002; Durrant and Dong, 2004) and animals (Krebs and Loeschke 1994; Silbermann and Tatar 2000; Kenyon, 2001; Samain et al., 2007; Kwan et al., 2008; Burke and Rose, 2009; Monaghan et al., 2009; Marshall and Sinclair, 2010).

A multitude of phylogenetically conserved gerontogenes (Johnson et al., 2000; 2001; Rattan and

Singh, 2009) have been identified such as daf-16/FOXO family (Johnson et al., 2000; 2001; Zhang et al., 2009; Bridge et al., 2010), SKN-1/Nrf (Sykiotis and Bohmann, 2008; Oliveira et al., 2009; Zhang et al., 2009; Alavez et al., 2011; Li et al., 2011), HSP/HSF (Tatar, 1999; Cherkasova et al., 2000; Morley and Morimoto, 2004; Singh et al., 2007; Sakurai and Enoki, 2010; Alavez et al., 2011), SLR-2 (Kirienko and Fay, 2010), and sirtuins (Kaeberlein et al., 1999; Tissenbaum and Guarente, 2001; Rogina and Helfand, 2004) all of which when overexpressed extend longevity and all have a role in stress responses. Knocking in of hsp's extends the lifespan of *C. elegans* (Yokoyama et al., 2002; Walker and Lithgow, 2003) while knockdown of hsp's or HSF-1, a master regulator of heat-shock response shortens the lifespan of the worm (Garigan et al., 2002; Morley and Morimoto, 2004; Kimura et al., 2007). Gerontogenes play also key roles in cellular life/death decisions during development linking the programming of development and aging, cellular and somatic death (Heininger, 2001; Hoogeboom and Burgering, 2009). The intimate interdependence of metabolic and stress-related signals has its roots in the pervasive nature of metabolic and oxidative stress during the 'feast and famine' cycles of primordial organisms (Heininger, 2001). These counterregulations are part of the global antagonistic pleiotropic network that inversely controls stress competence and resource utilization and is operative from bacteria to plants and mammals (Ferenci, 2005; Baena-González and Sheen, 2008; Managbanag et al., 2008). Thus, resource utilization monitored both by IIS and TOR signaling affects the stress resistance of organisms (Holzenberger et al., 2003; Tatar et al., 2003; Deprost et al., 2007) and this effect may be mediated by IIS-dependent modulation of e.g. hsp expression (Walker and Lithgow, 2003; Baba et al., 2005). In addition, IIS regulates other gerontogene action through phosphorylation and inhibition of the longevity-promoting transcription factors SKN-1/Nrf (Baumeister et al., 2006; Tullet et al., 2008; Okuyama et al., 2010) and DAF-16/FOXO family (Kimura et al., 1997; Paradis and Ruvkun, 1998; Lee et al., 2001; Lin et al., 2001; Hertweck et al., 2004; Baumeister et al., 2006). IIS also impairs *C. elegans* immune defense (Garsin et al., 2003; Murphy et al., 2003; Evans et al., 2008a; b). Moreover, IIS modulates various stress response pathways (Murphy et al., 2003) and IIS loss-of-function mutations increase stress resistance (and longevity) in various organisms (Riddle et al., 1997; Holzenberger et al. 2003; Neumann-Haefelin et al., 2008; Henis-Korenblit et al., 2010). On the other hand, stress response pathways like the FOXO and

JNK pathways can antagonize IIS and its progeroid action (Wang MC et al., 2005).

10.2 The general and oxidative stress of aging

Thus, stress resistance helps to resist aging and (keeping in mind that an abiotic or biotic stressor is a factor that is extrinsic to the stressed organism) whatever causes somatic aging can be identified as stressor that is forced upon the soma (see chapter 10.4). In accord with this interpretation, aging organisms exhibit multiple both systemic and cellular features of basal stress exposure and declining stress responsivity (Frolakis, 1993; Haigis and Yankner, 2010). Aging is associated with an elevated basal sympathetic nervous activity. In contrast, the reactivity of the sympathetic and the parasympathetic nervous activity are reduced (Wichi et al., 2009). In animals, aging enhanced the basal activity of the HPA axis and perturbed the HPA responsiveness (De Kosky et al., 1984; Oxenkrug et al., 1984; Reul et al., 1991; Meaney et al., 1992; Hatzinger et al., 1996). Furthermore, glucocorticoids (GCs) in response to a stressor is increased and the recovery of GC levels is impaired (Sapolsky et al., 1983, Sapolsky and Donnelly, 1985, Issa et al., 1990, van Eekelen et al., 1992), accompanied by a decrease in the concentration of GC binding proteins, thus augmenting the amount of free GC (Meaney et al. 1992, van Eekelen et al. 1992, Fleshner et al., 1995). A causal relationship of the increased activity of the HPA axis with aging has been suggested. The "glucocorticoid cascade hypothesis" of stress and aging conceptualized the findings that 1) plasma GC levels correlate with hippocampal aging; 2) adrenalectomy protects against features of hippocampal aging; 3) and long-term stress and GC administration elicit premature development of hippocampal aging (Landfield 1978, Sapolsky et al., 1986; Landfield and Eldridge, 1994, Smith 1996; McEwen, 2002; Landfield et al., 2007). Increased CSF, particularly ventricular, cortisol levels have been demonstrated in humans (Swaab et al., 1994; Murakami et al., 1999). Due to a mild concomitant increase of serum cortisol levels, the cortisol CSF/serum ratio is elevated (Murakami et al., 1999; Heininger, 1999) suggesting an intrathecal accumulation of glucocorticoids. Conversion of inactive precursors into active agents at the level of CNS target structures appears to be the underlying principle (Heininger, 2000b). These findings are in line with the fulminant, rapid senescence-related increase of GC observed in semelparous animals like male marsupials and spawning salmon (see chapter 11.2.4). These general stress response-related alterations are also reflected at the level of gene

expression profiles in aging *C. elegans* (McCarroll et al., 2004; Golden and Melov, 2007; Bell et al., 2009; Park et al., 2009), *Drosophila* (Landis et al., 2004; McCarroll et al., 2004; Sørensen et al., 2007; Sarup et al., 2011), *Anopheles gambiae* (Wang M-H et al., 2010) and various organs of aging mammals, including heat shock response genes, oxidative stress inducible genes, and DNA damage inducible genes (Papaconstantinou et al., 1996; Lee et al., 1999; Zou et al., 2000; Kayo et al., 2001; Weindruch et al., 2001; Park and Prolla, 2005; Bell et al., 2009; de Magalhães et al., 2009). Overall, as evidence of a stress response phenotype, aging is associated with an increased HPA axis activity exerting particularly CNS-targeted effects and cellular stress markers.

Cellular stress markers in an aging organism include the expression of heat shock proteins (Beere, 2004), nuclear factor-kappaB (NF-?B) (Kriete and Mayo, 2009), ApoD (de Magalhães et al., 2009) and sestrins (Lee et al., 2010a; b). Stress proteins, including the heat shock proteins (HSPs), the most ancient defense system in all living organisms (Sreedhar and Csermely, 2004), function in combating the stress-induced damage. Experiments have shown that transgenic worms which are genetically engineered to have certain types of HSP upregulated, such as Hsp16 or Hsp70F, live much longer (Morrow and Tanguay, 2003; Yokoyama et al., 2002). Moreover, transcriptional activator heat shock factor HSF-1, which regulates the heat-shock response, also influences aging in *C. elegans*. Hsu et al. (2003) have shown that hsf-1 overexpression extends lifespan. They found that HSF-1, like the transcription factor DAF-16, is required for daf-2-insulin/IGF-1 receptor mutations to extend lifespan. The metazoan transcription factor NF-?B signaling pathway, that shows some homology to the yeast mitochondrial retrograde response (Srinivasan et al., 2010) is a master regulator for inflammatory responses, mediating cellular defense against infectious agents and environmental and cellular stress (Mercurio and Manning, 1999; Wang and Zhang, 2002; Piva et al., 2006) and is highly conserved in innate immunity (Silverman and Maniatis, 2001). Numerous studies have demonstrated that in cells subjected to oxidative stress there is a potent NF-?B response. As such, NF-?B is often referred to as the cellular 'sensor' for oxidative stress (Li and Karin, 1999; Mercurio and Manning, 1999; Storz et al., 2003). Activation of the NF-?B signaling pathways is central to the cell's survival response countering the induction of apoptosis by a variety of challenges (Barger and Mattson, 1996; Beg and Baltimore, 1996; Liu et al., 1996; van Antwerp et al., 1996; Wang et al., 1996; Wu et al., 1996; Baichwal and Baeuerle, 1997;

Glazner et al., 2000; Manna et al., 2000; Castagné et al., 2001). In a further legacy of the ambiguous survival/death pathways inherited from ancient reproduction/apoptosis events, NF-?B activation also promotes apoptosis (Grilli et al., 1996; Grimm et al., 1996; Lin et al., 1995; Qin et al., 1998; Schneider et al., 1999; Castagné et al., 2001). NF-?B is the motif that is most strongly associated with aging being identified as a candidate activator of aging-related transcriptional changes in multiple tissues (Salminen et al., 2008a; Ljubuncic and Reznick, 2009; Salminen and Kaarniranta, 2010a; b). Recent studies have demonstrated that constitutive activation of NF-?B is a ubiquitous phenomenon among various cell types in the aging phenotype, contributing to deleterious effects. Expression of NF-?B with age is consistent with elevated levels of inflammatory markers and a pro-inflammatory phenotype, manifested in many age-associated diseases (Salminen et al., 2008a; Kriete and Mayo, 2009). Inducible genetic blockade of NF-?B for 2 weeks in the epidermis of chronologically aged mice by adenovirus-mediated expression of dominantly active I?B? reverted the tissue characteristics and global gene expression programs to those of young mice (Adler et al., 2007). Also, age-specific NF-?B blockade and orthogonal cell cycle interventions revealed that NF-?B controls cell cycle exit and gene expression signature of aging in parallel, but not sequential pathways. Age-associated genes whose expression was inhibited by NF-?B blockade included those related to chromatin/transcriptional regulation, protein modification/signal transduction, cell cycle/growth control and mitochondria. These results identify a conserved network of regulatory pathways underlying mammalian aging and show that NF-?B is continually required to enforce many features of aging in a tissue specific manner.

It is one of the paradoxes of aging that the stress response capacity is impaired in aging when it is vitally needed. However, this paradox is not a consequence of some haphazard wear and tear or mutation accumulation but is evolutionarily intended. Thus, responses of the aging organisms to stressors tend to be blunted and prolonged (Heininger, 1999a; Sørensen and Loeschke, 2002; Grotewiel et al., 2005; Calderwood et al., 2009) and stress resistance attenuated (Drapeau et al., 2000; Przybysz et al., 2009; Sykiotis and Bohmann, 2010). The life-sustaining antioxidative systems shut down during normal aging in yeast (Kale and Jazwinski, 1996), worms (Larsen et al., 1995), flies (Arking, 1998), and mammals (Petropoulos et al., 2001; Golden et al., 2002), increasing the vulnerability to stressors (for aging-related downregulation of klotho expression see

chapter 10.3.1). Hence, oxidative stress elicits an upregulation of antioxidant defences in young but not aged *C. elegans* (Darr and Fridovich, 1995). Likewise, HSP expression following a variety of stressors is blunted in aged mammalian and human cells (Liu et al., 1989; Blake et al., 1991; Heydari et al., 1993; 2000; Fawcett et al., 1994; Holbrook and Udelsman 1994; Lee et al., 1996; Rao et al., 1999; Volloch and Rits, 1999; Njemini et al., 2002; 2006; Jurivich et al., 2005; Calderwood et al., 2009). Survival- and stress resistance-enhancing autophagy becomes impaired with aging (Bergamini et al., 2004; Rajawat and Bossis, 2008), possibly due to TOR and IIS signaling. TOR inactivation activates autophagy (Crespo et al., 2005; Díaz-Troya et al., 2008; Chang et al., 2009; Jung et al., 2010; Neufeld, 2010; Pérez-Pérez et al., 2010). Likewise, reduced IIS (Florez-McClure et al., 2007) increases autophagic activity while insulin inhibits cellular autophagy (Pfeifer and Warmuth-Metz, 1983). The deficiency of stress pathways is exemplified by the NF-?B stress transduction pathway. NF-?B is constitutively activated in senescence but its stimulation by stressors is attenuated (Ponnappan, 1998; Helenius et al., 1999; Ponnappan et al., 2004). These data indicate that the functional reserves are strained and exhausted by the aging-associated adaptations leaving the organism defenceless and more vulnerable to additional stressors (Azhar et al., 1999; Volloch and Rits, 1999). The aging-related loss of stress competence is programmed. Inhibition of the gerontogenes by germ cell derived signals and resource utilization-sensing pathways (see chapters 10.3 and 11) impair the stress response competence in aging model organisms and in humans (Sykiotis and Bohmann, 2008).

10.3 The metabolic stress of aging

Too small to accumulate substantial energy depots during phases of nutrient abundance, microbial populations enter stationary phases when facing nutrient shortage. The characteristic pattern of metabolic adaptations to deprivation was established as early as in stationary phase bacteria and protozoa: hypometabolism and downregulation of oxidative respiration, upregulation of glycogen synthesis, and storage, and oxidation of lipids from endogenous polyhydroxybutyrate/alkanoate reserves, membranes, and exogenous sources (Hand and Hardewig, 1996; Heininger, 2001). Thus, the cell takes advantage of the higher energy yield from fatty acid ?-oxidation while glucose, on the other hand, the precursor of amino acids and nucleotides, is saved for anabolic purposes (Heininger, 2000b; 2001; 2002a; b). These adaptations subserve the dual purpose to reduce the

generation of toxic oxygen species and to minimize the utilization of endogenous reserves (Heininger, 2000b; 2001; 2002a; b). Displaying the pattern of a prototypic deprivation response, aging prokaryotic and eukaryotic microorganisms engage in both hypometabolism and increased energy storage (Heininger, 2001; Lin et al., 2001). Likewise, in metazoa the adaptive response to metabolic stress is regulated via the reciprocal glucose-fatty acid cycle (Heininger, 2000b; 2001; 2002a; b) and is characterized by hypometabolism and an altered energy consumption/storage balance. The cells of an aging metazoan organism are also deprived of nutrients due to hormone and growth factor deficiencies/resistances (Heininger, 1999a). Responding to the cellular nutrient stress, aging organisms downregulate metabolic rate and fat-free mass (Keys et al., 1973; Fukagawa et al., 1990; Visser et al., 1995; Poehlman et al., 1993; Klausen et al., 1996; Piers et al., 1998; Greenberg et al., 2000; Lovejoy et al., 2008; Bergeron et al., 2011) and favor nutrient storage over nutrient utilization (Calle-Sescandon et al., 1995; Blaak et al., 2001; Lin et al., 2001; Roberts and Rosenberg, 2006), causing the increased propensity to obesity during aging (Chien et al., 1975; Noppa et al., 1980; Cohen, 2001; Carr, 2003; Lee et al., 2003; Gardner et al., 2005; Lovejoy et al., 2008). In a highly conserved hypometabolic adaptation (Storey and Storey, 2007), accumulation of fat stores before, and consumption of these stores during, environmental nutrient shortage is a common feature of bacterial stationary phase (Heininger, 2001), *C. elegans* dauer formation (Larsen et al., 1995; Van Voorhies, 2001; Luedtke et al., 2010), insect diapause (Ohtsu et al., 1993; Hahn and Denlinger, 2007; 2011) and vertebrate hypometabolism and hibernation (Kenagy, 1989; Heininger, 2000b; Geiser, 2004; Storey, 2010). Programmed for the metabolic stress response, aging ad libitum-fed organisms store the fuel surplus and the median-age individual may become obese (Andres, 1984; Vardi and Pinhas-Hamiel, 2000). It has been proposed that (excluding pregnancy), "not gaining weight after early adulthood" may serve as an epidemiological paradigm of caloric restriction in humans (Lee et al., 2003; Gardner et al., 2005). The visceral fat mass that is regulated by neuroendocrine signals (Dallman et al., 1995; Carrascosa et al., 2009) appears to play an important role in the generation of the metabolic syndrome (Kissebah and Krakower, 1994; Gabriely and Barzilai, 2001; Carr, 2003; Rabe et al., 2008). The aging-related metabolic alterations, including insulin resistance, are similar to what is observed in hypometabolic states throughout

phylogenesis (Storey and Storey, 2004; 2007), such as mammalian hibernation, and likely provides a survival pathway during a period of perceived cellular metabolic stress (Heininger, 2000b; 2002a; Martin, 2008; Storey, 2010). Evidence from *C. elegans* involves signals from the germline cells (Wang et al., 2008; Panowski and Dillin, 2009) in the metabolic reprogramming. In rats, epigenetic dysregulation with age is a highly tissue-dependent phenomenon. Changes in methylation occur consistently near genes that are involved in metabolism and metabolic regulation, implicating their potential role in the pathogenesis of age-related diseases (Thompson et al., 2010).

The aging organism defends itself against the molecular damage and functional decline that is imposed upon it. These supposedly detrimental changes accompanying old age are in fact evolutionary adaptations to prolong life after reproduction (Heininger, 2002a; Le Couteur and Simpson, 2011). For instance, insulin resistance appears to be an evolutionarily conserved physiological mechanism activated at the cellular level in response to conditions stimulating ROS production, thus leading to the prevention of oxidative stress, and extension of life (Erol, 2007; Nunn et al., 2009).

10.3.1 Klotho, key pleiotropic node of the resource utilization-stress-aging network

Klotho (named in reference to the goddess of Greek mythology who spins the thread of life) is a single-pass transmembrane protein with structural homology to glycosidases. It is phylogenetically conserved from *C. elegans* to mammals (Matsumura et al., 1998; Château et al., 2010; Solari, 2010). Klotho interacts with various fibroblast growth factor (FGF) receptors (FGFRs) and is an obligatory co-receptor of FGF23 (Kurosu et al., 2006; Long and Kharitonov, 2011), a bone-derived hormone that suppresses phosphate reabsorption and vitamin D biosynthesis in the kidney. Klotho thus plays a major role in calcium and phosphate balance (Torres et al., 2007; Razzaque, 2009; Civitelli and Ziamburas K, 2011). The FGFR-klotho complex also has an evolutionarily conserved function in the development of excretory organs such as the worm excretory canal and the mammalian kidney (Polanska et al., 2011). In mammals, klotho is expressed primarily in tissues that function in the regulation of calcium and phosphate homeostasis such as the distal convoluted tubules of the kidney and in lesser amounts in the choroid plexus of the brain and parathyroid glands, but also in mature germ cells (Li et al., 2004). Inorganic phosphorus and calcium play a fundamental physiological role in

energy production, membrane transport, and signal transduction (Weisinger and Bellorin-Font, 1998; Heininger, 1999a).

Mutant mice with a loss-of-function mutation in the klotho gene (*klotho*?/?) develop normally to approx. 3 weeks of age, but then express a progeroid phenotype, including arteriosclerosis, thymic atrophy, pulmonary emphysema, sarcopenia, osteoporosis, and cognitive decline, and die prematurely at about 8-9 weeks of age (Kuro-o et al., 1997; Nabeshima, 2002; Nagai et al., 2003; Kuro-o, 2009), a lifespan only about 5-6% of that of wild-type mice (Nabeshima, 2006). Local expression of the klotho gene retards or partially improves pathological abnormalities in several organs of *klotho*?/? mice after onset of the phenotypes (Shiraki-Iida et al., 2000). Since Klotho may be involved in the regulation of gonadotropin and gonadotropin releasing hormone production/secretion in the pituitary gland and hypothalamus the mice never become sexually mature and are infertile. Intriguingly, the mice display a decreased insulin production and increased insulin sensitivity (Utsugi et al. 2000) which may also be involved in the gonadal immaturity (see chapter 9). Phosphate retention and multiple symptoms of premature aging can be ameliorated by correcting hyperphosphatemia by a low phosphorus diet (Morishita et al., 2001; Kuro-o, 2010).

Mice deficient in fibroblast growth factor FGF23 (FGF23?/?) have a similar progeroid phenotype as klotho deficient mice (Razzaque et al., 2006), including hyperphosphatemia, hypercalcemia, and increased levels of vitamin D, suggesting a common signaling pathway that regulates vitamin D, serum calcium and phosphorus levels (Tsujikawa et al., 2003; Kuro-o, 2006; 2010; Stubbs et al., 2007). Normalization of vitamin D activity in either *klotho*?/? or *FGF23*?/? either by feeding a vitamin D deficient diet or knockout of 1?-hydroxylase (involved in the activation of vitamin D) substantially rescued the progeroid phenotype (Tsujikawa et al., 2003; Nabeshima, 2006; Stubbs et al., 2007). Increased renal activity of sodium-phosphate cotransporters (NaPi2a) leads to severe hyperphosphatemia in *klotho*?/? mice. Genetically reducing serum phosphate levels in *klotho*?/? mice by generating a NaPi2a and klotho double-knockout (NaPi2a?/?klotho?/?) strain resulted in amelioration of premature aging-like features. The double-knockout mice gained reproductive ability, recovered their body weight, reduced their organ atrophy, and suppressed ectopic calcifications, with the resulting effect being prolonged survival. More importantly, following feeding with a high-phosphate diet, premature aging-like features reappeared, clearly suggesting that phosphate toxicity is the main cause of

premature aging in klotho^{−/−} mice (Ohnishi and Razzaque, 2010). Importantly, low phosphate diet rescued multiple phenotypes of FGF23^{−/−} mice despite the fact that it further increased already high serum calcium and vitamin D levels (Stubbs et al., 2007), suggesting that phosphate, but not calcium or vitamin D, is primarily responsible for the aging-like phenotype.

Shedding of the extracellular domain, comprising about 94% of the entire klotho protein, produces a circulating factor (secreted Klotho) which acts like a hormone on surfaces of cells to modulate function of channels (Huang, 2010) and growth factors including IGF-1, insulin, TOR and Wnt (Liu H et al., 2007; Kuro-o, 2009). Insulin appears to stimulate the cleavage and release of the extracellular domain of Klotho (Chen et al., 2007). The secreted klotho protein functions as a putative β -glucuronidase that removes terminal sialic acids in the glycans of several ion channels, including a calcium channel, transient receptor potential vanilloid type isoform 5 (TRPV5) (Chang et al., 2005; Cha et al., 2008), and a potassium channel, renal outer medullary potassium channel-1 (ROMK1) (Cha et al., 2009). Removal of sialic acids by secreted klotho protein on the cell surface prevents internalization of these ion channels, resulting in increase in transepithelial calcium absorption and potassium secretion in distal nephrons, respectively. By genetic perturbation of insulin/IGF-1 signaling the progeroid phenotype of KI^{−/−} mice was attenuated, indicating that the activity of Klotho that inhibits insulin/IGF-1 signaling accounts, at least in part, for its anti-aging properties (Kurosu et al. 2005). Transgenic mice in which klotho is overexpressed live significantly longer than wild type controls (Kurosu et al., 2005). In β -klotho transgenic mice, the blood glucose level is normal but the insulin level is higher than in wild-type mice, and a hypoglycemic response to injected insulin and IGF1 is shown. The anti-aging action of klotho appears to be conserved from *C. elegans* to humans (Arking et al., 2002; 2005; de Oliveira, 2006; Château et al., 2010).

The Klotho gene product plays a key role in the regulation of endogenous oxidative stress (Kurosu et al., 2005). Tissues from klotho^{−/−} mice exhibit elevated oxidative stress and Klotho transgenics are resistant to oxidative stress (Kurosu et al., 2005; Kuro-o, 2008; 2009; Hsieh et al., 2010). Klotho-overexpressing transgenic mice have higher SOD2 expression in muscles and less phosphorylated FOXOs than wild-type mice, associated with less oxidative stress as evidenced by lower levels of urinary 8-OHdG, a marker of oxidative damage to DNA (Yamamoto et al. 2005). Treatment of

mammalian cells with the secreted klotho protein inhibited insulin/IGF-1 signaling, activated FOXO, increased expression of manganese superoxide dismutase (MnSOD) and reduced oxidative damages and apoptosis induced by paraquat (Yamamoto et al. 2005; Rakugi et al., 2007). Moreover, overexpression of klotho upregulates mitochondrial complex I (Sato et al., 2005) and IV activities, along with decreases in superoxide anion generation, lipid peroxidation and mitochondrial DNA fragmentation (Haruna et al., 2007). Klotho gene infusion into the tail vein of mice and rats suppressed ROS formation and upregulated MnSOD expression and total SOD activity (Ohta et al., 2007). Klotho acted as a humoral factor to reduce H2O2-induced apoptosis and cellular senescence in vascular cells (Ikushima et al., 2006). Klotho overexpression in a mouse model of glomerulonephritis that develops nephrotic syndrome and progressive renal injury resulted in dramatic improvement of renal functions and morphological lesions in both the tubular and glomerular compartments, suggesting that the klotho gene product has a remarkable renoprotective effect by potentially serving as a circulating hormone (Haruna et al., 2007). The renoprotective effect may be, at least in part, mediated by upregulation of heat shock protein 70 expression (Sugiura et al., 2010). Klotho suppressed tumor necrosis factor (TNF)- β -induced expression of adhesion molecules (that exert potent proatherogenic effects) and NF- κ B activation (the molecular culprit of inflamm-aging). These actions identified klotho as anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory agent (Maekawa et al., 2009; 2011).

On the other hand, klotho expression is suppressed in several *in vivo* and *in vitro* animal models of stress and disease (Aizawa et al., 1998; Ohyama et al., 1998; Mitani et al., 2002; Mitobe et al., 2005; Thurston et al., 2010). *In vivo* and *in vitro*, TNF inhibited klotho expression through an NF- κ B-dependent mechanism (Moreno et al., 2011), an effect potentiated by interferon (IFN)- γ (Thurston et al., 2010). The reduced expression of klotho is mediated by oxidative stress (Saito et al., 2003).

Thus, klotho and oxidative stress are linked in a double-negative feedback loop (Ferrell, 2002). In this circuit, klotho (A) inhibits or represses oxidative stress (B) and B inhibits or represses A. Thus, there could be a stable steady state with A on and B off, or one with B on and A off, but there cannot be a stable steady with both A and B on or both A and B off. Such a circuit could toggle between an A-on state and a B-on state in response to trigger stimuli that impinge upon the feedback circuit (Ferrell, 2002).

In humans, higher serum phosphorus levels are

associated with increased morbidity or mortality from cardiovascular disease (CVD) in patients with chronic kidney disease (CKD) or prior CVD (Braun et al., 1996; Block et al., 1998; Goodman et al., 2000; Ganesh et al., 2001; Oh et al., 2002; Ishimura et al., 2005; Kestenbaum et al., 2005) and with an increased CVD risk in individuals free of CKD in the community (Tonelli et al., 2005; Dhingra et al., 2007). Klotho RNAi induces premature senescence of human cells via a p53/p21 dependent pathway (de Oliveira, 2006). With aging, klotho expression decreases in a variety of human tissues (Shih and Yen, 2007; Witkowski et al., 2007; Takumida et al., 2009; Wang and Sun, 2009). In the white matter of the rhesus monkey, klotho protein expression is also significantly decreased with age (Duce et al., 2008; King et al., 2011). In older community-dwelling adults, plasma klotho is an independent predictor of all-cause mortality (Semba et al., 2011a) and cardiovascular disease (Semba et al., 2011b). Older adults with lower plasma klotho have poor skeletal muscle strength that is a predictor of poor outcomes (Semba et al., 2012). The levels of kidney klotho mRNA expression, protein production and circulating klotho are also greatly reduced in various acute and chronic renal diseases (Koh et al., 2001; Hu et al., 2010; Moreno et al., 2011; Asai et al., 2012; Pavik et al., 2012). Likewise, klotho mRNA expression is significantly decreased in some animal disease models. Because of sustained circulatory and/or oxidant stress, klotho expression is decreased in spontaneously hypertensive rats, deoxycorticosterone acetate-salt hypertensive rats, 5/6 nephrectomized rats, noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus rats (Aizawa et al., 1998; Nagai et al., 2000), ischemia-reperfusion injury models (Vonend et al., 2004), and rats with acute myocardial infarction (Aizawa et al., 1998).

Single nucleotide polymorphisms in the human klotho gene were found associated with lipid metabolism, glucose metabolism, bone mineral density and systolic blood pressure (Rhee et al., 2006b; Riancho et al., 2007; Shimoyama et al., 2009), longevity (Arking et al., 2002; 2005) and common age-related diseases including essential hypertension (Wang et al., 2010), metabolic syndrome (Majumdar and Christopher, 2011), coronary artery disease (Arking et al., 2003; Rhee et al., 2006a; Oguro et al., 2011), severity of non-diabetic end-stage renal disease (Bostrom et al., 2010), osteoporosis (Kawano et al., 2002; Ogata et al., 2002; Yamada et al., 2005), and stroke (Arking et al., 2005; Majumdar et al., 2010).

In summary, the klotho/FGF23 complex is a pleiotropic key player at the crossroads of the limited resources utilization/metabolism-stress/oxidative stress axes of

aging/death control (for klotho's role in immunosenescence and link to the reproductive axis see chapter 11.2.4).

10.4 The organism, its stress response and aging

Physiologists define stress as how an organism responds to a stressor, a stimulus that causes stress. A stressor is a chemical or biological agent, environmental condition, an external stimulus or event that causes stress to an organism, deranges its homeostasis. Most importantly, according to Hoffmann and Parsons (1991), an extrinsic stressor is an environmental factor, a biotic or abiotic condition, event or organism that is distinct from the individual upon which it acts. Stress responses, on the other hand are directed against these stressors and try to overcome, at least attenuate, the perturbation of the homeostasis caused by them. In organisms with highly developed neuronal systems, stressors may also be imagined, and hence rather autochthonous. However, in the context of aging and its evolutionary roots in primordial organisms with absent or primitive neuroendocrine systems such a discrimination can be neglected. In addition, however, intrinsic cellular stress due to genetic stress caused by e.g. inbreeding (Bijlsma et al., 1997; 2000; Kristensen et al., 2002) and deleterious mutations (Trotter et al., 2002; Zhao et al., 2002; Bijlsma and Loeschke, 2003) has to be taken into account.

The ETAs are unable to provide a sound explanation for the control of aging by the stress response network and the stress response phenotype of aging. It would be hard to find an evolutionary rationale for the evidence that organisms that have a billion-year-long evolutionary history of economic use and optimal allocation of resources should invest less resources into tissue maintenance (as the DST suggests) only to invest resources later to mitigate the sequelae of ensuing tissue failure.

Selye (1936) was the first to recognize the relative uniformity of the general stress response (GSR) (that he dubbed "general adaptation syndrome") to diverse stressors. The evolutionarily highly conserved GSR has been studied extensively in yeast, animals and plants (Kültz, 2003; 2005; Fujita et al., 2006; Walley et al., 2007). At the cellular level, the GSR results in oxidative and nitrosative stress as the final common pathway and a response pattern including hsp expression (Lindquist, 1986; Sanchez et al., 1992; Finkel and Holbrook, 2000; Mikkelsen and Wardman, 2003; Sørensen et al., 2003). Both intrinsic and extrinsic stress (Jiménez et al., 1994; Dahlgaard et al., 1995; Bijlsma et al., 2000; Keller et al., 2002) and various extrinsic stressors (Kiesecker and Blaustein,

1995; Folt et al., 1999; Xiong et al., 1999; Williams et al., 2007) may often strongly interact, and there is cumulative evidence that this may lead to a strong synergism between the two stresses causing normally nonsevere stresses to become harmful when combined. The shared molecular pathways may account for a general phenomenon of GSR and hormesis: low to moderate intensity stressors elicit also cross-tolerances to stressors other than the conditioning stressor (Sanchez et al., 1992; Folt et al., 1999; Pichereau et al., 2000; Bowler and Fluhr, 2000; Pastori and Foyer, 2002; Treinin et al., 2003; Kültz, 2005; Baena-González and Sheen, 2008; Zhang et al., 2009). Importantly, hormesis is a unique feature of extrinsic stressors. Hence, that hormesis, the cross-tolerance to a variety of extrinsic stressors confers tolerance to aging (Parsons, 1995; Martinez, 1996; Masoro, 1998; 2006; Lin YJ et al., 1998; Morimoto and Santoro, 1998; Longo, 1999; Johnson et al., 2000; Minois, 2000; Turturro et al., 2000; Jazwinski, 2001; Yu and Chung, 2001; Sinclair, 2005; Rattan, 2008; Le Bourg, 2009; Mattson and Calabrese, 2009; Sørensen et al., 2010) defines aging as another GSR phenotype and strongly indicates that its causative factor is a stressor that is distinct from the aging soma. In bacteria, aging appears to require the harmful effects of an extrinsic factor (Rang et al., 2012). Hence, the mature soma and the germ cells causing the aging/death of the soma (see chapter 11) should be considered as distinct units of selection (Okasha, 2006, see chapter 19.2).

11. Germline cells engender somatic aging and death

Natural selection will never produce in a being any structure more injurious than beneficial to that being, for natural selection acts solely by and for the good of each. No organ will be formed ...for the purpose of causing pain or for doing an injury to its possessor.

Charles Darwin, On the Origin of Species, 1859

Summary

Cumulative evidence obtained in taxa as diverse as prokaryotic bacteria, unicellular eukaryotes, plants, invertebrates, and vertebrates indicate that somatic death as “collateral damage” of reproductive events is triggered by signals from the germline cells. Most compellingly, signals from the germline cells in *C. elegans* and *Drosophila* control somatic longevity. The germline signals are part of a highly integrated signaling network that include metabolic and stress response

pathways. The immune system is a major target of these signals. In invertebrates and vertebrates gonadal signal-mediated immunosuppression is a short-term concomitant of reproductive events. Moreover, gonadal hormones entail a long-term degeneration of immunocompetence, e.g. by lymphoid organ atrophy that leads to immunosenescence, a prime pacemaker of organismal aging. Importantly, semelparous and iteroparous organisms share the same pattern of neuroendocrine changes, in a continuum of temporal sequences that range from catastrophic to gradual.

Science is a part of human culture (Sober, 1994). As such, to what extent is science subject to cultural values? The key debate is that between objectivity and subjectivity: Does science obey certain disinterested norms or rules, designed or guaranteed to tell us something about the real world (as Popper holds), or is it a reflection of personal preference, the things in culture that people hold dear (as Kuhn asserts)? According to Ruse (1999) import of cultural values into science, and particularly evolutionary biology, has an essential role. But should we let cultural values come in the way of the scientific quest for truth?

Evolution does not “care” for man-made cultural norms and desirable behavior. The behavioral blueprint of cells is egoistic survival and reproduction. Without doubt, the most efficient way that people – or organisms – could survive was by banding together against the elements. In unicellular organisms multicellular behavior (e.g. biofilms, molds, slugs) is a response to environmental stressors (Heininger, 2001). Clearly, both cooperation and altruism are among the foundations of human societies and hence are highly desirable social behaviors. In humans, asocial behavior often requires negotiation and sanctions on disobedient individuals. This changes the payoffs, so that group-beneficial behavior also becomes optimal for the individual. If asocial behavior can only be avoided when higher-level incentives are invoked, as in the case of legal incentives, this raises the question of how lower taxa can avoid egoistic behavior and e.g. overexploitation of the resources they depend on (Rankin et al., 2007a). The evolutionary value of cooperation is self-evident for behavior that improves the chances of survival for the individual, e.g. in biofilm formation. But what about altruistic behavior that involves the death of an organism? Cells are not willing to forego their genetic programming for survival and reproduction deliberately. Cells are not able to negotiate and “convince” other cells that something like “altruistic suicide” is beneficial for the group. Group selection, even kin selection, is

not strong enough to elicit such behavior (Williams, 1966). Quite rightfully, the limited-resources-based Weismannian aging/death theory was dismissed due to its group selection core. Darwin (1859) and Dawkins (1989), among others, told us that all living organisms are programmed as survival machines. Very strong selection pressures are required to coerce an organism into death. I argue that only violent measures are adequate to enforce such a behavior. Earlier, I presented compelling evidence (which is going to be extended soon, Heininger, in preparation) that both compulsory measures and deceit succeeded to coerce cells into, and trap them in, stress pathways with "dead-ends" (Heininger, 2001). Apoptosis is no "altruistic suicide" but programmed cytocide (Heininger, 2001). Scientists have difficulties to accommodate with the obvious enforced nature of programmed cell death (PCD). The scientific literature on PCD is still replete with wordings like "altruistic suicide". Thus, the concept of kin/group selection that was dismissed as underlying the cause of aging/death at the multicellular level is resurrected as an argument for the programming of altruistic suicide at the unicellular level (Nedelcu, 2011). On the other hand, cellular fraticide is widely documented and readily accepted in multicellular (Green et al., 2003; Leisegang et al., 2010; Safirstein, 2011), and unicellular organisms (Gilmore and Haas, 2005; Claverys and Håvarstein, 2007; Be'er et al., 2009; Eldholm et al., 2009; Thomas and Hancock, 2009; Pérez-Dorado et al., 2010). It may be the developmental, obligate nature of fraticide and cannibalism during PCD (Heininger, 2001) that causes the culturally biased discomfort. I would like to illustrate what I call cultural pre-occupation in the interpretation of the evolutionary cause of the germ-soma dichotomy and the cause of somatic death. In her 2009 paper A. Nedelcu wrote: "The terminal differentiation of somatic cells in *V. carteri* is dependent on the expression of regA—a master regulatory gene that encodes a transcription factor thought to repress several nuclear genes coding for chloroplast proteins (Kirk et al. 1999; Meissner et al. 1999). As a result, the growth (dependent on photosynthesis) and reproduction (dependent on growth) of somatic cells are suppressed. Repression of their reproductive potential is costly for somatic cells, but this behaviour is beneficial for the group as a whole, since it ensures its motility. In other words, somatic cells are altruistic, and regA is directly responsible for this behaviour". What the author does not mention is that regA is under control of the gonidia that thereby suppress all germ cell functions in somatic cells and determine the apoptotic fate of

somatic cells (Kirk et al. 1999; Meissner et al. 1999). So far, cultural bias obscured the impartial view on the evolutionary causation of cellular and organismal death.

11.1 Reproductive maturity and lifespan: a temporal relationship

Among invertebrates and vertebrates, maximum longevity has a consistent relationship to age at sexual maturity (Lindstedt and Calder, 1981; Prothero, 1993; de Magalhães et al., 2007; Ricklefs, 2010b; Ridgway et al., 2010). Similarly, the median adult lifespan correlates with age at sexual maturity in a variety of taxa (Williams, 1966; Tinkle, et al., 1970; Markofsky and Perlmuter, 1972; Charlesworth, 1980; Stearns and Crandall, 1981; Charnov and Berrigan, 1990; Charnov, 1993; Gemmill et al., 1999; Francis et al., 2001; Kilborn et al., 2002; Guarino et al., 2003; Metcalfe and Monaghan, 2003; Nee et al., 2005). Demographic data led Baudisch and Vaupel (2010) to hypothesize that the shape of aging (i.e. how strongly senescence is favored) is determined not by the absolute age-independent hazard of death but by two relative quantities: the ratio of age-independent mortality to mortality at maturity and the ratio of the intrinsic rate of deterioration to mortality.

The ETAs proposed that aging starts with sexual maturity (Medawar 1955; Williams, 1957; Libertini, 1988; 2006; 2008; Arking, 1998 p. 12; Loison et al., 1999; Harper and Crews, 2000). Initially they provided no mechanistic clue other than the declining force of natural selection and Williams's opposing selective forces (see chapter 13). But natural selection should not yet decline at the time of maturity when the reproductive potential of the organism is at its peak. According to Kirkwood and Cremer (1982), selection continues to operate with full force until reproduction begins. The DST later posited that reproductive activity, in an intrasomatic competition, drains the resources from somatic maintenance setting the stage for gradual functional decline. According to this logic, abundant resources should allow allocation of sufficient resources to both somatic maintenance and repair and prevent aging. However, they accelerate aging (see chapter 9).

The erosion of vertebrate immunocompetence related to thymic involution starts with gonadal maturation (see chapters 11.2.4 and 11.3). In semelparous species like Pacific salmon, changes related to aging, e.g. senile plaques in the brain (Maldonado et al. 2000; 2002), are already full blown at spawning (see chapter 11.2.4). In plants, the primary biological signal that initiates the senescence process is active at or near the time of flowering (Burke et al., 1984). At that time

none of the conditions considered by the ETAs necessary for the onset of aging (declining natural selection due to decreased "visibility", threat of death (at least not more than during immaturity) apply, organisms are in their prime and should not yet have to pay the "price" (Williams, 1957) as suggested by the antagonistic pleiotropy 'pay later' theory.

I argue that the timing of the onset of aging is compelling evidence for the germ-soma conflict. Evolution "equipped" germ cells with the faculty to determine the aging/death of the soma (see chapter 11.2). From the standpoint of germ cells it would be optimal to start the aging/death process at the time when reproduction is ongoing or has been completed. Evolution "found" a solution to this problem by linking reproduction and aging through resource utilization. If reproduction is not possible in harsh environments, both resource utilization, reproduction and aging can be stalled through the processes of diapause, dauer formation or hibernation (see chapter 9.1). Other environmental stressors are also able to delay reproduction (Wingfield and Sapolsky, 2003). Since reproduction and aging/death are regulated by the same signaling pathways, evolution could not 'allow' to uncouple aging from reproduction and stall the aging process temporarily independent from resource availability and stress occurrence, easing the time constraints e.g. for finding a mating partner. Such an uncoupling eventually may have endowed the soma to evade the germ cell-dependent longevity regulation with all hazards of cheating and evasion to immortality. The latter obviously had to be prevented. Hence, evolution closely linked aging to reproductive maturity and resource utilization and, importantly, this link had to operate irrespective of reproductive success. This even may have the consequence that, if conditions are adverse for reproduction, single individuals or even species may have to skip reproduction with the extreme consequence of extinction. Obviously, evolution 'opted' for the latter consequence before risking the advent of Darwinian demons.

11.2 Germline signals drive somatic aging

One of the arguments against the genetic programming of aging is as follows: Aging cannot be programmed "because a gene that promotes aging would most likely decrease reproductive fitness and therefore would be subject to negative selection" (Butler et al., 2003). Such an argument obviously would not hold if the germline cells themselves would control aging/death of the soma to increase the chances of survival of the progeny.

One of the central tenets of the germ-soma conflict theory is that the death/aging of the soma is mediated

by actions of the germ cells. Phenotypically, the germline cell-dependent aging/death is actuated by two mechanisms. In some once-reproducing organisms such as *Bacillus subtilis*, *Myxococcus xanthus*, *Volvox carteri*, *Botryllus schlosseri*, *Adactylium* and *Acarophenax tribolii*, the offspring hatch from inside the mother and kill the mother organism during their hatching. In other semelparous and all iteroparous organisms, the germline cells effect the aging/death of the soma by signaling pathways, e.g. by hormones. Circumstantial evidence for this signaling has been obtained by the fact that death/aging is delayed by removal of the germline cells (see chapter 8.1). Endotokia matricida (see chapters 6.3 and 7.2) is no freak behavior from the horror cabinet of nature but a phenotype (evolved in extreme resource-limited habitats in which the parental organism serves well to nurture the progeny), that drastically illustrates the general principle of a source-sink relationship between parents and germs/offspring and that germline cells are programmed to eliminate their parental resource competitors. That the two mechanisms of endotokia matricida and iteroparous reproduction are interchangeable is shown in *C. elegans* where, when fourth-stage larvae or fecund adults are starved or otherwise stressed, the developing eggs hatch within (called bagging), killing their mother organism (Horvitz and Sulston, 1980; Trent et al., 1983; Johnson et al., 1984; Gems et al., 1998; Chen and Caswell-Chen, 2004; Shapira and Tan, 2008; Angelo and Van Gilst, 2009). Given that larvae of *C. elegans* cannot become dauers under complete starvation, a possible benefit of bagging is that the parental body provides nutrition and so allows larvae to become dauers under extremely food-limited conditions (Chen and Caswell-Chen, 2004).

11.2.1 Prokaryotes

Bacillus subtilis

Although synthesized prior to septation and partitioned into both the forespore and the mother cell, the transcription factor σ F becomes active only in the forespore, therein initiating a genetic program that culminates in the formation of the dormant spore, launching by intercellular signaling the developmental program of the mother cell (Levin and Losick, 2000). Throughout, the temporally and spatially controlled cascade of RNA polymerase sigma factors is driven by the endospore and leads to the development and release of the spore from within the terminally differentiated, apoptotic mother cell (Hosoya et al., 2007). A screen for *B. subtilis* mutants in which sporulation is blocked after the formation of the polar

septum detected the *spolISA*B operon (that controls a toxin-antitoxin complex). Inactivation of *spolISB* decreases the sporulation efficiency of wild type cells by 4 orders of magnitude, whereas inactivation of *spolISA* in the same background has no effect on sporulation. In contrast, *spolISA* inactivation in a *spolISB* null mutant background fully restores sporulation, indicating that *SpolISB* is required only to counteract the negative effect of *SpolISA* on sporulation (Adler et al., 2001). Inappropriate *spolISA* (toxin) expression causes lysis of vegetatively growing *B. subtilis* cells and, when expressed heterologously, *Escherichia coli* cells (Florek et al., 2008), effects that are countered by co-expression of *spolISB* (antitoxin), identifying *SpolISA*-*SpolISB* as a toxin-antitoxin system (Rešetárová et al., 2010; Florek et al., 2011) that is controlled by the developing spore.

Myxococcus

During *M. xanthus* fruiting body formation, approximately 80% of the cells undergo cell lysis, while the remaining 20% are converted to myxospores. In response to starvation, programmed cell death in the cells building the fruiting body is effected by a toxin-antitoxin system that is subdued in the myxospores (Nariya and Inouye, 2008). The levels of the bifunctional transcription factor/antitoxin *MrpC* and its related proteolytic fragment *MrpC2* are increased, inhibiting the cell death pathway in the spores via direct interaction of *MrpC* with *MazF*, a toxin (Mittal and Kroos, 2009a). In its role as an antitoxin, binding of *MrpC* to the *MazF* toxin prevents programmed cell death in cells destined to form spores (Nariya and Inouye, 2008). In cells destined to undergo programmed cell death, binding of *MrpC* to the *mazF* promoter region would activate transcription, leading to increased *MazF*. Accordingly, *MrpC* is a key determinant of cell fate (Mittal and Kroos, 2009b). Deletion of the toxin results in elimination of the obligatory cell death during fruiting body development causing dramatic reduction in spore formation (Nariya and Inouye, 2008).

11.2.2 Basal eukaryotes

Yeast

By asymmetric division, some yeast and fungi strains generate daughter cells which, in contrast to symmetrically dividing bacteria, leave the mother cell intact (Horvitz and Herskowitz, 1992). The yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* reproduces by asymmetric cell division, or budding (Hartwell and Unger, 1977). Mother cells have a limited lifespan, as defined by the number of divisions (approx. 20 to 35) (Jazwinski, 1993; Steffen et al., 2009) that it can potentially complete before it dies (Mortimer and Johnston, 1959). Evidence indicates that this is caused by some

unequally distributed material between mother and daughter cell. A mechanism underlying the replicative clock and, hence, lifespan determination may depend on the asymmetric distribution of mitochondria between yeast mother and daughter cells which is caused by a cytoskeleton-dependent polarized movement of mitochondria (Simon et al., 1997; Yang et al., 1999). Moreover, the daughter cell does not inherit extrachromosomal ribosomal DNA circles (ERCs), which accumulate in mother cells during growth and have been suggested to cause replicative senescence (Sinclair and Guarente, 1997). Mutants lacking the phylogenetically conserved silent information regulator, *Sir2p*, an NAD (nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)-dependent histone deacetylase (Imai et al., 2000; Smith et al., 2000), that is involved in transcriptional silencing and the control of genomic stability, contain more ERCs than their wild-type counterparts and have a reduced replicative potential (Kaeberlein et al., 1999). The finding that segregation of active mitochondria to daughter cells is important for maintenance of age asymmetry (Lai et al., 2002) raised the possibility that mitochondrial dysfunction may be a normal cause of aging and suggested that age asymmetry depends on partition of active and undamaged cellular components to the progeny. In fact, carbonylated proteins accumulate with replicative age in the mother cells but are not inherited by daughter cells during cytokinesis (Aguilaniu et al., 2003). Carbonylated proteins are associated with Hsp104p-containing protein aggregates and these aggregates, like oxidized proteins, are retained in the progenitor cell during cytokinesis by a *Sir2p*-dependent process. Deletion of HSP104 resulted in a breakdown of damage asymmetry, and overproduction of Hsp104p partially restored damage retention in *sir2Delta* cells, suggesting that functional chaperones associated with protein aggregates are required for the establishment of damage asymmetry (Erjavec et al., 2007). Daughter cells clear themselves of damaged proteins by a polarisome- and tropomyosin-dependent polarized flow of aggregates into the mother cell compartment establishing an aging (soma-like) and rejuvenated (germ-like) lineage (Liu et al., 2010).

Dictyostelium discoideum

So-called morphogens such as differentiation-inducing factors (DIFs), chlorinated alkylphenones (Kay and Jermyn 1983, Anjard et al. 1998, Brown and Firtel 2000, Nadin et al. 2000; Williams, 2006), and a glycoprotein psi factor (psi, prespore-inducing factor) (Kawata et al., 2004; Yamada et al., 2010) regulate the reproductive event in *D. discoideum*. Prespore cells determine the fate of apoptosing prestalk cells by

DIFs and other factors (Early and Williams, 1988; Maruo et al., 2004). The DIFs are synthesized in prespore cells and are inactivated in prestalk cells (Brookman et al. 1987, Kay et al., 1999; Thompson and Kay, 2000a; b; Kay and Thompson, 2001), establishing a feedback loop controlling DIF-1 levels (Insall et al., 1992). The inactivation, however, is inhibited by cAMP (Insall et al., 1992). At low doses DIFs may induce prespore differentiation (Oohata, 1995) but at higher doses are requisite for prestalk cell development (Kopachik et al. 1983, Sobolewski and Weeks 1988; Maruo et al., 2004). Prespore-produced DIF-1 inhibits redifferentiation of prestalk cells into prespores, i.e. transition into the dispersing and perennial germline (Firtel, 1995; Hudson et al., 2002). DIF-1 is rather a poison than a signal (Atzmony et al., 1997; Parkinson et al., 2011; Strassmann and Queller, 2011a) and acts antagonistically to cAMP by repressing prespore differentiation and directing a proportion of the cell population to differentiate as prestalk cells (Kay and Jermyn, 1983; Early and Williams, 1988; Kawata et al., 1996; Strassmann and Queller, 2011b). Mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase (mMDH) may be one of the target molecules of DIF-1 that inhibits the enzymatic activity of mMDH and cell energy production, probably leading to the inhibition of proliferation (Matsuda et al., 2010) and cell death (Luciani et al., 2009). Thus, prespore cells inhibit the conversion of prestalk to prespore cells (Inouye 1989, Shaulsky and Loomis 1993; Kawata et al., 1996; Söderbom and Loomis, 1998; Maruo et al., 2004; Yamada et al., 2010) and ensure the provision of nutrient supply by apoptotic stalk cells. Intriguingly, prespore cells become apoptotic stalk cells when prestalk cells are removed from the equilibrium (Nadin et al. 2000; Ràfols et al., 2001) and prestalk cells become prespore cells when prespore cells are removed (Shaulsky and Loomis 1993; Ràfols et al., 2001; Maruo et al., 2004). It can be inferred that survival and death of cells depends on environmental cues, the proportion of dying cells being regulated by the nutritive needs of the germ cells.

Volvocales

Sporangin of the unicellular green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* is a subtilase-like serine protease. The enzyme is synthesized and accumulates in the daughter cells before hatching. Sporangin is localized to the flagella of the daughter cells within the sporangial cell wall, and released from flagella concurrently with the digestion of mother's sporangial cell wall, and then the daughter cells are hatched (Kubo et al., 2009).

Volvox carteri somatic development and somatic death during hatching are controlled by germ cells and

juveniles. *V. carteri* juveniles hatch from their parental spheroid by digesting the parental extracellular matrix (Jaenicke and Waffenschmidt, 1979; Kirk, 1998). The hatching enzyme, a serine protease that is orthologous to *Chlamydomonas* sporangin, is synthesized and accumulates in juveniles as an inactive precursor with prodomain and is cleaved to yield the active enzyme at hatching. The enzyme degrades only the portions of the parental somatic sheet just above the juveniles to make openings from which juveniles are liberated (Fukada et al., 2006). After outside release of the protease the whole parental somatic sheet is degraded (Fukada et al., 2006). A locus, *regA*, controls germ-soma differentiation and is strongly expressed in germ cells, but not somatic cells. *RegA* blocks reproductive development in somatic cells by preventing chloroplast biogenesis, thereby making it impossible for the cells to grow enough to reproduce. Importantly, gonidia suppress all germ cell functions in somatic cells and determine the apoptotic fate of somatic cells (Kirk et al. 1999, Meissner et al. 1999). This behavior is also susceptible to defection and selfish mutants; indeed, mutations in *regA* result in somatic cells regaining reproductive abilities, which in turn results in them losing their flagellar capabilities (e.g., Kirk et al. 1987). As motility is very important for these algae (e.g., flagellar activity is required to maintain themselves in the water column at an optimum position relative to sun light intensity) (Kirk 1998, p. 70), the survival and reproduction of *V. carteri* individuals in which such mutant somatic cells occur is negatively affected (Solari, Kessler, and Michod 2006); this is supported by the absence of *Reg* mutants as established populations in nature, although they occur spontaneously at a rather high rate (Kurn et al. 1978). Misinterpreting the control of *regA* expression, *reg A* was dubbed an altruistic gene (Nedelcu and Michod, 2006; Nedelcu, 2009). However, *regA* is a repressive, fratricidal gene allowing the gonidia to repress the reproductive abilities of somatic cells and defining their apoptotic fate. Remarkably, some of the late somatic genes in *V. carteri* are related to senescence-associated genes in higher plants (Shimizu et al., 2002).

11.2.3 Plants

The continuous generation of organ systems by the plant's meristems is countered by the programmed senescence and/or abscission (shedding) of existing organs throughout the life of the plant. Ethylene regulates many aspects of the plant life cycle, including seed germination, root initiation, root hair development, flower development, sex determination, pollination, fertilization, fruit ripening, senescence, and

responses to biotic (such as pathogen attack) and abiotic (such as wounding, hypoxia, and chilling) stresses (Bleecker and Kende, 2000; Lin et al., 2009). Intriguingly, ethylene is also a trigger for *Dictyostelium* sexual reproduction (Amagai, 2011). Unlike unitary organisms, plants have no segregated germline cells and no germline-specific hormone. Hence, in addition to reproductive activity ethylene regulates stress responses and a number of vegetative growth processes, most notably induction of asymmetric stem and petiole growth. Due to the higher integration of somatic and germline tissue and shared hormone biosynthesis and signaling pathways, plant germline signaling effects are less obvious than in unitary organisms. Ethylene regulates many aspects of plant developmental processes interacting with other phytohormones like jasmonic acid, salicylic acid (Wang et al., 2002), auxin (indole-3-acetic acid), gibberellic acid, cytokinins (Lin et al., 2009; Yoo et al., 2009), and abscisic acid (Beaudoin et al., 2000). Plant germ cell-derived ethylene operates during flowering, ovary development, pollination and ripening of fruit (O'Neill, 1997; Lin et al., 2009; Lozano et al., 2009) and senescence of some petals when ethylene production is autocatalytic. Climacteric and non-climacteric fruits have traditionally been viewed as representing two distinct programmes of ripening associated with differential respiration and ethylene hormone effects. In climacteric fruits, for example, tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*), banana (*Musa acuminata*), apple (*Malus domestica*) and melon (*Cucumis melo*), the onset of ripening is marked by increased ethylene synthesis and respiration. In non-climacteric fruits, for example, strawberry (*Fragaria ananassa*), grape (*Vitis vinifera*), and citrus, these changes are not apparent (Seymour et al., 1993; Giovannoni, 2004). However, recently a good correlation has resulted between the expression of the genes in non-climacteric plants and the data of ethylene production. In particular, similarly to what occurs during climacteric fruit ripening, there is an increased synthesis of receptors concomitant with the increased synthesis of ethylene in non-climacteric plants as well. Thus, even the little ethylene produced by ripening non-climacteric plants is sufficient to trigger ripening-related physiological responses (Trainotti et al., 2005; Chervin et al., 2006; Lin et al., 2009; Wang et al., 2010, Seymour et al., 2011). In climacteric fruits, ripening usually commences in one region of a fruit, spreading to neighbouring regions as ethylene diffuses freely from cell to cell and integrates the ripening process throughout the fruit (Pech et al., 1987, Lelièvre et al., 1997; Alexander and Grierson, 2002; Vriezen et al., 2008; Wang et al., 2009; Costa et

al., 2010). In many species, the onset of petal, leaf or plant senescence is regulated by endogenous ethylene (Grbić and Bleecker, 1995) while in other species there is no such ethylene control. In the first group, a sharp rise in ethylene production precedes visible wilting, and any stress that increases the rise in endogenous ethylene production hastens the time to senescence. In still other species, flower life is terminated by petal abscission, before visible senescence symptoms and its onset appears to be regulated by ethylene (van Doorn and Stead, 1997; van Doorn, 2001). Expression of ethylene biosynthetic genes suggests that the ovary or associated tissues (ovules, placenta) are the initial site(s) of ethylene production during natural carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus* L.) flower senescence (ten Have and Woltering, 1997). Breakdown of macromolecules into mobile compound is important in plant senescence (Buchanan-Wollaston et al., 2003). Degradation of polysaccharides, proteins, lipids, and nucleic acids results in mobilization of sugars and nitrogenous compounds, before visible senescence. These mobile molecules are transported, through the phloem, to the ripening fruit, establishing a source-sink relationship (van Doorn, 2004; Baldet et al., 2006). Leaf senescence is related to fruit production in different *Arabidopsis* ecotypes and it was concluded that the close correlation of bolting and senescence either indicates that leaf senescence and reproduction are regulated by common exogenous (e.g. light) and/or endogenous (e.g. sugars) factors, or that senescence is triggered by reproductive development (Levey and Wingler, 2005). Consistent with the latter notion, sink demand of the inflorescence does not control senescence of *Arabidopsis* leaves (Hensel et al., 1993; Noodén and Penney, 2001). At high nutrient supply, delayed senescence does not affect flowering or fruit formation. Nutrient deficiency, however, reduced flowering and fruit formation in wild-type plants and, more severely, in transgenic plants with delayed senescence (Wingler et al., 2005). At low nutrient supply, production of buds was delayed in transgenic plants with delayed senescence compared with the wild type, and fewer buds developed into flowers and fruits (Wingler et al., 2005). On the other hand, sucrose treatment delays the time to visible senescence. It is also known to delay the large rise in ethylene production, mainly by decreasing ethylene sensitivity (Nichols, 1973; Mayak and Dilley, 1976). The delay of visible senescence after sucrose treatment is associated with preventing the up-regulation of numerous genes. Since these senescence-associated genes are shown to be regulated by ethylene, the data indicate that sucrose

regulates ethylene signaling (Hoeberichts et al., 2007) (see also chapter 15.3.1). Taken together, these findings demonstrate that germ cell-derived ethylene triggers recycling of photosynthates from senescing leaves and plants that is, at least in semelparous plants and under nutrient stress, necessary for seed and fruit development and ripening. Provision of sucrose can delay senescence in this source-sink relationship.

11.2.4 Metazoa

Reproductive behavior is a highly complex behavior that is driven by a multitude of environmental and intrinsic cues. One of the most essential cues has to come from the storage organs signaling that sufficient calorie-rich resources are available to initiate the energetically demanding reproductive activity (Schneider, 2004; Hill et al., 2008). Another signal concerning the timing of reproduction comes from the environment. Unicellular organisms and plants are able to deposit highly resistant spores and seeds in a seed bank (Templeton and Levin, 1979; Nunney, 2002; Lennon and Jones, 2011) that can come to life when conditions are favorable enough, sometimes million of years later (Vreeland et al., 2000). With some notable exceptions among invertebrates, e.g. Daphnia (Cáceres, 1998), metazoan fertilized eggs are less resistant. Hence, reproduction timing has to take into account the more or less predictable future resource availability to ensure maximum possible survival of the offspring. To this end, photoperiod cues are used. (Plants use these cues as well to complete their cycle of vegetation during a season). In sexually reproducing organisms, olfactory cues are used to find mates. Thus, a variety of sensory inputs are required to optimize the timing of reproduction. The germline cells, mostly buried deep within the organisms, have no access to these informations. Almost from the beginning of metazoan evolution, neuronal structures evolved to sense and process these informations. Marvelling at the economy and "sophistication" of evolved processes it should not come as surprise that evolution "exploited" the same structures and processes that serve the purpose of reproduction to ensure the future fitness of the offspring by eliminating the postreproductive individuals.

At a variety of functional levels, the intimate coordination of functions promoted the evolutionary integration of structures and transfer of functions from one structural entity to the other. Thus, mitochondrial and plastid genes have been transferred to the nucleus (Perna and Kocher, 1996; Mourier et al., 2001; Leister, 2005; Kleine et al., 2009). Similarly, structures and functions intimately related to reproductive activity were integrated into an organism-wide network

regulating metabolism, stress, reproduction and aging. This integration of reproductive functions is highlighted by brain structures such as corpus allatum in *Drosophila*, optic glands in *Octopus* and hypothalamus, particularly its arcuate nucleus, in mammals. Signals from the brain regulate reproductive maturation and aging in animals (Golding and Yuwono, 1994; Boulianne, 2001; Braeckman et al., 2001; Finch and Ruvkun, 2001). Thus, an interplay between gonads and brain drives the dynamics of both reproductive phase and aging (Nelson et al., 1995; Wise et al., 1997) and elicits reproductive cessation as aging-related feature (Packer et al., 1998). In higher metazoa, the reproductive phase/aging balance is controlled by hormones of the hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal (HPG) axis (Kalra et al., 1993; Nelson et al., 1995; Wise et al., 1997). In these intricately tuned feedback cycles it is sometimes difficult to discriminate between cause and effect. The fundamental question finally is: who is in the driving seat, germline cells or soma? According to the current paradigm it is the soma. This has led to the multiple inconsistencies and incompatibilities of the ETAs. A simple change of perspective radically changes the whole picture. From the perspective of the germline cells, aging/death of the soma becomes selected for, adaptive, and fitness-enhancing and thus evolution that, by default, has an offspring-biased perspective programmed aging and death.

The vast majority of metazoa reproduces sexually. In addition to their reproductive actions, gonadal hormones mediate both somatic maintenance and aging, dependent on intricately balanced, Janus-faced modes of action (Nathan and Chaudhuri, 1998). To avoid any misunderstanding: the primary action of gonadal hormones during the reproductive phase of sexually reproducing organisms is to render the soma vital and attractive to enhance its chances of mating and reproductive success. The progeroid actions of gonadal hormones have to be seen in the context of their antagonistic pleiotropic actions (see chapter 13) that mediate the germ-soma conflict over the future utilization of resources.

Nematodes

In *C. elegans*, a variety of ground-breaking discoveries concerning the regulation of somatic aging by germline-derived signals have been made (Mukhopadhyay and Tissenbaum, 2007; Panowski and Dillin, 2009; Kenyon, 2010). Signals from the reproductive system control the lifespan of the nematode. When the germline cells of *C. elegans* are removed, the animals live approximately 60% longer than normal (Hsin and Kenyon, 1999; Arantes-Oliveira et al., 2002). This lifespan extension is not a simple

consequence of sterility but is due to signaling of the somatic gonad, as removing the entire gonad (the germ cells as well as the somatic reproductive tissues) does not extend lifespan (Hsin and Kenyon, 1999). Thus, the costs of reproduction in *C. elegans* have been considered not resource-based (Barnes and Partridge, 2003; Baumeister et al., 2006). Moreover, laser-microbeam ablation of cells that give rise to the germline causes adults to become giant. Ablation of these cells in self-sterile mutant worms also causes gigantism, suggesting that the germline represses growth because it is the source of a growth-antagonizing signal rather than because of a sink of resources required for reproduction (Patel et al., 2002). The two parts of the *C. elegans* reproductive system, the germline cells and the somatic reproductive tissues, antagonistically influence the lifespan of the animal. Removing the germ stem cells (GSCs) increases longevity. This lifespan extension requires the somatic gonad (Arantes-Oliveira et al., 2002; Hsin and Kenyon, 1999; Berman and Kenyon, 2006) that signals through dafachronic acid to the DAF-12-sterol signaling pathway (Yamawaki et al., 2010). The somatic reproductive tissue appears to counterbalance the germline-exerted influence on the IIS pathway (Hsin and Kenyon, 1999; Gerisch et al., 2005). Consistent with these observations, GSC overproliferation has deleterious consequences for longevity that can be inhibited by longevity-promoting mutations (Pinkston et al., 2006). Similarly, ectopic germline proliferation that caused germ cells to accumulate in the body cavity substantially shortened the lifespan of *C. elegans* (Garigan et al., 2003). Numerous studies in *C. elegans* suggest the existence of a complex network of endocrine interactions between GSC and the soma that coordinate reproduction and somatic maintenance in response to nutritional conditions (Hsin and Kenyon, 1999; Arantes-Oliveira et al., 2002; Pinkston et al., 2006; Wang et al., 2008; Yamawaki et al., 2008; Jasper and Jones, 2010). Interestingly, GSCs can influence metabolic homeostasis in worms directly through endocrine mechanisms (Wang et al., 2008). Worms in which GSCs have been laser ablated, or that carry mutations that disrupt GSC maintenance or proliferation, exhibit a significant decrease in overall body lipid storage. This decrease is caused by transcriptional upregulation of a triglyceride lipase in the worm intestine, resulting in leaner, long-lived animals (Wang et al., 2008). The lifespan increase produced by loss of the germ cells requires the DAF-16/FOXO transcription factor, the product of a gerontogene (Johnson et al., 2000; 2001). In response to germ-cell removal, DAF-16 accumulates in nuclei of

adult intestinal cells. The somatic gonad is not required for DAF-16 nuclear accumulation or for the increased stress resistance that is produced by germ-cell removal. The somatic gonad is required, however, for expression of specific DAF-16 target genes. DAF-16 is known to be activated by reduced insulin/IGF-1 signaling in *C. elegans*. In certain insulin/IGF-1-pathway mutants, the somatic gonad is not required for germ-cell removal to extend lifespan. These mutations reduce IIS below a critical threshold level. At these low levels of IIS, factors normally provided by the somatic gonad are no longer needed for germ-cell removal to increase the expression of DAF-16 target genes (Yamawaki et al., 2008). The germline daf-16-dependent signal to regulate lifespan acts independently of the upstream IIS/daf-2 gene (Lin et al. 2001). The reproductive pathway acts in parallel to IIS, as loss of germline almost doubles the lifespan of daf-2 mutants (Hsin and Kenyon, 1999). Endocrine steroid hormone signaling from the germline to intestine, which is also the animal's site of fat storage (adipose tissue), was identified as an essential element in the control of *C. elegans* longevity (Baumeister et al., 2006; Beckstead and Thummel, 2006; Berman and Kenyon, 2006; Wang et al., 2008). In *C. elegans* lacking a proper function of the insulin receptor and the intestinal peptide transporter, downregulation of this signaling led to extreme longevity (Spanier et al., 2010). When germ cells are removed, mRNA and protein levels of nhr-80, a nuclear receptor, increase. This promotes the mono-desaturation of stearic acid to oleic acid by inducing the transcription of the stearoyl-CoA-desaturase, fat-6/SCD1. Both nhr-80 and the SCD activity are required to augment the lifespan of germline-depleted animals. Furthermore, a lack of SCD activity can be bypassed by addition of exogenous oleic acid. This lifespan extension can occur in the absence of daf-16/FOXO but requires the presence of the nuclear receptor DAF-12/VDR (Goudeau et al., 2011).

The germline controls the innate immune response of *C. elegans* somatic cells to two different Gram-negative bacteria. Loss of germline cells enhanced nematode survival in the presence of pathogens (Aballay and Ausubel, 2001; Kim et al., 2002; Alper et al., 2010). The germ cell-mediated impairment of immune competence results in increased susceptibility to bacterial infections that contributes to mortality in *C. elegans* (Aballay and Ausubel, 2001; Garigan et al., 2002). In contrast to the IIS pathway, the germline acts via distinct signaling pathways to control lifespan and innate immunity. Thus, a complex regulatory network integrates inputs

from IIS, p38 MAPK signaling, and germline stem cells to control innate immunity that is an important determinant of longevity in *C. elegans* (Troemel et al., 2006; Alper, 2010; Alper et al., 2010; Kriete et al., 2010).

Arthropods

Two hormones coordinate the stereotyped program of insect growth and development. Juvenile hormone (JH) and 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E) are highly versatile hormones, coordinating development, growth, reproduction and aging in insects. Ecdysteroids, steroid hormones that are produced within the adult gonads (Garen et al., 1977; Riddiford, 1993; Freeman et al., 1999; Gilbert et al., 2002; Terashima et al., 2005; Bodin et al., 2007; Ogihara et al., 2007; Maeda et al., 2008; Casas et al., 2009; Parthasarathy et al., 2010; Yamazaki et al., 2011), and structurally related to mammalian sex steroids (Ables and Drummond-Barbosa, 2010), are responsible for initiating each developmental and physiological transition and JH is critical for determining the nature of the transition in a stage-specific manner. Pulses of the hormonally active 20E orchestrate the development of *Drosophila* from the embryo through the three larval instars into the reproductively mature adult, in particular developmental timing and metamorphosis (Riddiford, 1993; Thummel, 1996; Kozlova and Thummel, 2000; Truman, 2005). 20E regulates a wide range of developmental and cellular processes such as cell polarity (Romani et al., 2009), cell cycle (Fallon and Gerenday, 2010), and cell migration (Bai et al., 2000), as well as cell and tissue proliferation, differentiation, histolysis, and apoptosis (Thummel, 1996, 2001a; b). In the adult, 20E affects, among other things, courtship behavior (Ishimoto et al., 2009), vitellogenesis and egg production (Bownes, 1982; Richard et al., 1998, 2001; Buszczak et al., 1999; Carney and Bender, 2000), adult reproductive diapause (Richard et al., 2001), and innate immunity (Flatt et al., 2008b).

Several lines of evidence suggest that the gonads by means of 20E/ecdysone receptor (EcR) signaling affect fly lifespan. Longevity is extended in mutants deficient for ecdysone synthesis or mutants of the EcR (Simon et al., 2003). A mild ubiquitous inactivation of EcR during adulthood is sufficient to slow the aging of male flies, whereas a stronger EcR inactivation decreased longevity (Tricoire et al., 2009). Surprisingly, ubiquitous inactivation of EcR strongly decreased female lifespan. This deleterious effect was suppressed in sterile mutant females, suggesting that EcR represses a negative signal for lifespan produced in ovaries (Tricoire et al., 2009).

Delayed reproductive maturation and reduced fecundity due to reduction-of-function mutants in the IIS pathway extend the lifespan of *Drosophila* (Clancy et al., 2001; Tatar et al., 2001). Pharmacological acceleration of reproductive maturation, on the other hand, normalizes longevity in these mutants (Tatar et al., 2001). Ablation of the germline by forced differentiation of GSCs was found to extend lifespan in males and females (Flatt et al., 2008a). GSC loss influenced metabolic homeostasis, resulting in hypoglycemia, while at the same time causing changes in IIS/dFOXO activity that are reminiscent of insulin resistance (Flatt et al., 2008a). However, ablation of the germline by use of maternal effect mutations that result in progeny with a precociously absent or significantly reduced germline does not affect lifespan significantly, indicating that, as in the worm, lifespan extension by loss of GSCs is dependent on complex variables, such as timing of germline loss, presence of somatic cells in the gonad, genetic background, and diet (Barnes et al., 2006; Lee et al., 2008; Jasper and Jones, 2010).

20E increases DNA synthesis in the corpus allatum, the gland responsible for JH production (Chiang et al., 1997) and JH synthesis is regulated by ecdysteroids (Dubrovsky, 2005; Kaneko et al., 2011). In *Drosophila*, exposure to JH in the larval medium (and up to 24 h posteclosion) increased early life fecundity but reduced lifespan of normal flies. Selection for resistance to JH induced changes in JH metabolism or signaling, which led to longer lifespan as a correlated response (Flatt and Kawecki, 2007). Reproductive diapause has been well studied in monarch butterflies, several grasshoppers, and several Diptera, including *Drosophila* and *Phormia*. In monarchs and in grasshoppers, reproductive diapause physiology has been experimentally induced by the surgical removal of the corpora allata; allatectomy in each case was found to double adult longevity. Among *Drosophila*, the endemic *D. triauraria* of Japan, and *D. littoralis* of Finland over-winter as adults in reproductive diapause. How *D. melanogaster* over-winters is poorly understood, but reproductive diapause can be cued by cool temperature.

In laboratory studies, the mortality rates of post-diapause *D. melanogaster* are similar to rates of newly enclosed, young flies. This implies that senescence during diapause is slow or negligible. Slow aging during the diapause period may involve elevated somatic stress resistance as well as reallocation of resources to somatic maintenance. Adult *Drosophila* females undergoing reproductive diapause exhibit ovarian (vitellogenic) arrest, increased stress resistance, and greatly improved

adult survival (Tatar and Yin, 2001; Schmidt and Paaby, 2008). Diapause is associated with reduced ovarian ecdysteroid levels, a condition that can be rescued by 20E application (Richard et al., 1998, 2001). In addition, natural variation in diapause incidence has been mapped to a gene encoding an ecdysteroid-responsive RNA binding protein that is expressed in the peripheral nervous system and the ring gland, a composite larval endocrine organ that contains the ecdysteroidogenic prothoracic gland (Schmidt et al., 2008).

Germline-less, long-lived flies exhibit increased expression of the secreted fly insulin/IGF-binding protein IMP-L2 (Flatt et al., 2008a) that is an IIS antagonist (Honegger et al., 2008). Therefore, fly germline ablation possibly extends lifespan by interacting with IIS and 20E/EcR signaling, as is the case in the nematode. Moreover, sterile, long-lived insulin receptor mutants exhibit ovarian ecdysteroid deficiency – and 20E deficiency might thus contribute to lifespan extension upon reduced IIS (Tu et al., 2002). Reproductive diapause in *Drosophila* is proximally controlled by downregulation of juvenile hormone, a phenotype that is also produced by mutants of the insulin-like receptor InR, homologue of *C. elegans* daf-2 (Tatar and Yin, 2001). Eliminating germ cells in *D. melanogaster* increases lifespan and modulates insulin signaling. Long-lived germline-less flies show increased production of *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides (dilps) and hypoglycemia but simultaneously exhibit several characteristics of IIS impedance, as indicated by up-regulation of the *Drosophila* FOXO (dFOXO) target genes 4E-BP and I (2)efl and the insulin/IGF-binding protein IMP-L2. These findings suggest that signals from the gonads regulate lifespan and modulate insulin sensitivity in the fly and that the gonadal regulation of aging is evolutionarily conserved (Flatt et al., 2008; Gálíková et al., 2011).

The similar nature and range of developmental, physiological, and organism life history traits influenced by 20E/EcR and dafachronic acid/DAF-9/DAF-12 suggests that there are striking parallels between the steroid hormone pathways of worms and flies. It is thus tempting to speculate that 20E/EcR and dafachronic acid/DAF-9/DAF-12 might in fact represent functionally homologous endocrine systems (Gálíková et al., 2011) and may work analogously to mammalian estrogen receptor by coupling nutrient cues to maturation (Magner and Antebi, 2008).

Eusocial insects

In eusocial insects, according to the super-organism concept (Hölldobler and Wilson, 2008), the functionally

sterile workers can be compared to somatic tissue and the reproductive queens to the germline (Oster and Wilson, 1978; Moritz and Fuchs, 1998; Gordon, 2010). Colony longevity (approximated by queen lifespan) and metabolic rate scale with the total biomass of the colony (Keller and Genoud, 1997; Gillooly et al., 2010; Hou et al., 2010) supporting the superorganism concept. The germ-soma conflict theory, interpreting the reproductive queens as the germline, offers insight into the fundamentally different longevities of queens and workers that hardly can be explained by the ETAs. The “battlefield” of the germ-soma conflict that is the soma in unitary organisms, becomes the colony in eusocial colonies. Like multicellular organisms, social insect colonies display trade-offs in resource allocation between growth, defense, and reproduction (Sudd and Franks, 1987; Bourke and Franks, 1995; Kaspari and Byrne, 1995). The longevity of the queen(s) is determined by the ecological necessities of the colony. The death of the colony is equivalent to the death of the soma. Under environmental stress, the ant colony as a super-organism is expected to sacrifice somatic tissue (brood and workers) to ensure queen germline and hence colony survival (Wilson, 1971; Taylor, 1978; Sorensen et al., 1983; Chapuisat et al., 1997). The individuals are relatively autonomous components, and considerable losses of workers can be tolerated without the risk of colony extinction.

Understanding of ovarian signaling in sterile worker honey bees is supported by several recent studies that tie social behaviour, endocrine feedback sensitivity, and longevity to variation in ovary size (Amdam et al. 2006, 2007; Page and Amdam 2007; Münch et al., 2008). Larger ovaries are linked to an earlier onset of foraging behaviour and thus a shorter lifespan. In contrast, smaller ovaries are associated with later foraging onset, and a longer life (Page and Amdam 2007). Larger ovaries and thereby shorter lifespans are also linked to a preference for pollen hoarding, which despite worker sterility represents an ancestral hallmark of reproductive behavior (Amdam et al. 2006). Thus, the associations between ovary size, foraging onset and foraging preference fit well to data from *Drosophila* and *C. elegans*, in that they support an evolutionary conserved link between fertility and lifespan (Leroi 2001; Hsu et al., 2003; Partridge, Gems and Withers, 2005; Flatt and Kawecki, 2007; Münch et al., 2008). In *C. elegans* aging, the progeroid germline signal is antagonized by a lifespan-extending signal from the somatic gonad. Similarly, in worker honey bees an antigeroid somatic signal is antagonized by a signal from brood. Vitellogenin, a nutritive yolk protein that is produced and secreted by the fat body (corresponding to the mammal liver), lowers

susceptibility to oxidative stress (Seehuus et al. 2006), improves innate immunity (Amdam et al., 2004) and extends lifespan (Amdam et al., 2004; Nelson et al., 2007; Smedal et al., 2009). Exposure to a pheromone secreted by larval brood reduces the amount of stored vitellogenin in worker bee fat body, their lifespan and the long-term survival of colonies (Smedal et al., 2009). Brood pheromone has a positive effect on vitellogenin stores in 3–4-day-old bees and a negative effect in later life (Smedal et al., 2009) (see chapter 15.2 for an interpretation).

Mollusks

Assuming that semelparity and iteroparity are the opposite ends of a continuum of reproductive strategies implies that similar signaling pathway should operate in both of them, albeit with an accelerated mode of action in semelparity that may facilitate to identify causal relationships. In Octopus, semelparous reproduction and postreproductive death are controlled by a gonad-brain-gonad feedback loop. The paired optic glands, which are analogous to the anterior pituitary in the context of gonadal maturation, are found on the upper posterior edge of the optic tract of the cephalopod *Octopus vulgaris*. Sexual maturation results from the increased secretion of a gonadotropin (GnRH) by the optic glands (Wells and Wells, 1959; 1972; 1975; Iwakoshi et al., 2002; Minakata et al., 2009). Both structure and functions of the GnRH family are, at least partially, evolutionarily conserved between cephalopods and vertebrates (Kah et al., 2007; Minakata et al., 2009). Optic gland secretion of GnRH suppresses protein synthesis in the muscles. This is associated with an increase in the total amino acid pool in the muscles and with a considerable increase in the concentration of free amino acids circulating in the blood. These events are associated with a rapid growth of the ovary and its ducts, and a loss of weight elsewhere (O'Dor and Wells, 1978). *O. vulgaris* stop feeding two or more weeks before the single spawning period but resume feeding after removal of both optic glands (Wodinsky, 1977). Starvation, per se, does not lead to the apparently inevitable degenerative changes seen in mature Octopuses (O'Dor and Wells, 1978). O'Dor and Wells (1978) had suspected the existence of gonadal hormones based on their finding that the ratio of blood to muscle amino acid levels was markedly different in animals maturing with and without ovaries; the animals with ovaries intact showed a high blood to muscle ratio that suggests that the ovary produces a hormone that increases the release of muscle amino acid into the blood from the pool in the muscles. In fact, Oct-GnRH was shown to induce steroidogenesis of testosterone, progesterone and 17 β -estradiol in

Octopus ovary and testis, where oct-GnRH receptors are abundantly expressed (Kanda et al., 2006). Both 17 β -estradiol and progesterone have been detected in the ovary of *O. vulgaris*, and their concentrations changed in correlation with ovarian development. The 3 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the ovary indicates that in *O. vulgaris* the reproductive system is the source of sex steroid hormones (D'Aniello et al., 1996; Di Cosmo et al., 2001). Estrogen receptor (ER) orthologs have been identified in various mollusks (Matsumoto et al., 1997; Thornton et al., 2003; Kajiwara et al., 2006; Bannister et al., 2007), including the cephalopod *O. vulgaris* (Di Cosmo et al., 2002; Keay et al., 2006). Secretion from the optic glands is held in check pre-maturationally by an inhibitory nerve supply from the subpedunculate area, the olfactory and optic lobes (Wells and Wells, 1959; Froesch, 1974; Di Cosmo and Di Cristo, 1998). The action of this region is in turn dependent upon the integrity of the optic nerves and thus, presumably, upon light (Wells and Wells, 1959). Castration led to swelling of the male and female reproductive ducts, phenotypes that are also induced by optic gland activation. The findings have been interpreted as due to the gonadectomy-related elimination of an inhibitory feedback acting upon the optic glands (Richard and Lemaire, 1975). Estradiol up-regulated Oct-GnRH and *O. vulgaris* estrogen receptor (Oct-ER) mRNA levels in the olfactory lobes (De Lisa et al., 2012). Estradiol binds Oct-ER causing conformational modifications and nuclear translocation consistent with the classical genomic mechanism of the ER. Moreover, estradiol triggered a calcium influx and cyclic AMP response element binding protein phosphorylation via membrane receptors, providing evidence for a rapid nongenomic action of estradiol in *O. vulgaris* olfactory lobes (De Lisa et al., 2012) that project to the optic glands. To my knowledge, the functional role of gonadal hormone signaling on GnRH inhibition (Mayer et al., 2010; García-Galiano et al., 2012; Wolfe and Wu, 2012) has not yet been tested in cephalopods *in vivo*. However, at least in other mollusks, estrogens and endocrine-disrupting chemicals (EDCs) that mimic the action of estrogens have been found to initiate reproductive activity (Mori, 1969; Varaksina et al., 1992; Jobling et al., 2004; Wang and Croll, 2003; 2004; 2006; Ketata et al., 2008; Matthiessen, 2008); whether these effects have been accomplished via disinhibition of GnRH secretion has not been reported. The immature gonads of mollusks exhibit very early expression of steroidogenic enzymes and aromatase at the onset of reproductive maturation (Matsumoto et al., 1997; Osada et al., 2004), arguing for the initiation of maturation by gonadal hormone signaling. Both the

prematurational inhibition and maturational disinhibition of GnRH signaling by gonadal hormones as signal for the onset of maturation (Dungan et al., 2006; Kauffman et al., 2007; Biran et al., 2008; Clarkson et al., 2009; Lindemans et al., 2009; Mayer et al., 2010; García-Galiano et al., 2012; Kenealy and Terasawa, 2012; Wolfe and Wu, 2012) and the role of gonadal hormones in reproductive aging (Hung et al., 2003) are evolutionarily conserved from invertebrates to mammals. The key role of the optic gland-gonadal axis not only for reproduction but also for postreproductive death has been established. Removal of both optic glands in female Octopus after spawning resulted in cessation of broodiness, resumption of feeding, increased growth, and greatly extended lifespan (Wodinsky, 1977). Senescent changes include heavy infection by *Aggregata octopiana* of the digestive tract of wild and cultured post-spawned females as well as poorly healing, infected injuries, arguing for the occurrence of rapid immunosenescence (Van Heukelom, 1983; Reimschuessel and Stoskopf, 1990; Anderson et al., 2002; Pasual et al., 2010).

In Pacific oysters, hemocyte activities (phagocytosis, adhesion), the main cellular mediators of the innate defence system in bivalves, decrease during gametogenesis, especially when gonads approach ripeness with adverse effects on susceptibility to pathogens and survival during the spawning season (Delaporte et al., 2006; 2007; Gagnaire et al., 2006; Duchemin et al., 2007; Samain et al., 2007; Huvet et al., 2010; Li et al., 2010; De Decker et al., 2011; Fleury and Huvet, 2012). Moreover, the humoral immune response was also found attenuated by spawning (Li et al., 2009; 2010). Oyster lines, either resistant or susceptible to summer mortality differ in their reproductive effort. Strains susceptible and resistant to summer reproduction-related mortality (Huvet et al., 2010; Samain, 2011) represent varieties on the semelparity-iteroparity continuum that we encountered in chapter 7.2. The resistant lines showed a significantly higher resistance to oxidative stress, lower reproductive effort and smaller gonad area than the susceptible lines (Delaporte et al., 2007; Samain et al., 2007; Fleury et al., 2010; Huvet et al., 2010; Samain, 2011). Moreover, increased resource availability, in contrast to the predictions of the DST, increased mortality of both susceptible and resistant oyster lines (Delaporte et al., 2007; Samain et al., 2007). The cellular and humoral innate immune competence is also deteriorated by spawning in European abalone (Travers et al., 2008). Estradiol and EDCs had dose-dependent effects on parameters of bivalve innate immunity, activating immune responses

at lower levels and inhibiting at higher levels (Canesi et al., 2007).

Fishes

Fish reproductive hormone levels are dependent on photoperiod and melatonin, a known mediator of the effects of external factors on reproductive function in vertebrates. Photoperiod is perceived by pineal photoreceptors and/or eyes and transduced into rhythmic melatonin signals (Migaud et al., 2007; Falcón et al., 2010). In eel, melatonin stimulates the dopaminergic system of the preoptic area, which is involved in the inhibitory control of gonadotropin [*luteinising hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone*] synthesis and release (Sébert et al., 2008). Concerning the pituitary–gonadal axis, melatonin treatment decreased gonadotropin and reduced sexual steroid (11-ketotestosterone, oestradiol) plasma levels in Pacific salmon and eel (Amano et al., 2004; Sébert et al., 2008). Puberty should occur only when body size and energy stores are sufficient enough to allow the success of reproduction. Thus, metabolic signals such as insulin-growth factors or leptin and ghrelin are involved in the triggering of teleost puberty (Okuzawa, 2002). Common features are the transient and large activation of brain-pituitary-peripheral neuroendocrine axes (“neuroendocrine crises”) during which classical regulations such as homeostatic maintenance of hormones levels and negative feedbacks may be overruled. Thus, in teleosts, strong positive feedbacks by sex steroids on the brain and pituitary have been evidenced that are largely amplifying the activation of the gonadotropic axis at puberty (Dufour and Rousseau, 2007). In teleost fishes, gonad-derived sex steroids not only regulate reproduction, sexual behaviour and secondary sexual characters but also gonadotropin secretion (de Vlaming, 1974). The stimulatory effect of exogenous sex steroids on the gonadotropic activity in immature male fishes has been demonstrated in various species, both at the brain and/or pituitary and/or blood and gonadal levels in rainbow trout (Atteke et al., 2003; Magri et al., 1985), platyfish (Schreibman et al., 1989), African catfish (Cavaco et al., 1998), seabass (Zanuy et al., 1999), and salmonids (Okuzawa, 2002). This mode of control of gonadotropin release by blood sex steroid levels is known as feedback mechanism. There are examples of positive and negative feedback actions (Peter, 1973; Peter and Crim, 1979). In the Atlantic salmon parr, testosterone has a positive feedback action on gonadotropin secretion, since testosterone implants in brain nucleus lateralis tuberis or pituitary result in a rapid increase in gonadotropin levels in the pituitary (Crim and Peter, 1978; Crim and Evans, 1979,

1980). Evidence points to a dichotomy in the hormonal regulation of oocyte maturation in teleost fishes. In one group of fishes exemplified by the rainbow trout, the medaka and others, the ovary seems to be the source of maturation-inducing steroids, whereas in the other group exemplified by the catfish, salmon and goldfish, an extra-ovarian relay via the interrenal (the equivalent to the mammal adrenal gland) seems to be the major source of maturation-inducing steroids (Sundararaj et al., 1985). In the latter species, oocyte maturation is induced by a variety of 11-deoxygenated corticosteroids (Sundararaj and Goswami, 1971; Sufi et al., 1982). The peak of seasonal activity of the interrenal tissue reportedly corresponds to the reproductive period (Verma and Misra, 1992). These authors have noted hyperplasia of the interrenal tissue at the time of breeding in different fishes. In sockeye salmon, *Oncorhynchus kisutch*, the development of interrenal hypertrophy is directly related to ovarian maturation and suggested the existence of a pituitary-interrenal-ovarian axis in the maturation of at least few teleostean oocytes (McBride and Fagerlund, 1976). Sundararaj and Goswami (1971) have shown that the concentration of plasma cortisol increased approximately four fold after injection of either ovine luteinizing hormone (LH) or salmon gonadotropin in the sexually regressed as well as gravid catfish. Ovariectomy in the sexually regressed catfish does not prevent the LH induced rise in plasma cortisol levels. It therefore appears highly probable that the plasma cortisol in the fishes studied by the above authors is of interrenal origin and its synthesis and release are stimulated by gonadotropins secreted by the pituitary gland. Thus, in teleosts, gamete maturation is a complex phenomenon involving interaction between gonadotropin and steroid hormones, the latter being synthesized either in the oocyte follicles or in the interrenal tissue (Sundararaj et al., 1985). Corticosteroids and sex steroids impair the immune competence in teleosts (Slater and Schreck 1993; Schreck, 1996; Sapolsky, 1998; Harris et al., 2000; Law et al., 2001; Kurtz et al., 2007; Buchtíková et al., 2011). Reproductive activity-related immunosuppression (Nakanishi, 1986; Iida et al., 1989; Hou et al. 1999; Buchtíková et al., 2011) and thymic involution (Tamura and Honma, 1974; Nakanishi, 1986; Fishelson, 1995) appear to be involved in the spawning-associated susceptibility to parasite infections (Robertson 1979; Schreck 1996; Sapolsky, 1998) and tumors (Kortet et al., 2002).

The reproduction-related events can be best demonstrated in the semelparous Pacific salmon where these changes occur in a time lapse mode. In juvenile salmon, 17 alpha-methyltestosterone

administration increases the number of cells expressing gonadotropin-releasing hormone mRNA in the preoptic area of future precocious males and elevates pituitary gonadotropin content in both immature males and females (Amano et al., 1994). The steroid 17a,20?-dihydroxy-4-prenen-3-one (17,20-P) is produced by the gonads of salmonid fishes in response to a pre-spawning rise in gonadotropin, and regulates final gamete maturation in both sexes (Scott and Canario, 1987; Nagahama, 1987; Nagahama et al., 1993). In salmonids, blood levels of 17,20-P rise markedly prior to spawning, and in some species remain elevated for several days thereafter (Scott et al. 1983). Only very low concentrations of 17,20-P are required to stimulate final gamete maturation (100-fold less than peak plasma concentrations) in both sexes, and thus it has been postulated that 17,20-P plays other physiological roles at spawning (Scott and Canario 1987). Under normal physiological conditions, even in the face of elevated stress-induced cortisol levels, peripheral targets are protected from cortisol excess by cortisol-metabolizing enzymes, which inactivate cortisol before it can bind to cellular receptors and initiate a biological response. High physiological concentrations of 17,20-P, however, almost completely inhibited cortisol catabolism by the coho salmon kidney, exposing, in a positive feedback mechanism, tissues to high local concentrations of cortisol (Barry et al., 2010). 17,20-P had no effect on cortisol metabolism by the closely related iteroparous rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*) kidney. In addition, 17,20-P competes with cortisol for binding to corticosteroid binding protein and increases the concentrations of biologically active "free" cortisol in chinook salmon (Barry et al., 2001). 17,20-P can also serve as a substrate for cortisol biosynthesis, further contributing to systemic cortisol excess (Barry et al., 1997). These events could be part of the mechanism that leads to the symptoms of cortisol excess associated with the post-spawning mortality of semelparous Pacific salmon (Barry et al., 2010). In contrast, under normal physiological conditions, even in the face of elevated stress-induced cortisol levels, peripheral targets are protected from cortisol excess by cortisol-metabolizing enzymes, which inactivate cortisol before it can bind to cellular receptors and initiate a biological response (Westring et al., 2008; Barry et al., 2010). Both, the regulation of hypercorticism at the effector level and impairment of cortisol negative feedback on the hypothalamus-pituitary-interrenal axis argue for the active, neuroendocrine regulation of semelparity-related death. Moreover, evidence that

gonadectomy blocks the normal increase of cortisol in pre-spawning salmon suggests that a gonadal factor regulates cortisol excess (Fagerlund and Donaldson, 1970; Donaldson and Fagerlund, 1972). In vitro experiments with interrenals of coho salmon (*Oncorhynchus kisutch*) indicate that salmon gonadotropin is extremely corticotrophic and both ACTH and gonadotropin stimulate the secretion of large quantities of androstenedione from the interrenal (Schreck et al., 1989). In Pacific salmon, the increase in the activity of the pituitary–gonadal axis components has already started in the maturing adults while they are still in the Gulf of Alaska in winter. In the homing adults, the pituitary contents and the plasma levels of gonadotropins and plasma sex steroid hormones peak during upstream migration from the coast to the natal hatchery. The seasonal increase in the activity of the pituitary–gonadal axis is an important endocrine event that is inseparable from initiation of spawning migration of Pacific salmon (Crossin et al. 2009; Onuma et al., 2009; Hruska et al., 2010). Marked hyperplasia of the interrenal tissue was found to be present in the sexually mature fishes of both sexes of Pacific salmon (Robertson and Wexler, 1957). Beginning interrenal hyperplasia was observed in immature salmon taken on their spawning migration several months before they were due to spawn. This change became more pronounced with progressive development of the gonads (Hane and Robertson, 1959). Studies on the anadromous form of the rainbow trout, the steelhead, which suffers a considerable mortality after spawning, also revealed the presence of marked hyperplasia of adrenal cortical tissue at full sexual maturity, whereas the nonmigratory rainbow trouts (hatchery reared) which usually survive their initial reproductive effort showed very little hyperplasia of the adrenal tissue (Hane and Robertson, 1959; Robertson and Wexler, 1959). In addition to maturation, corticosteroids play an important role in osmoregulation during salt-fresh water migration (McCormick and Bradshaw 2006) and olfactory recognition of the home-stream olfactory bouquet during homing (Carruth et al., 2002). Pacific salmon demonstrate marked somatic degeneration of all major organ systems including the central nervous system during home-stream migration and at the spawning grounds (Robertson and Wexler, 1960, 1962a; Robertson et al., 1961a,b; Sapolsky, 1998) and die within 2 to 3 weeks after spawning. During this period, the salmon develops ulcers, muscle atrophy, thymic involution and immune collapse, opportunistic infections, and a collection of diseases all accompanied by excessive glucocorticoid levels. Senile plaques resembling those associated with

human aging and Alzheimer's disease, as well as dead neurons and neurites, have been detected in the brains of spawning kokanee salmon (Maldonado et al., 2000; 2002). The immunosuppressive action of cortisol and sex steroids (Sufi et al., 1982; Slater and Schreck 1993; Maule et al. 1996; Schreck, 1996; Sapolsky, 1998; Harris et al., 2000; Law et al., 2001; Miller et al., 2009) appears to be involved in the spawning-related susceptibility to parasite infections (Robertson 1979; Schreck 1996; Sapolsky, 1998; Jones et al., 2004; Wagner et al., 2005; Crossin, 2008). Cortisol has been implicated in the senescence and ultimately the death of adult Pacific salmon after spawning (Dickhoff, 1989; Stein-Behrens and Sapolsky, 1992; Sapolsky, 1998). If the adrenal glands are removed after spawning, the salmon does not die but lives for up to one more year (Sapolsky, 1992). Although the activation of the HPA axis during sexual maturation of Pacific salmon is similar to the axis activation during stress, the high levels of cortisol in salmon were suggested to be genetically programmed and not related to exposure to stressors (Dickhoff, 1989). Further studies revealed that the hypothalamic–pituitary–interrenal axis activation and increase in plasma cortisol concentration is not due to stressors previously considered to cause the cortisol increase, such as long-distance migration, starvation and changes in salinity (Sufi et al., 1982; Carruth et al., 2000) since the senescent changes and death occur both in land-locked as well as ocean-going Pacific salmon (Robertson and Wexler, 1962b; Carruth et al., 2000; 2002).

In summary, in a cascade of events that are initiated by germline cell-derived signals and effected by gonadotropin and, in some species such as the Pacific salmon, relayed by interrenal corticosteroid hormones, reproductive events promote teleost aging and, in the semelparous Pacific salmon, death. At least in part, reproduction effects progeria and death via immunosuppressive mechanisms.

Reptiles

Interactions between reproductive activity and immunocompetence have been noted in several species of lizards and turtles (Lutton and Callard, 2006; Zimmerman et al., 2010). Both the seasonal and age-related thymic involution of reptiles are believed to be a result of interactions between the lymphoid tissue and the neuroendocrine system (El Ridi et al., 1988; Kruman, 1992; Zimmerman et al., 2010). Increased testosterone levels and testosterone administration caused immunosuppression (Saad et al., 1990; El Masri et al., 1995; Veiga et al., 1998; Hareramadas and Rai, 2001; Belluire et al., 2004; Oppliger et al., 2004) and increased the susceptibility of male lizards

to parasitic infestation (Salvador et al., 1996; 1997; Veiga et al., 1998; Olsson et al., 2000; Klukowski and Nelson, 2001; Cox and John-Alder, 2007). The increased parasitic load was prevented by castration (Cox and John-Alder, 2007). Thymic involution, inhibition of thymocyte proliferation and accelerated caspase-dependent thymocyte apoptosis were caused by female and male gonadal hormones (Hareramadas and Rai, 2005; 2006) and male and female sex hormones inhibited cytotoxic activity of macrophages (Mondal and Rai, 2002). Castration prevented gonadal hormone-caused thymic atrophy (Hareramadas and Rai, 2005; 2006). Thymic regression and immunosuppression during the breeding phase and thymic recovery in the non-breeding phase were related to testicular activity and gonadal hormone levels (Saad et al., 1990; Lal et al., 2009). In turtles, testosterone caused immunosuppression and thymic involution and spontaneous immunodeficiency covaried with seasonal reproductive activity in both genders (Leceta et al., 1989; Saad et al., 1991; Varas et al., 1992; Muñoz et al., 2000; Muñoz and De la Fuente, 2001).

Birds

The elucidation of germline cell-derived signals in birds is complicated by the fact that most avian species maintain atrophied reproductive organs when not reproductively active (Vézina and Salvante, 2010). Numerous studies, by elevating testosterone experimentally in non-breeding birds, have induced suppression of the immune system (Folstad and Karter, 1992; Duffy et al., 2000; Peters 2000; Casto et al., 2001; Duckworth et al., 2001; Buchanan et al., 2003; Mougeot et al., 2004; 2006; Owen-Ashley et al., 2004; Alonso-Alvarez et al., 2007) and reduced survival (Nordling et al., 1998; Casto et al., 2001; Reed et al., 2006; Zysling et al., 2006). However, the literature regarding whether elevations of endogenous testosterone are immunosuppressive is conflicting (Saino et al., 1995; Nordling et al., 1998; Hasselquist et al., 1999; Roberts et al., 2004; Ardia, 2005; Greenman et al., 2005), possibly because most studies investigated acquired immune functions (Greives et al., 2006). Moreover, the detection of reproductive costs in terms of immunosuppression may be overridden by heterogeneity in individual quality and condition (Peters, 2000; Duckworth et al., 2001; Ardia, 2005). In a wild population of breeding birds, elevated testosterone levels were found to compromise innate as well as acquired immune functions (Greives et al., 2006).

An inverse relationship between gonadal development and size of bursa of Fabricius, a bird lymphoid organ, was reported for a number of bird species (Kirkpatrick

1944, Davis 1947, Lewin 1963; Eerola et al., 1987; Mercer-Oltjens and Woodard, 1987; Broughton, 1994) and immunosenescence was demonstrated in free-living swallows (Palacios et al., 2007; 2011). Regression of the bursa of Fabricius and thymus in intact quail was prevented by castration and induced by gonadal hormones (Mase and Oishi, 1991).

Mammals

Like in teleosts, semelparous mammalian species epitomize the signaling events that orchestrate the reproduction-related death. The carnivore dasyurid marsupials are found in Australia and South America. The life history of all species is characterized by a highly synchronized life cycle in both sexes, culminating in a brief mating period followed by total male mortality (Woolley, 1966; McDonald et al, 1981; Naylor et al., 2008). The synchronous life cycle includes pronounced endocrinological changes. In males, the mating period is preceded by a rapid rise in plasma testosterone concentration and accompanied by a marked androgen-induced fall in plasma corticosteroid-binding globulin concentration, to less than the total glucocorticoid concentration, which itself rises. As a consequence plasma free (biologically active) glucocorticoid concentration rise approximately 10-fold just before the males disappear from the populations (Bradley et al, 1975; 1980; McDonald et al., 1981; Kerr and Hedger, 1983). Moreover, the usual adaptive negative feedback on adrenocorticotropin secretion is suppressed (Bradley et al. 1975, 1980; McDonald et al. 1986; Bradley 1987, 1990; Oakwood et al., 2001). This highlights that, like in Pacific salmon (Barry et al., 2001; 2010; Westring et al., 2008), the mating-induced stress phenotype is regulated by the neuroendocrine reproductive axes and not due to "normal stress" where this downregulation of corticosteroid-binding globulin and feedback on adrenocorticotropin secretion does not occur (Oakwood et al., 2001; Breuner and Orchinik, 2002; Bradley, 2003). The stressful mating period results in death from adrenocortical suppression of the immune and inflammatory responses, severe hemorrhagic ulceration of the upper digestive tract, anemia, glomerulonephritis and tubular necrosis (Bradley, 2003). Occasionally, males in the wild survive longer than this immediate post-mating period, and post 'die-off' survivorship for a second year has also been documented in captivity. Intriguingly, these males experience a 'reproductive senescence' since the seminiferous tubular collapse, seen before the mating period in their first year of life is irreversible and complete, although the cycling of other sexual characteristics suggests that the hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal pathways and function

of the interstitial cells of the testes are retrievable (McAllan, 2009). The females survive to rear their young and may mate again in their second year (Fisher and Blomberg, 2011). Gestation lasts from 26 to 34 days, depending on the species. However, developmental arrest can occur at several stages during embryogenesis, elongating the apparent gestation duration by several days (Oakwood et al., 2001). A general pattern becomes visible from marsupial male die-off: the causal role of gonadal hormone-related immunosuppression, mediated by glucocorticosteroids.

In iteroparous mammals, both estrogens and testosterone are cytotoxic/-protective in a variety of tissues, e.g. heart, skin and central nervous system (CNS) (Heininger, 1999a), supporting the maintenance of organismal functionality during the reproductive period. On the other hand, the involution of the thymus and degeneration of various brain structures (e.g. distinct hypothalamic nuclei and pineal gland), tissues that have a pacemaker function in aging, is advanced by cytotoxic actions of estrogens and testosterone. Both pro-oxidant and anti-oxidant effects of estrogens might involve different estrogen receptors that can have either genomic or non-genomic action to manifest further hormonal response (Kumar et al., 2010). The progeroid actions of estrogens appear to depend on neuronal cell types, ratio of different types of estrogen receptors present in a particular cell and context specificity of the estrogen hormone responses (Nilsen, 2008; Kumar et al., 2010). Specifically, estrogens, although neuroprotective at short term (Heininger, 1999a), induce degenerative changes in cholinergic basal forebrain neurons upon chronic replacement (Gibbs, 1997). The neurotrophic/neuroinhibitory dualism of estrogens has also been described in hypothalamic slices and cell cultures (Bueno and Pfaff, 1976; Rasmussen et al., 1990); the neurotrophic actions presumably operate in cells regulating reproductive behaviour while aging-pacemaker neurons may be targets of the toxic actions. Aging is associated with a disruption of hypothalamic catecholaminergic networks which engender the aging of the somatotropic, thyrotropic and gonadotropic axes (Meites, 1990; Wise et al., 1997). Evidence indicates that estrogens contribute to the derangement of hypothalamic catecholaminergic rhythmicity and function (Wise et al., 1997; Legan and Callahan, 1999). Moreover, gonadal steroids are degenerative and cytotoxic in a variety of hypothalamic nuclei (Schipper et al., 1981; Brawer et al., 1993; Yang et al., 1993), incite loss of arcuate nucleus synapses (Leedom et al., 1994), actuate the oxidative stress-mediated degeneration of β -endorphin

neurons in the arcuate nucleus (Brawer et al., 1993; Desjardins et al., 1995) and elicit neuronal and glial stress reactions (Day et al., 1993; Seifer et al., 1994; Mydlarski et al., 1995; Krebs et al., 1999). As a result, estrogens exert a self-limiting feedback control of reproductive activity by degenerating the HPG axis (see chapter 11.4). The degeneration of the HPG axis by gonadal hormones not only promotes reproductive aging but has also systemic progeroid effects. Prepubertally ovariectomized mice that received young transplanted ovaries at 11 months showed a 40% increase in life expectancy, relative to intact controls. The 11-month-old recipient females resumed estrus and continued to cycle for several months past the normal point of reproductive senescence (Cargill et al., 2003). Estrogens and other ovarian factor(s) may also play a role in aging-related pituitary changes (Pasqualini et al., 1986; Telford et al., 1987).

Thymic involution and immunosuppressive actions of sex hormones

A major underlying cause for aging of the immune system is the structural and functional atrophy of the thymus, and associated decline in T-cell genesis (Makinodan and Kay, 1980; Bodey et al., 1997; Lynch et al., 2009). The thymus gland is a central lymphoid organ in which bone marrow-derived T-cell precursors undergo differentiation, eventually leading to migration of positively selected thymocytes to the peripheral lymphoid organs (Savino and Dardenne, 2000). Thymic involution is the most dramatic age-associated change in the immune system and it reflects the loss of organ mass and cellularity leading to a decrease in T-cell output, i.e. the number of lymphoid emigrants entering the peripheral T-cell pool (Stutman, 1978; Thoman, 1995; Berzins et al., 2002). This reduction in T-cell output from the thymus initiates the homeostatic expansion of pre-existing memory cells (Ernst et al., 1990; Utsuyama et al., 1992; Kurashima et al., 1995), and is thought to be responsible for narrowing of the T-cell receptor repertoire (Mosley et al., 1998; LeMaoult et al., 2000) leading to less efficient responses of elderly to newly encountered antigens (Miller, 2000). Whilst multiple mechanisms may contribute to this process, the temporal alliance of thymic decline with puberty has implicated a causative role for sex steroids. Thymus involution as marker of immune senescence and "aging clock" (Makinodan and Kay, 1980) is initiated and perpetuated following sexual maturation (Goya, 1992; Hirokawa et al., 1992; Bodey et al., 1997). The causal role of sex steroids is firmly established and supported by findings that peripubertal gonadectomy or chemical castration can considerably postpone age-related thymic atrophy and consequently functional deterioration of the immune

system in rats and mice, while later in life it produces reversal of aging-induced changes in the thymus in both sexes (Fitzpatrick et al., 1985; Grossman, 1985; Utsuyama and Hirokawa, 1989; Utsuyama et al., 1989; Kendall et al., 1990; Blacker et al., 1991; Olsen et al., 1991; Windmill et al., 1993; Rao et al., 1996; Leposavi? et al., 1996; 1999; Windmill and Lee, 1998; Roden et al., 2004; Heng et al., 2005; Peši? et al., 2007; Hince et al., 2008; Kelly et al., 2008; Periši? et al., 2009). Similarly, immunodeficiency following cytoreductive treatments such as chemotherapy can be reversed by gonadectomy or sex steroid ablation (Heng et al., 2005; Sutherland et al., 2005; Dudakov et al., 2009; Goldberg et al., 2010). On the other hand, administration of sex steroids either accelerates thymic atrophy in intact (Kuhl et al., 1983; Luster et al., 1984; Dulos and Bagchus, 2001; Yellayi et al., 2002) or inhibits thymic (re)growth in gonadectomized rodents (Greenstein et al., 1986; Fitzpatrick and Greenstein, 1987; Olsen et al., 1991; Windmill et al., 1993; Öner and Ozan, 2002). Chimeric mice with androgen receptor-defective stroma but wild-type thymocytes did not undergo thymic atrophy, suggesting that the stroma is the target of androgen-induced regression (Olsen et al., 2001). Cumulative evidence indicates that gonadectomy-induced thymic hypercellularity is due to the following mechanisms: i) reduced thymocyte apoptosis, ii) increased thymocyte proliferation, and iii) enhanced T-cell generation.

Evidence has accumulated that both testosterone, the major circulating androgen in men, and progesterone, the hormone associated with the maintenance of pregnancy, are immunosuppressive (Grossman, 1985; Van Vollenhoven and McGuire, 1994; Zera and Harshman, 2001; Williams, 2005; Snider et al. 2009). Both hormones reduce NK cell activity (Furukawa et al., 1984; Toder et al., 1984; Baley and Schacter, 1985; Hou and Zheng, 1988; Page et al., 2006), impair macrophage production of TNF and nitric oxygen (Miller et al., 1996; Miller and Hunt, 1998; D'Agostino et al., 1999), and suppress NF-?B signal transduction, which is involved in mediating proinflammatory cytokine production (Li and Verma, 2002). Both hormones can also promote the production of Th2-associated anti-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-10 (D'Agostino et al., 1999) and IL-4 (Piccinni et al., 1995). The intrathymic aromatization of testosterone, thus conversion to estradiol, appears to be a central pathomechanistic process since aromatase inhibitors also restore the thymus in aging rats (Greenstein et al., 1992).

Estrogens, possibly dose-, target-, age- and time-dependently (Van Vollenhoven and McGuire,

1994), and estrogen receptor subtype-selectively (Li and McMurray, 2006; Stygar et al., 2007) can both stimulate and inhibit immune functions. Importantly, the immunosuppressive action of E is more pronounced in aged compared to young mice (Smith and Holladay, 1997; Utsuyama et al., 2002). Similarly, estrogen is anti-inflammatory in young, but pro-inflammatory in aged rodents (Nordell et al., 2003; Johnson and Sohrabji, 2005; Sohrabji, 2005). Multiple mechanisms have been put forward to describe how estrogens cause/accelerate thymic atrophy (Periši? et al., 2009). First, an accumulating body of evidence indicates that estrogens act either directly, at multiple developmental steps on developing T-cells, or indirectly on thymic epithelial cells to inhibit generation of signaling important for thymocyte survival, may enhance thymocyte apoptosis and thereby induce thymic atrophy (Leceta et al., 1988; Aboussaouira et al., 1991; Gilbody et al., 1992; Kincade et al., 1994; Martin et al., 1994a; b; Mor et al., 2001; Hoffman-Goetz et al., 2001; Okasha et al., 2001; Yao and Hou, 2004; Wang et al., 2008). Second, it has been shown that estrogens have an inhibitory effect on thymocyte proliferation in vitro (Gulino et al., 1985). Third, it has been strongly suggested that elevated peripheral blood estrogen levels may inhibit T-cell development at multiple stages at both pre-thymic and thymic level, and consequently induce thymic atrophy (Scrapanti et al., 1989; 1991; Silverstone et al., 1994; Rijhsinghani et al., 1996; Leposavi? et al., 2001; Zoller and Kersh, 2006; Wang et al., 2008).

Several lines of evidence suggest that sex steroids are also physiological regulators of bone marrow lymphopoiesis (Frey-Wettstein and Craddock, 1970; Medina et al., 1993; Medina and Kincade, 1994; Smithson et al., 1994; 1995; 1998; Dudakov et al., 2009; 2010; Goldberg et al., 2010). For example, increases in systemic levels of estrogen, or normal pregnancy, result in preferential reduction of lymphocytes (Medina et al., 1993; Medina and Kincade, 1994; Smithson et al., 1995). Treatment of mice with dihydrotestosterone (DHT)3, a form of testosterone that cannot be metabolized to estrogen, also reduced numbers of IL-7-responsive B-cell precursors (Medina and Kincade, 1994). This bone marrow functional decline further exacerbates thymic involution (Dudakov et al., 2009; 2010). Castration causes dramatic, long-lived enhancement of B lymphopoiesis in bone marrow and increased numbers of mature B-cells in the periphery (Masuzawa et al., 1994; Wilson et al., 1995; Erben et al., 1998).

As discussed in chapter 10.3.1, klotho is a key pleiotropic node of the resource utilization-stress-aging network. Klotho knockout mice develop premature

thymic atrophy and disruption of thymic microenvironmental organization due to a defect in thymic epithelial cells that support proliferation and survival of thymocytes (Kuro-o et al., 1997; Min et al., 2007). This pathophysiology is similar to that observed in thymic involution associated with the normal aging process. Injection of KGF (keratinocyte growth factor, FGF7), which induces proliferation of thymic epithelial cells, improves thymopoiesis and restores thymic degeneration not only in Klotho-deficient mice but also in aged wild-type mice (Min et al., 2007). Klotho knockout mice, in addition to thymic involution, also exhibit an impaired B-cell lymphopoiesis in bone marrow (Okada et al., 2000). In the aromatase-deficient mouse, a model of estrogen deficiency, kidney klotho mRNA and protein levels were elevated. Estradiol treatment of aromatase-deficient mice decreased klotho expression in the kidney at both the mRNA and protein levels (Öz et al., 2007). Thus in both mice and humans, estrogens promote tubular reabsorption of calcium (Nordin et al., 1991), presumably via the inhibition of klotho expression and action (Öz et al., 2007). Kidney tubular klotho appears to be the main source of circulating klotho. Circulating klotho levels in children are significantly higher (mean \pm SD; 952 \pm 282 pg/mL) than those in healthy adults (562 \pm 146 pg/mL; P < 0.001) (Yamazaki et al., 2010).

Certain changes, observed in the CD4+ cells of rheumatoid arthritis (RA) patients, resemble those observed during physiological aging, but occur at an earlier age. Klotho is down-regulated at the mRNA, protein, and enzymatic (?-glucuronidase) activity levels both in the healthy elderly and especially in RA CD4+ lymphocytes. The reduction of klotho expression and activity in both elderly and patients' lymphocytes occurs in concert with the down-regulation of T-cell costimulatory molecule CD28, the latter known to be dependent on increased levels of TNF-?. Thus, a common mechanism of klotho down-regulation, but executed at various times in life, may underlie both physiological and disease-related T-cell aging (Wikowski et al., 2007). I conjecture that estrogen's immunocompromizing and immunosenescence-advancing action is mediated, at least in part, by inhibition of renal klotho expression causing klotho systemic deficiency.

Pineal gland

In seasonally breeding mammals that use changes in the photoperiod to time their reproductive cycles, temporal signals to the reproductive system are controlled by the daily rhythm in melatonin production (Tamarink et al., 1985). The seasonality of reproduction represents the mechanism by which

nature ensures the occurrence of births at a time of the year suitable for offspring survival, in relation to appropriate environmental conditions and food supply (Aleandri et al., 1996; Reiter et al., 2009). As a general principle, melatonin has negative effects on the reproductive axis (Martin et al., 2008). In short-day breeders such as the sheep, however, melatonin exerts a stimulatory effect on the reproductive axis (Karsch et al., 1984). Hence, the following discussion on the antagonistic control of melatonin and gonadal hormones applies to rodents and humans (Aleandri et al., 1996). The length of the nocturnal secretion of melatonin reflects the duration of the night and it regulates the pulsatile secretion of gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) from the hypothalamus. Changes in GnRH release induce corresponding changes in luteinising hormone secretion which are responsible for the alternating presence or absence of ovulation in the female, and varying sperm production in the male. The pineal gland hormone melatonin interacts with estrogen-signaling pathways through three different mechanisms: (a) the indirect neuroendocrine mechanism which includes the melatonin downregulation of the hypothalamic-pituitary-reproductive axis and the consequent reduction of circulating levels of gonadal estrogens, (b) direct melatonin actions by interacting with the activation of the estrogen receptor, thus behaving as a selective estrogen receptor modulator, and (c) the regulation of the enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of estrogens in peripheral tissues, thus behaving as a selective estrogen enzyme modulator (Cos et al., 2008). The role of melatonin in controlling sexual maturity, reproductive cycling, cancer, stress, and the immune response suggests that the pineal gland is one of the 'aging clocks' (Pierpaoli and Regelson, 1994). Grafting of pineal glands from young mice prolongs survival and delays reproductive senescence in aging mice (Lesnikov and Pierpaoli, 1994; Pierpaoli et al., 1997). Conversely, grafting of old pineal glands to young mice accelerates their aging (Lesnikov and Pierpaoli, 1994; Pierpaoli and Bulian, 2001). Gonadal hormones appear also to exert progeroid actions on the pineal-hypothalamic-pituitary axis. Estrogens and testosterone downregulate the secretory activity of the pineal gland, melatonin synthesis (Moujir et al., 1990; Pablos et al., 1993; Alonso-Solis et al., 1996; Okatani et al., 1998; Redins et al., 1999) and melatonin receptor-mediated effector functions (Seltzer et al., 1992; Recio et al., 1996; Clemens et al., 2001). These effects may be mediated both by catecholaminergic and opioidergic mechanisms (Yie and Brown, 1995; Alonso-Solis et

al., 1996) and iron released by the action of estrogen (Pablos et al., 1993) and may underlie the aging-related pineal calcification and loss of secretory activity (Schmid, 1993). Conversely, short day photoperiod and melatonin treatment delay reproductive aging in rodents, involving the central opioid system (Trentini et al., 1992; Pierpaoli et al., 1997; Place et al., 2004). Apart from melatonin, other, not yet specified, pineal factors appear to have a role in the geroprotective activity of the pineal gland (Anisimov et al., 2001). Pleiotropic actions define a pineal-gonadal-thymic signaling network. The effects of melatonin on the immune system are well established. Melatonin mediates seasonal changes in immune function (Nelson and Drazan, 2000; Martin et al., 2008). In general, melatonin is associated with enhanced immune function in most laboratory animals and non-domesticated taxa (Provinciali et al., 1996; Guerrero and Reiter 2002; Hotchkiss and Nelson 2002; Martin et al., 2008). However, its effects on the immune system are varied and depend on the specific arm of the immune system tested, the species studied and the timing of its delivery (Martin et al., 2008). The temporal pattern of effects of photoperiod and melatonin on the immune system is similar to the effects on the reproductive system. Photoperiodic rodents become refractory to short day lengths after prolonged exposure (approx. 20–24 weeks) and then 'spontaneously' regrow their testes. Melatonin does not affect immune activity *in vivo* or *in vitro* in refractory rodents (Prendergast and Nelson, 2001; Prendergast et al., 2002). Latitude of origin is related to responsiveness to photoperiod as deer mice from a high-latitude population, but not mice from a low-latitude population, responded reproductively to photoperiod and exogenous melatonin (Bronson, 1985). The same pattern emerged for immune responses; animals from the high-latitude population, but not the low-latitude population, increased *in vitro* cell-mediated immune function in response to both melatonin and short day lengths (Demas et al., 1996). Pinealectomy accelerates thymic involution that is prevented by melatonin supplementation (Csaba and Barath, 1975; Öner et al., 2004). Moreover, pinealectomy increases various indices of oxidative protein, lipid and DNA damage in aged rodents (Berker et al., 1996; Reiter et al., 1999) and accelerates collagen aging, a marker of biological age (Berker et al., 1996; Sell et al., 2000). Melatonin receptors are expressed and melatonin is synthetized locally in rodent testes (Tijmes et al., 1996; Stefulj et al., 2001; Frungieri et al., 2005; Izzo et al., 2010) but both testicular melatonin receptor expression and melatonin synthesis decline during rat aging

(Sánchez-Hidalgo et al., 2009a; b). Intra-testicular injection of melatonin to the tropical rodent *Funambulus pennanti* decreased testicular androgen receptor expression, spermatogenesis and systemic testosterone levels but increased lymphatic tissue weight, leukocyte, lymphocyte count, lymphocyte proliferation in spleen and thymus, as well as general immunity in a duration-dependent manner (Ahmad and Haldar, 2010). Both estrogen exposure and melatonin decline may add up to generate the hypothalamic (Lin et al., 1990) and pineal (Lan et al., 2001) morphological changes during aging. In general, gonadal hormones and melatonin act antagonistically and bidirectionally on reproductive functions and somatic maintenance (Martin et al., 2008). Melatonin is a somatic trophic signal that is antagonized by gonadal hormones to optimize reproductive functions.

11.3 Immunocompetence, a key target of germ cell signaling

The immune system is the animal's defense mechanism to fight or control any parasitic or pathogenic infection and as such, is one of the major physiological mechanisms regulating host survival. Like reproduction, maintenance of an effective immune response is a nutritionally and energetically demanding process, requiring trade-off decisions (Sheldon and Verhulst, 1996; Lochmiller and Deerenberg, 2000; Bonneaud et al., 2003; Martin et al., 2008). The vertebrate immune system has both adaptive and innate components while the invertebrate immune system is purely an innate one (DeVeale et al., 2004). Innate immunity is the first line of defense against infectious microorganisms (Hoffmann et al., 1999; Silverman and Maniatis, 2001; Kortet and Vainikka, 2008). An important class of innate immune effector molecules to fight pathogen infections are antimicrobial peptides (AMPs) that are produced in plants and animals.

11.3.1 Immunosuppressive action of reproductive activity

It is generally held that reproductive activity and immunocompetence compete for limited resources and impair each other. As discussed in chapter 8, reproductive activity exacts costs in terms of impaired immunocompetence. On the other hand, reduced reproductive rates were observed for immunocompetent individuals/strains e.g. in mosquitoes, fruitflies or birds (Ferdig et al., 1993; Yan et al., 1997; Schmid-Hempel, 2003; Bonneaud et al., 2003; Ahmed and Hurd, 2006; McKean et al., 2008). Likewise, activation of the immune system reduces reproductive output (Ilmonen et al., 2000; Lochmiller

and Deerenberg, 2000; Ots et al., 2001; Colditz, 2002; Bonneaud et al., 2003; Kilpimaa et al., 2003; Jacot et al., 2004). Immune activation has a strong testosterone-suppressive effect (Verhulst et al., 1999; Boonekamp et al., 2008). The beneficial effects of sterility on immunocompetence are conserved throughout phylogenesis (Miyata et al., 2008; TeKippe and Aballay, 2010).

However, the immune system-compromising actions of reproduction go beyond the competition for resources. The gonadal steroid-related impairment of immune functions is also observed in vitro and in vivo ecological systems that do not involve reproductive activity (Ansar Ahmed, 2000; Inadera, 2006; Casanova-Nakayama et al., 2011; Milla et al., 2011). Testosterone is immunosuppressive in a variety of vertebrates (chapter 11.2.4). Prevalence and intensity of parasitic infections is higher in males than females (Klein, 2000; 2004; Roberts et al., 2001; Zuk and McKean, 1996). Testosterone, although considered a male hormone, is also produced in females, and manipulation of testosterone level has immunosuppressive effects in females (Zysling et al., 2006; Schroderus et al., 2010). Although the effects of progesterone, testosterone and particularly estrogen on white blood cell functions are diverse, they have demonstrated an overall inhibitory effect on leukocyte proliferation (Beagley and Gockel 2003; Morale et al., 2003).

Invertebrates, due to their in comparison to vertebrates relatively simple immune system, are well suited to illustrate the interaction between reproduction and immunity and its seasonal adverse effects (Kortet and Vainikka, 2008). The germline controls the innate immune response of *C. elegans*' somatic cells to two different Gram-negative bacteria. Loss of germline cells enhanced nematode survival in the presence of pathogens (Aballay and Ausubel, 2001; Kim et al., 2002; Alper et al., 2010). The germ cell-mediated impairment of immune competence results in increased susceptibility to bacterial infections that contributes to mortality in *C. elegans* (Aballay and Ausubel, 2001; Garigan et al., 2002). Animals without a germline are resistant to *P. aeruginosa* and this resistance is suppressed by daf-16 mutation (Kurz and Tan, 2004). Long-lived worms with mutations in IIS pathways are resistant to Grampositive (*En. faecalis* and *St. aureus*) and Gramnegative (*P. aeruginosa*) bacteria (Garsin et al., 2003). In insects, 20E and JH signaling affects innate immunity (Meister and Richards, 1996; Dimarcq et al., 1997; Rolff and Siva-Jothy, 2002; Beckstead et al., 2005; Flatt et al., 2008b; Tian et al., 2010) and lifespan (Simon et al., 2003; Tricoire et al., 2009). In *Drosophila*, 20E

activates innate immunity, while JH suppresses it (Silverman et al., 2000; Flatt et al., 2008). In contrast, the genome-wide microarray study by Beckstead et al. (2005) revealed that several AMP genes were down-regulated by 20E in EcR-dependent manners. In the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, JH activates and 20E inhibits innate immunity (Tian et al., 2010).

Mating stimulates expression of innate immune system-related genes (McGraw et al., 2004; Lawniczak and Begun, 2004; Peng et al., 2005; Domanitskaya et al., 2007; Fedorka et al., 2007), but immune response and survival against infection is lowered. Thus, estimates of immunity based on gene expression do not appear to reflect an actual ability to defend against pathogens in the hours following copulation (Rolff and Siva-Jothy, 2002; Fedorka et al., 2007). Importantly, the trade-off between reproduction and immunocompetence does not appear to be resource-based (Fedorka et al., 2007).

11.3.2 Immunosenescence

Several immune functions are markers of biological age and predictors of longevity. Aging in vertebrates is characterized by an overall decline in immune function termed immunosenescence, which affects both the innate and adaptive immune systems (Aw et al., 2007; Gomez et al., 2008; Weiskopf et al., 2009). Immunosenescence is the cause of the increased vulnerability to infection (Louria et al., 1993; Pinner et al., 1996; Castle 2000; Schmader, 2001; Aspinall, 2003; De la Fuente, 2008; Weiskopf et al., 2009), cancer and autoimmune diseases of aged animals (Ershler and Longo, 1997; Pawelec, 1999; Castle, 2000; Burns and Leventhal, 2000; Malaguarnera et al., 2001; De la Fuente, 2008; Derhovanessian et al., 2008; Pawelec et al., 2010). In fact, immune responsiveness in birds (Tella et al., 2002), rodents (Doria and Frasca, 2000) and humans (Pawelec and Solana, 2001), MHC loci in mice (Goya, 1992; Dubey et al., 2000) and HLA haplotypes in humans (Goya, 1992; Caruso et al., 2001; De Benedictis et al., 2001) are associated with longevity. Aging humans display a less active cellular and humoral immune system (Oyeyinka, 1984; Huppert et al., 1998; Aspinall, 2000) which predicts senescent morbidity and mortality (Aspinall, 2000; Caruso et al., 2001). Immunological senescent decline proceeds in a coordinated fashion (Goya, 1992; Viveros et al., 2001) and is controlled by the hypothalamus and a variety of neuroendocrine axes (Hirokawa et al., 2001). The central role of the immune system for aging is highlighted by immune-modulating strategies to extend human lifespan (Aspinall and Mitchell, 2010).

Signaling pathways that act in the regulation of model

invertebrate immunity are key to delineate the aging-related immunosenescent changes (DeVeale et al., 2004; Kurz and Tan, 2004; Gravato-Nobre and Hodgkin, 2005). In *C. elegans*, the germline acts via signaling pathways distinct to the IIS to control lifespan and innate immunity. Thus, a complex regulatory network integrates inputs from IIS, DAF-16/FOXO, p38 MAPK signaling, and germline stem cells to control innate immunity that is an important determinant of longevity in *C. elegans* (Kurz and Tan, 2004; Gravato-Nobre and Hodgkin, 2005; Troemel et al., 2006; Alper, 2010; Alper et al., 2010; Kriete et al., 2010; TeKippe and Aballay, 2010). Murphy et al. (2003) compared *daf-2* and *age-1/PI(3)K* long-lived mutants to wild-type and *daf2/daf-16* double mutants and revealed that long-lived *daf-2* mutants display an induction of genes involved in infection response. Intriguingly, exposure of *C. elegans* to *S. enterica* leads to a persistent infection in the worm intestine, stimulates programmed cell death in the germline and increases longevity. Conversely, loss-of-function mutations in the pro-apoptotic genes *ced-3/-4* and *egl-1* and gain-of-function mutations in the antiapoptotic gene *ced-9* result in inhibition of the *Salmonella*-elicited programmed cell death and decrease longevity in the presence of the bacterium (Aballay et al., 2000; Aballay and Ausubel, 2001). Germline-deficient strains display increased resistance across a broad range of pathogens including Grampositive and Gramnegative bacteria, and the fungal pathogen *Cryptococcus neoformans* (TeKippe and Aballay, 2010).

Studies demonstrate that innate immune gene expression goes up at the middle of the *Drosophila* adult life at the same time that the mortality rate increases exponentially (Pletcher et al., 2002; Seroude et al., 2002; Landis et al., 2004; Libert et al., 2006; 2008; Sowell et al., 2007; Zhan et al., 2007; Sarup et al., 2011). In parallel, the function of the fly's innate immune system declines with age (Kim et al., 2001; Zerofsky et al., 2005; Grotewiel et al. 2005).

Ecdysteroids may have lost most of their reproductive functions in worker bees, but not in queen bees (Rachinsky and Engels, 1995), as higher levels of social organization were attained in the evolution of social insects (Hartfelder et al., 2002). An interplay between JH and vitellogenin affects the time-course of immunosenescence in functionally sterile worker honey bees (Amdam et al., 2005). The transition from nurse tasks inside the hive to exterior foraging activity is associated with a marked decline in immunity: an increase in the systemic JH titer induces hemocyte apoptosis (Rutz et al., 1974; Wille and Rutz, 1975; Amdam et al., 2004). This cascade results in a

dramatic loss of hemocytes, which have several important immunological functions (Millar and Ratcliffe, 1994). JH injection is accompanied by decreased life expectancy and increased vulnerability to disease (Wille 1973). On the other hand, foragers that are forced to revert to hive-tasks show reversal of immunosenescence through proliferation of new cells that is triggered by a drop in the endogenous JH titer and an increase in the hemolymph vitellogenin level (Amdam et al., 2005). Diutinus bees, a stress-resistant temporal worker form that survives unfavorable periods, have higher numbers of hemocytes, lower levels of JH and higher vitellogenin titers (Fluri et al. 1977).

The thymus is the vertebrate pacemaker of immunosenescence and appears to integrate various aging-relevant modulatory factors. Gonadal hormones are the predominant drivers of thymic involution (chapter 11.2.4). Nonetheless, there is evidence to suggest that gonadal hormones are not the sole contributor to involution: thymic atrophy in hypogonadal mice with diminished sex steroid production presented no changes in cellularity or cellular distribution compared to wild-type littermates (Min et al., 2006).

Energy homeostasis is a key moderator of immunocompetence. Adipose tissue signaling, e.g. leptin, has an immunoregulatory, particularly immunoenhancing function (Demas et al., 2011). However, thymic involution is accelerated by excessive resource utilization and obesity (Dixit, 2008; Yang et al., 2009a; b). FOXO activates innate immunity in invertebrates (McElwee et al., 2003; Murphy et al., 2003; Becker et al., 2010). Since IIS downregulates FOXO activity (see chapter 10), IIS also impairs invertebrate immune defense (Garsin et al., 2003; Murphy et al., 2003; Evans et al., 2008a; b). The adverse impact of resource utilization on immune competence is phylogenetically conserved (Ewbank, 2003; Garsin et al., 2003; Dixit, 2008; Evans et al., 2008; Balistreri et al., 2010). In a feedback loop, the immune response attenuates growth and nutrient storage in *Drosophila* by reducing insulin signaling (DiAngelo et al., 2009).

Chronic stress, reflected in long-term high levels of glucocorticoids, can depress the immune system (McEwen et al. 1997), although stress hormones may serve an immunostimulatory function in the short-term (Dhabhar and McEwen; 1999; Martin 2009). Chronic stress and its hormonal signals have been implicated in thymic involution (Maestroni et al., 1988; Gruver and Sempowski, 2008; Bjelaković et al., 2009; Martin, 2009). The interaction of the endocrine axes mediating reproduction, resource utilization, and stress response

to cause thymic atrophy is highlighted by the long-term, but ultimately transient, benefit of gonadectomy in model animals (Min et al., 2006; Peši? et al., 2007; Periši? et al., 2009). Intriguingly, senescent gonadectomized and intact (then postreproductive) rodents exhibit the same extent of thymic involution, arguing for some catch-up atrophy in castrated animals mediated by the neuroendocrine axes (Peši? et al., 2007; Periši? et al., 2009).

In summary, sex steroid-induced immunosenescence is a major pacemaker of organismal aging. Rejuvenation of immunocompetence by sex steroid ablation (Holland and van den Brink, 2009; Aspinall and Mitchell, 2010) or melatonin supplementation (Karasek, 2007; Cardinali et al., 2008) is one of the most promising anti-aging strategies.

11.4 Germline-derived signals limit the soma's reproductive potential

Since Darwin, it has been one of the central tenets of evolutionary theory that organisms maximize their fitness (Darwin 1859; Dawkins 1976; Dennett 1995; Grafen, 1999). As can be expected, concepts related to the 'tragedy of the commons' concept like the 'prudent predator' (Slobodkin, 1961; 1974; Goodnight et al., 2008) have met staunch opposition and were denounced as group-selective (Maynard-Smith, 1964; Williams, 1966). However, the insight that self-limitation of reproduction attenuates the oscillations predicted by the Lotka-Volterra equation, stabilizes populations and prevents their extinction has supported these concepts (see chapter 5.4) (Mitteldorf et al., 2002; 2006; 2010b; Rauch et al., 2002; 2003; Killingback et al., 2006; Goodnight et al., 2008). Modern concepts advocate optimization of reproduction instead of maximization as "sound" evolutionary strategy (de Magalhães and Church, 2005; Grafen, 2006).

Both pro-oxidant and anti-oxidant effects of estrogens might involve different estrogen receptors that can have either genomic or non-genomic action to manifest further hormonal response (Kumar et al., 2010). The progeroid actions of estrogens appear to depend on neuronal cell types, ratio of different types of estrogen receptors present in a particular cell and context specificity of the estrogen hormone responses (Nilsen, 2008; Kumar et al., 2010). The pro-oxidant actions of estradiol appear to be conserved phylogenetically. In the marine sponge *Geodia cydonium* (Jameson), 17?-estradiol displayed its effect via the production of reactive oxygen species, caused increased expression of the cytoplasmic chaperone HSP70 and the nuclear chaperone thioredoxin, while at higher ROS levels the cells underwent apoptosis,

lost telomerase activity and the number of DNA strand breaks increased (Wiens et al., 1999). Estradiol has been shown to have also a role in Cnidarian and planarian sexual reproduction (Atkinson and Atkinson, 1992; Tarrant et al., 2004; Twan et al., 2006; Miyashita et al., 2011).

The role of gonadal hormones in reproductive aging (Hung et al., 2003) has been studied in mammals. Estrogens induce aging-like dysfunctions in the regulation of estrous cycles and estrogens-induced LH surges (Mobbs and Finch, 1992; Desjardins et al., 1995; Tsai and Legan, 2001). These neurotoxic actions may be ultimately related to the loss of sexual functions (Brawer et al., 1993; Desjardins et al., 1995) and a self-limiting feedback control of reproductive activity as is evidenced by the restoration of sexual behavior by fetal hypothalamic transplants in aged (Huang et al., 1987; Hung et al., 1997) and medial preoptic area-lesioned rats (Giordano et al., 2001). Conversely, the reproductive senescence can be delayed by ovariectomy (Mobbs and Finch, 1992). Young ovary grafts partially restored cyclicity if old hosts were acutely ovariectomized but almost fully restored cyclic ovulatory function if the old hosts had been ovariectomized early in adulthood. With advancing age, however, the efficacy of the grafts declined progressively in both acute and long-term ovariectomized groups. These data show that both ovarian and hypothalamic-pituitary aging contribute to the etiology of anovulation. Although chronic withdrawal from ovarian secretions retards the age of onset of hypothalamic-pituitary aging, the duration of this ameliorative effect is limited by progressive neuroendocrine dysfunction (Felicio et al., 1983). The neurotoxic actions of gonadal hormones may depend on repetitive cycles of gonadotropin surges following excitatory/inhibitory imbalances due to estrogen-mediated increased glutamatergic transmission (Brann, 1995; Ping et al., 1997) and reduced inhibitory GABAergic input (Parducz et al., 1993). These imbalances may be causally related to the aging-associated decreased HPG responsiveness (Leedom et al., 1994; Zuo et al., 1996; Bonavera et al., 1998). In summary, although reproductive senescence is ultimately defined by ovarian follicular exhaustion, several lines of scientific evidence in humans and animals now suggest that estrogen-related dysregulation of estradiol feedback mechanisms and hypothalamic-pituitary dysfunction contribute to the onset and progression of reproductive senescence, independent of ovarian failure (Neal-Perry et al., 2010).

The female reproductive aging process is thought to be dominated by a gradual decrease in both the

quantity and the quality of the oocytes residing within the follicles present in the ovarian cortex (te Velde and Pearson, 2002; Broekmans et al. 2009). Oxidative stress, at least in part mediated by gonadal hormones, is a hallmark of gametogenesis and a variety of other sexual reproduction-related events (Riley and Behrman, 1991; Heininger, 2001; Agarwal et al., 2005; Fujii et al., 2005; Nedelcu, 2005; Metcalfe and Alonso-Alvarez, 2010; Shkolnik et al., 2011; Rizzo et al., 2012). Oxidative stress is involved in granulosa cell estrogen and progesterone production (LaPolt and Hong, 1995; Yacobi et al., 2007) and estrogen-mediated oocyte maturation (Tarin et al., 1998; Behrman et al., 2001) but, on the other hand, may contribute to ovarian senescence (Tarin et al., 1998; Behrman et al., 2001). Ovulation induces ROS generation in the ovaries that is an essential preovulatory signaling event for proper ovulation (Miyazaki et al., 1991; Shkolnik et al. 2011). Repeated exposure of stored oocytes to ROS at each ovulation results in oxidative damages, measured by 8-hydroxydeoxyguanosine levels in oocytes of the follicle pool (Chao et al. 2005; Miyamoto et al. 2010), declining oocyte quality and size of the ovarian follicle pool (Imai et al., 2012). The decrease in follicle numbers because of aging ensures aberrant hormonal regulation as a result of impaired negative feedback mechanisms of the hypothalamic-pituitary-ovarian axis. Decreasing numbers of follicles in the ovaries result in decreasing concentrations of circulating estrogens and inhibins during aging (Broekmans et al. 2009). With the loss of negative ovarian feedback at the hypothalamic-pituitary unit (MacNaughton et al., 1992; Burger et al., 1995; Landgren et al., 2004), follicle-stimulating hormone levels are elevated (Burger et al., 1995; Klein et al. 1996) which, in turn, accelerate the loss of follicles (McTavish et al. 2007). In male reproductive senescence, Leydig cells, the testicular cells responsible for testosterone production, become steroidogenically hypofunctional (Zirkin et al., 1997). Oxidative stress which is requisite for steroidogenesis may play a causal role (Myers and Abney, 1988; Peltola et al., 1996; Zirkin et al., 1997) as evidenced by the prevention of Leydig cell aging following the suppression of Leydig cell steroidogenesis (Chen and Zirkin, 1999). Thus, testosterone-induced oxidative stress in the testes, although indispensable for spermatogenesis (Chainy et al., 1997), may advance the aging of the male reproductive organ. On the other hand, the increased length of male reproductive phase may, at least in part, depend on the protective action of testosterone against the neurotoxic action of estrogen on distinct hypothalamic neuron populations (Bloch and Gorski,

1988; Yang et al., 1993). As result of these actions, the reproductive phase is self-limited due to the multiple detrimental effects of gonadal steroids and reproductive activity-related oxidative stress on gonadal functioning and the HPG axis.

12. The germ-soma conflict

..it is to be emphasized that although patterns may underlie the rich and varied tapestry of the natural world, there is no single simple pattern. Theories must be pluralistic.

RM May (1974)

Summary

Conflicts may arise from competition among dividing cell lineages for opportunities to propagate or for access to the germline. Conflicts can also arise among the products of meiosis and between hosts and endosymbionts. A central conflict that has to be mediated in multicellular organisms with a germline-soma division revolves around the issue of resource allocation for both reproduction and somatic tissue maintenance and resolution of the transgenerational 'tragedy of commons' dilemma. From various biological levels of conflict it has become obvious that conflict breeds antagonistic coevolution that can be described by 'Red Queen' dynamics. Self-reinforcing adaptation/counteradaptation chain reactions may lead to both a higher mutational robustness and higher evolvability of the genetic network. The conflict between segregated germ cells and soma are posited to have fuelled the coevolutionary dynamics resulting in the Cambrian explosion and to play a role in the evolutionary success of sexual reproduction.

12.1 The physiognomy of conflict: yin and yang

Conflict is a pervasive feature of evolution. Conflicts are characterized by the conflict parties and the asset over which a conflict arises. Various types of limited resources are a particular intense matter of conflict between individuals competing for these resources. Often the conflict is quite obvious, sometimes it is less evident. In the latter cases, the conflict can be recognized from its physiognomy. Conflicts tend to result in balances. The two opposing forces behave like the weights of a scale that more or less counterbalance each other. Conversely, the balance phenotype is indicative of an underlying conflict of interests. The asset is the hinge around which the

scale (conflict) revolves. The relative "weights" of the conflict parties and the length of the lever arms determine the set point of the balance. The contested asset and its relative control by the conflict parties (the length of the lever arm) can be expected to tilt the balance one way or another. Balances are subject to disturbance dependent on ecological and intrinsic conditions. Balances that temporarily have come out of equilibrium may tend to return to set points or find another set point dependent on the change of relative "weights". Antagonistic pleiotropy is the phenotype of conflict mediation between the interacting individuals and between individuals and ecological factors (see chapter 13). Conflicting individuals attempt to change the balance to their advantage which may result in coevolutionary arms races and escalation. The most extreme outcome of such a conflict that has become unbalanced is the extinction of one of the conflict partners. Other potential outcomes are symbiosis, coexistence or various forms of exploitation such as parasitism. Importantly, coevolution is a feature of interacting biotic entities. Abiotic factors cannot coevolve. In this regard, resources have both a biotic and abiotic quality. Biotic resources such as plants, prey, hosts can respond to challenges and enter coevolutionary arms races. Dead resources cannot. Formally, the soma is a resource for the germline cells. When it comes to identify phenotypes of competitive encounters it is essential to distinguish between the proper conflict parties and the contested assets. The ETAs only identified the asset over which the conflict arises but considered organisms as a homogeneous whole with identical interests. The workings of evolution teach us the lesson that they are not. Therefore the ETAs missed to identify the conflict parties and the transgenerational dimension of the conflict leading to the budgeting of resources. In fact, the budgeting of resources (leading at least in wild-type populations, in contrast to the predictions of the DST, throughout phylogenesis to a shortened lifespan with abundant resources) is key to the identification of the transgenerational dimension of the evolutionary programming of aging/death. Most importantly, conflicts are recognized by the trade-offs and costs that the interacting individuals have to pay for not being in total command of the resources necessary to meet their (selfish) needs. Conflicts due to predation (Lima and Dill, 1990; Brown and Kotler, 2004; Bolnick and Preisser, 2005; Lind and Cresswell, 2005), infection (Decaestecker et al., 2002; Linder and Promislow, 2009; Knowles et al., 2010), and mating/sexual antagonism (Arnqvist and Rowe, 2005; Chapman, 2006; Tregenza et al., 2006; Bonduriansky, 2009) have their costs. Reproduction has its cost for

the soma (see chapter 8). Mutagenesis experiments demonstrate that it is easy to manipulate the reproduction/somatic survival balance by downregulating signalling pathways sensing resource utilization or upregulating stress resilience. The proponents of the ETAs never (at least to my knowledge) have asked a quite obvious question: assuming that aging is detrimental to somatic fitness, why did evolution not "find" these mutations itself, rendering the soma fitter? It can be objected that evolution may have found these mutations but since these mutant are routinely outcompeted by wild-type organisms (Gems et al., 1998; Hekimi et al., 1998; Walker et al. 2000; Chen et al., 2001; Marden et al., 2003; Jenkins et al., 2004; Van Voorhies et al., 2005; Mockett and Sohal, 2006) these mutants did not have a chance to be selected for. Thus, the fitness of the soma as determined by its longevity stands in conflict with its reproductive success. Reproductive success does not mean to produce as many offspring as possible, reproductive success clearly has a long-term component that is closely related to the fitness of the offspring. The compromise between somatic fitness and offspring fitness shapes the life history strategies of each individual in its given ecological habitat. A multitude of genetic and ecological factors affect this balance (see chapter 20). Obviously, the wild-type somatic aging trajectories are optimal for the reproductive success under the resource-limited conditions of the wild. Outside the laboratorium with its abundant resources, reproductive success is characterized by a set point that defines an optimum between the conflicting interests of the soma and the offspring. Thus, resource availability is probably the most essential factor that shifts the set point of the balance between somatic and offspring fitness. As discussed in chapters 4 and 8, longevity-fecundity set points and costs of reproduction are subject to moderation by resource availability.

While some may agree with the logic of the conflict between offspring and ancestors over the future utilization of resources (in fact, this concept featured prominently in a variety of group-selection versions since the days of Wallace and Weismann), the idea that this conflict is resolved by the germline-induced death of the parent(s) may make them shudder. However, both the "fossil record" of genome and physiology and phylogenetic phenotypic patterns leave no other interpretation. On the other hand, cannibalism (Fox, 1975; Polis, 1981; Elgar and Crespi, 1992; Wise, 2006; Alabi et al., 2009), apoptotic cytocide (Heininger, 2001) and matricide (e.g. Finch, 1990) have been widely acknowledged. This is the "violent" legacy of the struggle for existence in a world of

limited resources, inherited from unicellular and non-rational beings where negotiation over the access to resources was no option.

Asian philosophies have realized the fundamental importance of opposites. Yin and yang are guided by the law of unity of the opposites that are in conflict but at the same time mutually dependent. Neither is able to exist in isolation. Life (of the offspring) and death (of the soma) are evolutionary necessities (Wallace, 1967; Theodoridis et al., 1996) and flip sides of the same coin.

12.2 Multicellularity and conflict

Evolutionary transitions in individuality occur when individuals combine to form new individuals, as occurred with the origin of cells, of eukaryotes, of multicellular organisms, and of integrated societies. During evolutionary transitions, preexisting individuals form groups, within which interactions occur that affect the fitnesses of both the individuals and the group. This transition has occurred multiple times independently, for example in the red algae, brown algae, land plants, fungi, and animals (Bonner, 1998; 2001; Kaiser, 2001; King, 2004; Grosberg and Strathmann, 2007; Rokas, 2008). For example, under certain conditions, bacteria associate to form a fruiting body, amoebae associate to form a slug, solitary cells form a colonial group, normally solitary wasps breed cooperatively, birds associate to form a colony, and some mammals form societies. During each of these evolutionary transitions in individuality, fitness was transferred from the individuals, making up the group, to the group itself, forming a new individual with a single evolutionary fate (Buss, 1987; Maynard Smith and Szathmáry, 1995; Michod, 1999a). According to multilevel selection theory the emergence and maintenance of higher units of selection from groups of lower-level individuals, e.g. multicellular organisms from groups of unicellular organisms (Maynard Smith and Szathmáry, 1995; Queller, 2000, Michod and Roze, 2001) requires the mediation of conflict among those individuals (Michod, 1996; 1999a).

Multicellular development (e.g. in *M. xanthus* and *D. discoideum*) represents an evolutionary bottleneck through which only a portion of starving populations can pass. Any group-limited fitness benefits conferred by fruiting body formation (which could include enhanced dispersal, protection from predators, starvation or caustic compounds and growth rate advantages upon germination) thus come at the cost of death for some individuals. In mixed populations, such a bottleneck encourages conflict between different genotypes over their relative representation among the limited number of spore slots available.

Genotypes able to minimize their likelihood of developmental death will have a selective advantage at the individual level within fruiting bodies. Selfish genotypes that are disproportionately represented in spore populations have been identified (Dao et al., 2000; Velicer et al., 2000; 2002; Strassmann et al., 2000). Velicer et al. (2000, 2002) screened several developmentally defective genotypes of *M. xanthus* for frequency-dependent fitness relationships to the developmentally proficient wild-type that would constitute cheating. All eleven genotypes in these two studies were partially or completely defective at spore production (relative to the wild-type) during starvation as genotypically pure cultures. Being unable to cooperate fully with others of the same genotype, they are obligate defectors. However, when mixed as a 1% minority with the wild-type, six of these genotypes cheated during development by producing spores more efficiently than the wild-type. For at least two of these cheaters, their fitness superiority in mixed development was frequency dependent. The fitness of defectors was higher than that of cooperators when they were at low abundance but fell below cooperator fitness when defectors reached a critical abundance (Velicer, 2003; Kuzdzal-Fick et al., 2011) which in this case should occur routinely after repetitive rounds of dispersal since low-frequency cheaters outcompete cooperators. In game theory parlance this scenario is an instance of the chicken game (Velicer, 2003). Because both cooperation and defection are advantageous when rare, the chicken game predicts that cooperators and cheaters should be maintained in a balanced polymorphism over sequential cycles of development with oscillating relative frequencies of the two types (Fiegna and Velicer, 2003). The long-term coexistence of defector and cooperator genotypes also critically depends on the mode of dispersal and the dynamics of formation of social aggregation. If dispersal and colonisation happen by single cells, the survival of defectors is not possible since they are not able to build social groups alone (Jékely, 2007). A unicellular bottleneck can, at least partially, minimize these conflicts by periodically reducing genetic heterogeneity (and increasing kinship) among the cells that constitute multicellular organisms (Grosberg and Strathmann, 1998; Brockhurst, 2007). A common hypothesis is that the unicellular bottleneck of the germ cell acts as a conflict mediator, by increasing the kinship among cells in the organism, thereby aligning the interests of cells with the interests of the organism (Bell and Koufopanou, 1991; Maynard Smith and Szathmáry, 1995; Grosberg and Strathmann, 1998). A unicellular bottleneck initially makes the interest of all cells in a multicellular organism congruent (Maynard

Smith, 1988; Frank, 1996), and stabilizes the organism as an individual evolutionary unit (Van Valen, 1988). Hence, competition is usually limited by passage through a single-cell bottleneck (Maynard Smith, 1989). This means that each mutation, however effective a cheater, gets only one opportunity to cheat. This keeps it from being too much of a threat to multicellular individuality (Strassmann and Queller, 2004; Kuzdzal-Fick et al., 2011). However, cheating cellular defectors that reap the benefits of the common goods, like in cancerogenesis, remains a constant threat to multicellular life (Altenberg, 2005). To resolve the conflict over which cell is to be the germline, a stable, policed, germline/soma differentiation mechanism must have evolved at some point (Bryden, 2007). Since microbes can evolve many 'policing' mechanisms (Travisano and Velicer, 2004), it is not inconceivable that after several generations, the germ/soma differentiation may well have become established in the organism without the need for environmental cues (Bryden, 2007). It has been shown (Simpson, 2012) that at the transition to multicellularity a reproductive division of labor will evolve first in a majority of cases, and that the total extent of functional differentiation will be larger if there is a reproductive division of labor. Accordingly, specialization of cells in reproductive (germ cells) and vegetative functions (soma) is an almost universal feature of unitary multicellular life. Conflicts between units arise when the selection pressures on some of the units favor one outcome, whereas those on other units favor another. The most basic conflict is between units of the same species or organism when selection pressure on one of the units favors the survival of its own lineage over survival of the lineage of the other unit. Conflict can arise when two units have influence over a common feature (Lachmann et al., 2003). A central conflict that has to be mediated in multicellular organisms with a germline-soma division revolves around the issue of resource allocation for both reproduction and somatic tissue maintenance and resolution of the 'tragedy of commons' dilemma (Michod, 1999b).

The rather recent triassic evolutionary transition in individuality in the green alga *Volvox*, allowed to identify key innovations resulting from an early cycle of cooperation, conflict and conflict mediation that led to a rapid integration and radiation of multicellular forms in this group (Herron and Michod, 2008; Herron et al., 2009). Terminal differentiation of somatic cells in *V. carteri* involves the expression of *regA*—a master regulatory gene that encodes a transcriptional repressor (Kirk et al. 1999) that suppresses several nuclear genes coding for chloroplast proteins (Meissner et al. 1999). Consequently, cell growth

(dependent on photosynthesis) and division (dependent on cell growth) of somatic cells are suppressed. Because they cannot divide, they do not participate directly in the offspring but contribute to the survival and reproduction of the colony (Kirk 1998, p 62–4; Solari, Kessler, and Michod 2006; Solari et al. 2006)—in the same way that sterile workers do in a social insect colony. The gene responsible for the permanent suppression of reproduction in the somatic cells evolved from a gene that in its unicellular relative, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, is part of the general acclimation response to various environmental stress factors, which includes the temporary suppression of reproduction. In both plants and green algae, photosynthetic activities and chloroplast protein composition are adjusted in response to various environmental changes, as an adaptive mechanism (photosynthetic acclimation) that can enhance survival (Grossman 2000; Walters 2005) - especially in variable environments such as those in which volvocalean algae live (Kirk 1998). Dynamic changes in chloroplast composition are thought to ensure unnecessary investment in particular sets of proteins, thus releasing resources for use in other cellular processes (Grossman 2000; Walters 2005). Genes encoding chloroplast components can be regulated by factors like light and nutrient stress (Jain et al. 2005; Nedelcu, 2009). Simulating the stress signal (i.e. a change in cellular redox status) in a developmental rather than environmental context, the stress response was co-opted into a developmental response segregating germline cells and soma (Nedelcu and Michod, 2006; Nedelcu, 2009).

The specific details of this or any other evolutionary transition in individuality are bound to be unique, but there are basic principles of multilevel selection theory that are relevant to all such transitions (Maynard Smith and Szathmáry, 1995; Michod, 1999a). Because of the lack of extant intermediate forms, the primary source of evidence in these cases has been the fossil record. However, since fossil evidence of the early steps in these ancient transitions may be scant, comparative genomics may be a more fruitful approach (Herron and Michod, 2008; Rokas, 2008; Herron et al., 2009). Recent comparative functional analyses of microbial unicellular and multicellular genomes have begun to throw considerable light on the molecular commonalities exhibited by multicellular transitions. These have allowed to delineate the likely functional components of genetic toolkits required for multicellular existence. Surprising, several of these toolkit components have been identified in unicellular lineages. The study of these toolkit proteins in a unicellular context has begun yielding insights into

their ancestral functions and how they were co-opted for multicellular development (Rokas, 2008). Multicellular aggregations of microorganisms in response to environmentally induced resource depletion provide insights into the evolutionary "nurseries" of multicellularity. These multicellular aggregations "invented" the differentiation-apoptosis hybrid (Heininger, 2001), antagonistic pathways to reproduction and death (Heininger, 2002a) and germ-soma dichotomy (Weismann, 1889). The evolutionary pathways are still traceable by deep genetic homologies and homoplasies (Delsuc et al., 2005; Ciccarelli et al., 2006; Shubin et al., 2009; Wake et al., 2011), conserved signaling pathways and phenotypic footprints. The pervasive presence of oxidative stress during both reproductive events (Heininger, 2001; Agarwal et al., 2005; Nedelcu, 2005; Metcalfe and Alonso-Alvarez, 2010) and aging/death (Harman, 1956; Beckman and Ames, 1998; Dröge, 2002; Muller et al., 2007; Metcalfe and Alonso-Alvarez, 2010; Ristow and Schmeisser, 2011) are a legacy of ambiguous sporulation/cell death decisions during primordial reproductive events. Likewise, the antagonistic control of reproduction and aging/death by nutrient sensing (e.g. TOR and IIS) and stress response signaling pathways links them to primordial starvation responses with their life-death decisions. Life history evolution is replete with examples of traits with antagonistic pleiotropic effects on fitness, traits that increase one component of fitness while decreasing another. For example, allocation of energy to reproduction (benefiting the germline cells) routinely decreases somatic survivorship (see chapter 8). Often, the phenomenon of antagonistic pleiotropy with its trade-offs is the signature of conflicting interests (Stearns and Magwene, 2003; see chapter 13). Thus, resource utilization that is monitored by the TOR and IIS signaling pathways is indispensable for germ cell maturation and dispersal but limits somatic longevity. Increased stress resistance enhances survival (Tatar, 1999) but has a cost to reproduction (Krebs and Loeschcke, 1994; Tatar, 1999; Silbermann and Tatar, 2000).

12.3 Mediation of germ-soma conflict by antagonistic Red Queen coevolution

Now here, you see, it takes all the running you can do, to keep in the same place -Lewis Carroll: Through the Looking Glass

The cited lines were the Red Queen's explanation to a confused Alice as to why she could run as fast as she could in Wonderland but never get anywhere, a situation analogous to the constant coevolutionary pressure exerted by a changing environment (Van

Valen, 1973b). Species evolve in response to their biotic environment and this can lead to coevolution between species that interact in either a mutualistic or an antagonistic fashion (Futuyma and Slatkin 1983). From various biological levels of conflict it has become obvious that conflict breeds antagonistic coevolution (Rice and Holland, 1997; Zeh and Zeh, 2000; Arnegard and Rowe, 2002; Rice and Chippindale, 2002; Eberhard, 2004; Lessells, 2006; Poulsen et al., 2007; Wilkins, 2010). As a result, there is selection on each interacting partner to manipulate the trait towards its own optimum and resist such manipulation by the other partner (Lessells, 2006). In this case, evidence for the operation of the coevolutionary process (i.e., antagonistic coevolution of a species with its enemies/conflict partners - predators, herbivores, competitors, mating partners, and pathogens) (Van Valen, 1973b; Levin, 1975; Jaenike, 1978; Hamilton, 1980; Bell, 1982; Lively, 2010), is well documented in both agriculture (Day 1974; Robinson 1976) and natural systems (Parker 1985; Lively 1989). The Red Queen is characterized by an interspecific evolutionary chain reaction: adaptation by species A ? counter-adaptation by enemy species B ? counter-adaptation by species A ? ..., which can lead to a protracted period of coevolution (Ehrlich and Raven, 1964; Vermeij, 1983; 1987; 1994). Even intraspecies competition may lead to coevolutionary perpetual change (Wichman et al., 2005). Conflicts may be both disastrous and beneficial. The fitness-boosting value of coevolutionary systems has been demonstrated repeatedly (Spitze, 1991; Spitze et al., 1991; Lynch and Spitze, 1994; Reznick et al., 2004; Fisk et al., 2007). Guppies collected from stream environments lacking predators were found to be inferior in every aspect of their life history profile to those evolved in other, nearby sites with predators present (Reznick et al., 2004). Fitness gains appear to speed up under the challenge of moderate conflicts. A parallel evolutionary chain reaction can occur between cell populations or non-allelic genes within the genome of a single organism. Mutation, fusion between different genotypes, and infection by symbionts are the key processes that can introduce genetic heterogeneity into the population of cells that constitutes a multicellular organism. The presence of genetically distinct replicating units in a multicellular organism can lead to several different kinds of conflict among cell lineages. The conflicts may arise from competition among dividing cell lineages for opportunities to propagate or for access to the germline (Buss, 1982; 1985; 1987). Conflicts can also arise among the products of meiosis (Haig and Grafen, 1991), and between hosts and endosymbionts (Bell

and Koufopanou, 1991; Hurst and Hamilton, 1992; Frank, 1996). Thus, like host and parasite, the gene products from the conflicting partners are part of the evolving, biotic environment of one another, and they can potentially coevolve in an antagonistic or correlational fashion, via a Red Queen process (Van Valen, 1973b; Van Valen, 1974; Stenseth and Smith, 1984; Rice and Holland 1997; Rice et al., 2005; Schulte et al., 2010). A key characteristic of antagonistic coevolution is that it can lead to a self-reinforcing adaptation/counteradaptation chain reaction that leads to both a higher mutational robustness and higher evolvability of the genetic network (Wagner, 2005; Lenski et al., 2006; Hintze and Adami, 2008; 2010; Yukilevich et al., 2008; Kartal and Ebenhöh, 2009; Whitacre and Bender, 2010; Fierst, 2011; Whitacre, 2011). That is, it can lead to recurrent, even perpetual, gene substitutions at antagonistically interacting loci and thereby continually drive genetic and phenotypic divergence among related species, isolated populations, cell populations and genetic loci. Displaying both the evolvability and robustness of coevolutionary systems, the aging/postreproductive death phenotype is extremely robust and resistant to invasion by cheater phenotypes. In general terms, antagonistic coevolution speeds the rate of evolution (Schmidt et al., 2000; Landry et al., 2005; Paaby and Schmidt, 2008; Schulte et al., 2010; Fox et al., 2011) whenever allelic substitution at one locus selects for a new allele at the interacting locus, and vice versa, so that no stable equilibrium can be achieved, or is achieved after many iterations. As a consequence, an increased rate of allelic substitution is a "footprint" left behind by the antagonistic coevolution process (Rice and Holland 1997; Schmidt et al., 2000; Landry et al., 2005; Pal et al., 2007; Paterson et al., 2010; Schulte et al., 2010; Fox et al., 2011).

By definition, heritable mutations arise only in the germline. In germline genetic mosaics, cell selection may affect the number of gametes of a given germ cell that appears in the next generation. Because of the dominant or dosis-dependent effects on cell behavior (Extavour and Garcia-Bellido, 2001), second-site mutations, arising in the germline and acting as suppressors or enhancers of preexisting inherited mutations, may be selected for in heterozygosis. Once these mutations (or combination of mutations) have been passed on to the gametes, they are subject to further selection during embryonic somatic morphogenesis in the progeny. This germline selection will affect a noticeable fraction of gene functions in both somatic and germline development, thus becoming a mechanism of selection for somatic

development. This process may be involved in concerted evolution and molecular coevolution (Dover and Flavell, 1984). Any genes with direct and specific roles in reproduction are remarkable for their poor conservation even between closely related species (Wyckoff et al., 2000; Haag et al., 2002; Swanson and Vacquier, 2002; Haag and Doty, 2005; Clark et al., 2006; Panhuis et al., 2006; Haerty et al., 2007; Turner and Hoekstra, 2008). The long-standing mystery of sex determination and its extreme diversity (Haag and Doty, 2005) is most plausibly explained by the coevolutionary workings (Pazos and Valencia, 2008) of the germ-soma and sexual conflicts.

Parent-offspring conflict theory deals with the embryonal and postnatal conflicts about resource allocation (Mock and Parker, 1997). Data show that the assumptions of the parent-offspring conflict theory are met for relevant taxa: the high number of independent origins of viviparity, matrotrophy (direct maternal-fetal nutrient transfer), and hemochorial placentation (direct fetal access to the maternal bloodstream); the extreme diversity in physiological and morphological aspects of viviparity and placentation, which usually cannot be ascribed adaptive significance in terms of ecological factors; and divergent and convergent patterns in the diversification of placental structure, function, and developmental genetics (Crespi and Semeniuk, 2004). The theory is also supported by data demonstrating that embryos, fetuses and neonates actively manipulate their interaction with the mother, thereby garnishing increased maternal resources (Agrawal et al., 2001; De Jong et al., 2005; Kölliker et al., 2005; 2010; Apari and Rózsa, 2006; Grodzinski and Lotem, 2007; Qvarnström et al., 2007; Smiseth et al., 2008; von Engelhardt et al., 2009; Mas et al., 2009; Schrader and Travis, 2009; Banet et al., 2010; Hinde et al., 2010; House et al., 2010). The data indicate that selection favors adaptations of the mother, the fetus, or both in traits related to reproductive mode and investment (Crespi and Semeniuk, 2004). A comparative evolutionary analysis of the insulin-like growth factor II (IGF2) gene in teleost fishes revealed that genetic conflict is a general feature of adaptation to placental reproduction providing a rare example of natural selection acting in synchrony at the phenotypic and molecular level (O'Neill et al., 2007). In several members of the order Cyprinodontiformes, in which livebearing and placentation have evolved several times independently, IGF2 was found subject to positive Darwinian selection coincident with the evolution of placentation in fishes, with particularly strong selection among lineages that have evolved placentation recently. Positive selection was also

detected along ancient lineages of placental livebearing fishes, suggesting that selection on IGF2 function is ongoing in placental species. These findings also constitute the first direct evidence of parent–offspring conflict driving gene evolution (O'Neill et al., 2007). Similarly, a cross-species comparison of transcript changes seen in long-lived nematodes, insects and mammals with lowered IIS, when compared to normal-lived controls, found that IIS-regulated genes are not conserved at the level of gene orthology or of paralogous gene groups. However, if IIS-regulated genes are compared across species at the level of gene category (in some cases, at a process level), cross-species similarities are visible. Thus, in contrast to the public role of IIS in aging, the set of genes regulated by IIS is largely lineage specific (McElwee et al., 2007). Likewise, the aging-related gene methuselah (*mth*) has experienced strong selection on expression level since *D. melanogaster* and *D. simulans* shared a common ancestor approximately two million years ago (Landry et al., 2005; Paaby and Schmidt, 2008). Over this same timescale, *mth* also shows a very high rate of protein evolution (Schmidt et al., 2000). These findings highlight two features of aging-related processes: 1) antagonistic coevolution, mediating the germ-soma conflict, led to a large diversity of lineage-specific, “private”, molecular processes; 2) a strong selection pressure conserved the “public” nutrient sensing and stress-related phenotype of aging witnessing its rationale through all evolutionary ages.

Moreover, antagonistic coevolution stabilizes the phenotype (Rosenzweig and Schaffer, 1978). The conflict between germline cells and soma is reflected by a multitude of antagonistic pleiotropic effects. Importantly, these antagonistic pleiotropic effects are mediated by hormones in all metazoan species (Ketterson and Nolan 1999; Zera and Harshman, 2001; Ricklefs and Wikelski, 2002; Flatt et al., 2005; Harshman and Zera, 2007). Most importantly, germ-soma conflicts over resource allocation pervade all aspects of life. Resource allocation is clearly hierarchical: in laboratory and field experiments on bivalves, cladocerans, insects, and mammals, allocation to maintenance or storage was found to take precedence over allocation to reproduction under nutrient-poor or stressful conditions (Rogowitz 1996, Perrin et al. 1990, Boggs and Ross 1993, Jokela and Mutikainen 1995, Zera et al. 1998). However, evolution is not “interested” in the survival of the organism per se but in its survival to reproduce (see chapter 19.1). Thus, as soon as conditions allow, reproduction takes precedence over survival.

12.4 Coevolutionary germ-soma conflict and Cambrian Explosion

For reasons that have remained unclear, almost all of the modern animal phyla arrive in the fossil record during a geologically short period of about twenty million years, starting about 540–545 million years ago (Valentine et al., 1999; Baker, 2006; Marshall, 2006). The Cambrian explosion (CE) with its dramatic increase in both disparity and diversity has been a unique and troubling anomaly in the history of life. Various attempts have been made to explain the phenomenon. Several factors that are prerequisites for the explosion have been identified, necessary but not sufficient. Rapid change following a long period of quasi-stasis (due to “Snowball Earth”?) (Hoffman et al., 1998) suggests the existence of a triggering or enabling event, either external to organisms or incorporated in organisms (Butterfield, 2007). The time of onset is constrained by the evolution of the environment, whereas its duration appears to be controlled primarily by rates of developmental innovation (Marshall, 2006). It has been noted that the oxygen content of the atmosphere was slowly rising (Thomas, 1997). This was likely an enabler, and possibly a trigger (Nursall, 1959; Berkner and Marshall, 1965; Canfield and Teske, 1996; Ohno, 1997; Canfield et al., 2007). Most animals require molecular oxygen in order to produce their energy, and this has led to the widespread presumption that a rise in atmospheric oxygen was the essential precursor to the evolution of animals (Runnegar, 1991; Catling et al., 2005; Shields-Zhou and Och, 2011). Both a surge in seawater calcium and phosphate have been implied as capacitating environmental factors (Cook, 1992; Brennan et al., 2004; Porter, 2007; Fernández-Busquets et al., 2009). The animal phyla are divided into three groups. First are the sponges (Porifera) that do not have organized cell layers. Second are the diploblasts, which have two primary cell layers: an outer ectodermal layer and an inner endodermal layer. The Cnidaria (corals and jellyfish) and the jellyfish-like group, the Ctenophores, are the only diploblastic phyla. All of the remaining animal phyla are triploblasts, also collectively referred to as the bilateria. These grow from three primary cell layers: the outer ectoderm, the intermediate mesoderm (from which our skeleton and most of our muscles are derived), and the inner endoderm, which includes the gut. Over 99% of all living animals are triploblasts (Marshall, 2006). Both the geological fossil, ontogenetic and genetic records support the Ediacaran (c. 585–542 Myr ago) emergence of triploblasts (Aris-Brosou and Yang, 2002; 2003; Peterson et al., 2008; Rokas, 2008a; Xiao and

Laflamme, 2008; Erwin, 2009). Explanations for the acceleration of the evolutionary tempo during CE center on the invention of new trophic capacities, whether predation (Vermeij 1990, Bengtson 2002) or the related cropping (Stanley 1973, 1976). Many of these theories emphasize the role of predation, specifically in an effort to explain the massive skeletonization event that characterizes the fossil record of the explosion (Vermeij 1990). All of these have a common thread of coevolution, escalation, or arms races (Vermeij 1987, 2004; Butterfield, 2007). A fact that has received relatively little attention when trying to explain the causes of the CE: it is a phenomenon restricted to triploblasts and thus its causes should be sought in some evolutionary innovation unique to these organisms. Hence, cellular differentiation that was proposed as a candidate new technology associated with CE (Phoenix, 2009), is an improbable cause of CE since it is a property of all multicellular organisms. The fact that the developmental toolkit was unequivocally established in the last common protostome-deuterostome ancestor (Valentine et al., 1996; Martindale et al., 2004, Martindale, 2005; Couso, 2009; Erwin, 2009) and that the last common protostome-deuterostome ancestor probably lived prior to 555 million years ago strongly suggest that developmental innovation may have been necessary but cannot be a sufficient cause of the main Cambrian radiation. The developmental innovations were a precondition to the later events and may explain the extraordinary breadth of the radiation, but not the triggering of the event itself (Erwin, 2005). Here, I suggest that the coevolutionary dynamics of the germ-soma conflict could make a perfect candidate for the driving force behind CE. In most animal phyla from insects to mammals, there is a clear division of somatic and germline cells. This is however not the case in plants and some animal phyla including tunicates, flatworms and the basal metazoan phyla Porifera and Cnidaria, where germ stem cells arise *de novo* from somatic cells. The latter contain a population of endodermally derived pluripotent stem cells (sponge archaeocytes, Cnidarian interstitial cells, and acoel neoblasts) that can give rise to both somatic cell types and gametes (Agata et al. 2006; Extavour, 2007). Recent phylogenetic analyses indicate that germline segregation appears to have evolved at or near the origin of the first bilaterians (Buss, 1987; Blackstone and Jasker, 2003; Sánchez Alvarado and Kang, 2005; Extavour, 2007). The protostome-deuterostome ancestor seems to have been endowed with a dedicated germline (Ross and Nelson, 2004). The remarkable discovery of what appears to be exquisitely preserved Neoproterozoic

eggs and embryos (Xiao et al., 1998) has introduced a line of evidence into the early history of Neoproterozoic animals. The presence of oogenesis and cleavage suggests the establishment of adult metazoans with sequestered germ cell lines and differentiated somatic cell lineages. The conflict between segregated germ cells and soma may have fuelled the coevolutionary Red Queen dynamics resulting in the CE. This coevolutionary dynamic may also account for a putative acceleration of the molecular clock during the CE (Aris-Brosou and Yang, 2002; 2003; Bromham, 2003; Welch et al., 2005).

12.5 Coevolutionary germ-soma conflict and sexual reproduction

The Cambrian explosion occurred in bilaterian animals that are stage of a germ-soma conflict, irrespective of their asexual or sexual mode of reproduction. The evolutionary success of sexual reproduction is one of the great enigmas of evolutionary biology (Williams, 1975). The only direct effect of genetic recombination in sexual reproduction is the reduction of statistical associations among genes. However, linkage disequilibria (LD), certain combinations of alleles, are found together more often than expected by chance are pervasive. Any hypothesis that aims to explain the selective benefit of recombination must explain by which process such genetic associations are continually recreated and maintained (Salathé et al., 2009). Correlational selection builds favorable genetic correlations through the formation of LD at underlying loci governing the traits (Sinervo and Svensson, 2002). However, LD built up by correlational selection are expected to decay rapidly (ie, within a few generations) by recombination, unless correlational selection is strong and chronic that would be expected to generate an optimal trait combination (i.e. a single fitness peak). Biotic interactions that have 'Red Queen' dynamics often fuel chronic correlational selection, which is strong enough to maintain adaptive genetic correlations. So far, it has been thought that the Red Queen dynamics of parasite-host interactions may qualify as rationale for the evolutionary success of sexual reproduction (Salathé et al., 2008a, b). However, there has been considerable debate about whether parasites are generally virulent enough to cause enough selection on hosts for recombination to be beneficial (Peters and Lively, 1999; Schmid-Hempel and Jokela, 2002; Otto and Nuismer, 2004). Sexual reproduction owes at least part of its evolutionary success to the germ-soma conflict. In a parallel paper I posit that the pervasive germ-soma conflict provides the evolutionary framework for coevolutionary Red Queen dynamics and a

correlational selection milieu in sexual reproduction (Heininger, in preparation).

13. Mutation accumulation and antagonistic pleiotropy

Hope you guess my name. But what's puzzling you is the nature of my game.

Rolling Stones. Sympathy for the Devil, 1968

Summary

Mutation accumulation and antagonistic pleiotropy are the mechanistic cornerstones of the ETAs. These two concepts, however, are mutually exclusive: mutation accumulation occurs in the absence of selective forces while antagonistic pleiotropy requires the action of opposing selective forces (as Williams [1957] himself mentioned). In the framework of the germ-soma conflict theory both mutation accumulation and antagonistic pleiotropy are features of aging, but they are epiphenomena and not its *raison d'être*. Antagonistic pleiotropy is the phenotypic result of the coevolutionary dynamics of the germ-soma conflict (see chapter 12). With regard to the concept of mutation accumulation, monogenic and polygenic human diseases of advanced age epitomize the fact that these diseases only manifest clinically at an age when they do no longer affect the reproductive value of the mutations' carrier and are not selected against. This phenomenon, however, is no evidence supporting the notion that evolution does not "see" postreproductive organisms. Postreproductive organisms are "seen" through their effects on the fitness of the progeny (see chapters 3 and 19.1).

Two distinct population genetic processes can produce ecological specialization—mutation accumulation and antagonistic pleiotropy (Rose and Charlesworth, 1980; Rose, 1991; Holt, 1996; Sgró and Partridge, 1999). In mutation accumulation (MA), mutations become fixed by genetic drift in genes that are not maintained by selection. Drift can contribute to divergence through the chance fixation of mutations in small effective population sizes. Antagonistic pleiotropy (AP) arises from trade-offs, such that the same mutations that are beneficial in one environment are detrimental in another (Cooper and Lenski, 2000; Elena and Lenski, 2003). There is a fundamental difference between MA and AP: MA is characterized by the absence of selection pressure while AP occurs in the presence of opposing selection. In the words of

T. Prout (2000): "Antagonistic pleiotropy or fitness component trade-off is clearly a case of opposing selection." Hence, two opposing selective forces (e.g. exerted by different environments, parasite/host-, or sexual conflicts) effectuate an AP and associated trade-offs (Schluter et al., 1991). Conversely, life-history trade-offs are the phenotypic footprint of opposing selection (Nylin and Gotthard, 1998). According to Roff and Fairbairn (2007), "trade-offs are specified in quantitative genetics by a negative genetic covariance between traits, a covariance that could be caused by antagonistic pleiotropy or linkage disequilibrium (LD). In both cases a causal connection is inferred". AP is defined in terms of changes in fitness generated by pleiotropic phenotypic effects: an increase in fitness associated with the value of one trait is correlated with a decrease in fitness associated with the value of the other trait (Roff and Fairbairn, 2007). This is indeed a form of correlational selection and it would be expected to generate an optimal trait combination (i.e. a single fitness peak). However, correlational selection is broader than this, encompassing fitness ridges or even saddles, with regions in which parallel changes in both traits (i.e. both increase or both decrease) have parallel rather than antagonistic effects on fitness (Phillips and Arnold, 1989; Roff and Fairbairn, 2007). Correlational selection can generate a suite of combinations that have equal fitnesses rather than a single fitness peak, and this may help to maintain variation in fitness trade-offs (Roff and Fairbairn, 2007). As will be discussed in chapter 17.1.2, reproduction and longevity are linked in a correlational selection pattern that determines their AP and trade-offs.

It is the nature of aging that, so far, is puzzling both evolutionary biologists and geneticists: both MA and AP are features of aging, but they are epiphenomena and not its *raison d'être*. Reproduction that is indispensable for evolutionary processes is causative in programming death and aging. As such, the selective forces that determine aging/death should be very strong. In fact, aging/death is ubiquitous in asymmetrically reproducing organisms with age-structured populations. Organisms are always subject to several, often conflicting, selective forces in their natural habitat that shape their chances of survival and reproduction and the ecological structure of populations. MA in lineage-specific pathways may, at least in part, be shaping private aging mechanisms but, as discussed below, due to the stochasticity of its emergence, cannot be reconciled with the existence of public aging processes. In fact, there is little positive evidence (and much contrary evidence) concerning the reality of MA (Lamb and Maynard Smith, 1964;

Kirkwood and Austad, 2000). As discussed in chapter 3, the declining reproductive value of an organism and its evolutionary visibility are different concepts and should not be blended in a single flawed theory. The monogenic and polygenic human diseases of advanced age such as M. Huntington, M. Parkinson, M. Alzheimer, type 2 diabetes mellitus, have been taken as evidence for the declining force of natural selection in postreproductive organisms. However, the existence of these diseases epitomizes the fact that these diseases only manifest clinically at an age when they do no longer affect the reproductive value of the mutations' carrier (at least during most of the evolutionary history of mankind). Evolutionary visibility of a postreproductive organism, on the other hand, is as prominent as the presence of predators, competitors or helping kin. The epidemiology of these diseases also highlights the pattern of mutation accumulation and persistence: sporadic ('private') and far from being fixed throughout a population. Diseases like M. Alzheimer paradigmatically illustrate another issue of aging-related diseases. M. Alzheimer has monogenic and polygenic risk factors (Heininger, 2000a) and carries features of both normal and accelerated aging and it is quite a challenge to dissect the one from the other (Heininger, 2000b).

The theory of antagonistic pleiotropy (AP) is based on 2 assumptions. First, it is assumed that a particular gene may have an effect not only on one feature but on several traits of an organism (pleiotropy). Indeed, pleiotropy is one of the most common traits possessed by genes overall (He and Zhang, 2006) due to the highly integrated network structure of cellular signaling. In addition to that, pleiotropy is under strong stabilizing selection (Barton, 1990). The second assumption is that these pleiotropic effects may affect individual fitness in antagonistic ways, some beneficial but others detrimental to the organism. Although there are so many negative effects related to genes that are antagonistically pleiotropic, it is still present among most forms of life. As discussed in chapter 12, evolutionary conflicts lead to coevolution and AP. Species evolve in response to their biotic environment and this can lead to coevolution between species that interact in either a mutualistic or an antagonistic fashion (Futuyma and Slatkin, 1983) which results in compromises with trade-off phenotypes.

Antagonistically pleiotropic genes are the genetic basis for fitness trade-offs (Elena and Sanjuán, 2003). AP arises from trade-offs, such that the same mutations that are beneficial in one environment are detrimental in another (Cooper et al., 2001; Elena and Lenski, 2003). According to life history theory, the evolution of phenotypic traits is shaped by natural

selection which tends to maximize fitness, and by trade-offs which constrain trait combinations (Roff, 2001). Three classes of trade-offs have been described: (1) allocation trade-offs resulting from the allocation of a resource with limited availability, (2) acquisition trade-offs between maximizing resource acquisition, a fitness trait (Hunt et al., 2004), and minimizing the risk of mortality and (3) specialist/generalist trade-offs resulting from specialization in a given environment (Angilletta et al. 2003). Thus, when organisms adapt genetically to one environment, they may lose fitness in other environments (Mills et al., 1967; Futuyma and Moreno, 1988; Fry, 1990; Bennett and Lenski, 1993; Cooper and Lenski, 2000). Moreover, adaptation to any one environmental condition limits diversification (Buckling et al., 2003). Several experiments with viruses that are able to infect more than one host have found that viruses that evolved on one host became less fit (or at least did not improve) on alternative hosts (Weaver et al., 1999; Crill et al., 2000; Turner and Elena, 2000; Cooper and Scott, 2001). In *E. coli*, nutrient-limited environments provide an ideal breeding ground for *rpoS* mutations while, in other settings, increased stress resistance selects for restoration of *rpoS* function. Hence extensive polymorphism in the *mutS-rpoS* region results from cycling between environments in which the functional or non-functional genes provide distinct fitness advantages (Ferenci, 2003). These counterregulatory adaptations are part of the global AP network that inversely controls stress competence and resource utilization and is operative from bacteria to mammals (Ferenci, 2005). In human populations, metabolic efficiency as provided by the 'thrifty genotype' is a survival advantage in harsh or less affluent environmental conditions (Coleman 1979, Rogers et al. 1986, Colagiuri and Brand Miller 1997). Exposed to abundant nutrients and a high-fat Western diet, however, this genetic outfit is associated with obesity and diabetes mellitus (Swinburn et al. 1991, King and Rewers 1993, Ravussin et al. 1994; Stoger, 2008) and an increased mortality due to cardiovascular diseases and diabetic nephropathy (Chukwuma and Tuomilehto 1998, Sievers et al. 1999a, b). At the cellular level, a multitude of signal transduction pathways including p53, NF-?B, E2F family members, tumor growth factor, or oxidative stress are involved in antagonistic pleiotropic cellular decisions like proliferation, differentiation, survival and apoptosis (Heininger, 2001; Dröge, 2002; Martindale and Holbrook, 2002; DeGregori and Johnson, 2006; Lambeth, 2007, Polager and Ginsberg, 2008; 2009; Hur and Walker, 2009; Metcalfe and Alonso-Alvarez, 2010; Mullineaux and Baker, 2010). The antagonistic

pleiotropic canonical Wnt signaling pathway is one of a handful of powerful signaling pathways that play crucial roles in animal life by controlling the genetic programs of embryonic development and adult homeostasis (DeCarolis et al., 2008; Grigoryan et al., 2008; Maiese et al., 2008). In *Drosophila*, Wnt signaling promotes maintenance of a variety of stem cells (Song and Xie, 2003; Lin et al., 2008; Takashima et al., 2008) while Wnt overexpression accelerates aging in the adult fly (Shen et al., 2009). Wnt signaling is implicated in embryonic development, tissue homeostasis and the maintenance of adult stem cell populations in younger mammals (DeCarolis et al., 2008; Grigoryan et al., 2008), while conversely Wnt signaling is implicated in promoting cellular senescence in aging mammals (Brack and Rando, 2007; Liu H et al., 2007). In these examples, opposing selective pressures originate from biotic or abiotic stresses or ontogenetic stages.

In fact, these AP actions reflect the evolutionary roots of survival and death decisions as programmed by primordial starvation/stress responses (Heininger, 2001; Monaghan et al., 2009). Importantly, in none of these examples AP was the cause of the phenomenon but its circumstantial epiphenomenon. While some AP effects are owed to the dynamics of environmental changes, AP is constitutive in organisms with a germ-soma dichotomy and is pervasive in genes involved in regulation of the gonad, the insulin-like growth factor pathway, free-radical scavenging, heat shock proteins and apoptosis (Leroi et al., 2005).

A comprehensive literature search (and the pure existence of this paper should be compelling evidence that when I write "comprehensive" I really mean "comprehensive") did not identify a single AP (of course with the exception of the flawed ETAs) where AP was not the result of opposing selective forces. AP requires the action of opposing selective forces like in host/parasite interactions, sexual selection, competition between and within species, and different environmental pressures. These selective forces do not have to operate simultaneously but may operate sequentially like in the case of environmental selection pressures, one selecting for, the other against, a phenotypic trait: the AP only becomes manifest in the different environment that constitutes the opposing selective pressure (Lenski, 1988). AP is becoming manifest before and after maturation. Reproductive maturation is the defining feature separating the two ontogenetic stages and it is the mature germline with its gonadal hormones that exerts the opposing selective pressures. In free-ranging mute swans, age at first reproduction and age at last reproduction are under strong opposing directional selection as shown

by quantitative genetic pedigree analyses (Charmantier et al., 2006), a relationship that is confirmed by artificial selection in *Drosophila* (Rose, 1991). Strangely enough, the conflicting interests of parasiteshosts, predators/prey, sexual mates, parents/offspring have been taken into account by evolutionary biologists to explain the Red Queen dynamics of these interactions. Solely the germ-soma conflict over the future utilization of resources, the most fundamental of conflicts (taking into account its pervasive nature and shaping of life history patterns of all multicellular organisms) escaped the attention of biologists, probably due to the censoring actions of the ETAs. Intriguingly, Williams (1957) wrote: "It is inconceivable in modern evolutionary theory that senescence such as operates in man between ages thirty and forty is selectively irrelevant" (p. 399). And further: "There are therefore two opposing selective forces with respect to the evolution of senescence. One is an indirect selective force that acts to increase the rate of senescence by favoring vigor in youth at the price of vigor later on. The other is the direct selection that acts to reduce or postpone the 'price' and thereby decrease the rate of senescence" (p. 402). However, Williams failed to identify the 'opposing selective forces'. I am unaware of any extrinsic selective force (that should be a physical force such as predators, infectious agents, drought, or starvation) that acts in an opposite way on pre-reproductive and post-reproductive individuals. The only conceivable selective force is reproduction itself, generating offspring that, as is already a main topic in the parent-offspring conflict theory, have opposite interests concerning the allocation of resources. Realizing that the transgenerational conflict over resources is much more far-reaching than during the immediate peri-reproductive period and that a persistent, intrinsic, opposing selective force is required to bring about the phenomena of aging, the germ-soma conflict theory extends the period of conflict over the complete reproductive period. Moreover, I didn't figure out how Williams's "two opposing selective forces" relate to the declining force of natural selection that all ETAs have in common. This is a general fallacy of the ETAs that they refer to selective forces without identifying them (almost as being some higher, metaphysical force) and ignoring that natural selection is an outcome (chapter 3). Fisher (1930) reasoned that when, as in the case of sexual selection, a strong selective force such as due to female mating preferences is more or less unchecked, it will lead to a runaway process. Such a runaway process is driven by highly asymmetric selective forces and may even result in extinction

(Matsuda and Abrams, 1994). Fisher argued that often such a process must soon run against some check by counterselective forces (that are also in the best interest of females) e.g. as determined by the viability of ornamented males. The shaping of AP as envisaged by Williams (1957) should also involve highly asymmetric selective forces: full blown selective forces on the side of the juvenile organism opposed by declining selective forces on the side of the aging organism. What is the expected outcome of the runaway process ensuing from this asymmetric selective contest? Theoretical life history modelling predicts that semelparity is favored over iteroparity (Cole, 1954). The model of Young (1981) predicted that increasing values of population growth rate and juvenile survival favor semelparity, increasing values of adult survival and age of senescence favor iteroparity. Thus, in a world of unlimited resources allowing unchecked population growth and a selective process favoring juvenile vigor over adult viability, semelparity would prevail. The world would be populated by semelparous organisms. But like in the case of sexual selection, there are counterselective forces (in the best interest of the germline cells) that are determined by the stress resistance and viability of the soma. Only these counterselective forces made somatic postreproductive survival, brood care, transfer of resources and experience and iteroparity evolutionarily feasible.

Integrating genetic models of aging into the genetic theory of adaptation, Moorad and Hall (2009) theoretically predicted that senescence per se reduces the probability that AP alleles arise by mutation. A direct result would be that AP mutations should arise with extremely low frequencies in already senescent populations (in which according to the ETAs natural selection is expected to decline). Hence, a mathematical model indicates that, under the framework of the ETAs, the MA and AP theories of aging should exclude each other. The germ-soma conflict theory provides a contextual framework in which both AP and MA, whose co-existence should be excluded by the Modern Synthesis, can coexist not as cause but as epiphenomena of aging.

Illustration 1 depicts the antagonistic pleiotropic network of signaling pathways. I am no mathematician but I invite any mathematician to calculate the probability that such an intricately tuned antagonistic pleiotropic network could have evolved independently in almost all phyla by chance (since according to the ETAs not enforced by natural selection). Without being a prophet, I predict that such a probability is converging to zero.

14. Germline signals and reproductive aging: late-life mortality plateaus and gender gap of life expectancies

Summary

Late life mortality plateaus occur generally in aging populations. Traditional ETAs fall short in explaining this phenomenon. In the germ-soma conflict theory the mortality plateau of old age is a logical consequence of the reproductive aging-related declining intensity of germline cell signaling. However, resource utilization and stress response signaling pathways continue to advance aging trajectories, although at a reduced rate. The human gender gap of life expectancies is readily explained from the gender dimorphic dynamics of gonadal hormone secretion in old age and their progeroid signaling pathways.

Aging appears to cease at late ages, when mortality rates roughly plateau in large-scale demographic studies. Carey et al. (1992) and Curtsinger et al. (1992) were the first to show the demographic leveling-off of late-life mortality in flies. Since the discovery of this postaging period of life, data from a variety of laboratories have suggested that late-life mortality plateaus occur generally in aging populations (Fukui et al., 1993; Tatar et al., 1993; Brooks et al., 1994; Kannisto et al., 1994; Charlesworth and Partridge, 1997; Vaupel et al., 1998; Drapeau et al. 2000; Mouton et al., 2009). Late-life mortality rates vary widely among species and the extent of this slow down is much more modest in humans than in invertebrates (Martin et al., 1996). But a reliable attribute of late-life is the switch from accelerating mortality to a relatively stable mortality, on average (Rauser et al., 2006). Traditional ETAs fall short in explaining this phenomenon: the postreproductive lifespan should be short because there is no selection against mutations that are not expressed until reproductive activity has ceased (Carey et al., 1992; Curtsinger et al., 1992; 1995; Pletcher and Curtsinger, 1998). The late-life mortality plateau has no presently agreed upon explanation. Two main theories have been offered. The first attempt to explain the apparent cessation of aging was extreme lifelong heterogeneity among groups with respect to frailty. Heterogeneity within aging cohorts may manifest itself such that only extremely robust individuals survive aging. This theory has received several experimental refutations. The second theory is that late-life plateaus in mortality

reflect the inevitable late-life plateau in the force of natural selection (Rose et al., 2006). Deceleration in hazard functions (mortality curves) and the resulting mortality plateaus are an intrinsic property of time-to-event traits that are affected by many underlying genetic and environmental factors. According to Williams (1957) higher extrinsic (environmentally imposed) mortality rates are predicted to result in the evolution of higher rates of intrinsic, or senescent, mortality (Edney and Gill 1968; Promislow 1991; Rose 1991; Stearns 1992). However, for many groups of organisms extrinsic mortality risk is a function of an organism's internal condition and hence susceptibility to such hazards (see chapter 17.1.5). For example, studies of wolf-ungulate predator-prey ecology have consistently demonstrated a condition-dependent component to predation risk, with very old, very young, and debilitated members of the prey species being differentially vulnerable (Fuller and Keith 1980; Bjorge and Gunson 1989; Boyd et al. 1994; Mech et al. 1995). Age-related immunological compromises have also been empirically investigated in both wild and captive populations. Old mice (Ashman et al., 1999) and barn swallows (Møller and de Lope 1999) exhibit the presence of age-related immunity decrements with high parasite loads. Beyond the direct mortality effect of pathogen infestation, higher parasite burdens might also impose additional costs through, for example, diminished foraging ability and/or increased risk of predation (Lafferty and Morris 1996; Bakker et al. 1997). An increase in interactive extrinsic mortality sources can select for slower senescent deterioration early in life but more rapid deterioration late in life (Williams and Day, 2003). Failure to account for these internal condition-dependent components of mortality risks compromises the validity of the mathematical models of late-life mortality plateaus.

The germ-soma conflict theory provides a plausible biological mechanism for the demographic phenomenon of late-life mortality plateaus: reproductive senescence. Reproductive aging, the decline of late-life fecundity, is under genetic control (Austad et al., 1994) and occurs in yeast (Mortimer and Johnston, 1959; Steinkraus et al., 2008; Steffen et al., 2009), plants (Van Dijk, 2009; Ally et al., 2010), planarians (Balász and Burg, 1974), small freshwater invertebrates (Bell, 1984), nematodes (Hughes et al., 2007; Andux and Ellis, 2008; Tatar, 2010; Luo and Murphy, 2011), gastropods (Fretter and Graham, 1976; Rogers-Bennett et al., 2004), arthropods (David et al., 1975; Moya-Laraño, 2002; Rauser et al., 2006; Zhao et al., 2008; Maklakov et al., 2009; Zajitschek et al., 2009a; b; Carey and Molleman, 2010; Tatar, 2010),

fishes (Comfort, 1961; Schreibman and Margolis-Nunno, 1989; Reznick et al., 2004; 2006), birds (Woodard and Abplanalp, 1971; Cherkin and Eckardt, 1977; Ottinger, 2001; Holmes and Ottinger, 2003; Catry et al., 2006; Charmantier et al., 2006; Lewis et al., 2006; McCleery et al., 2008; Reed et al., 2008; Aubry et al., 2009; Bouwhuis et al., 2010; 2012; Rebke et al., 2010; Kim et al., 2011), and mammals (Faddy et al., 1983; Gosden et al., 1983; Nelson and Felicio, 1985; Austad, 1993; VomSaal et al., 1994; Packer et al., 1998; Bérubé et al., 1999; Cohen, 2004; Wu et al., 2005; Beauplet et al., 2006; Dugdale et al., 2011; Bouwhuis et al., 2012) including humans (Austad, 1994; VomSaal et al., 1994; te Velde and Pearson, 2002). As a manifestation of reproductive aging with its deteriorating gamete quality, fitness of later offspring may decline in a variety of taxa (Lansing, 1947; Fleuriet and Vageille, 1982; Cadieu, 1983; Barnes, 1984; Rose 1984; Kerver and Rotman, 1987; Fox, 1993; Kennedy et al., 1994; Mohaghegh et al., 1998; Fox and Czesak, 2000; Hercus and Hoffmann, 2000; Kern et al., 2001; Priest et al., 2002; Tarin et al., 2005; Brommer et al., 2007; Wilson et al., 2007; Descamps et al., 2008; Bouwhuis et al., 2009; Torres et al., 2011).

Cumulative evidence indicates that somatic aging and reproductive aging are coupled in a variety of organisms (Rose and Charlesworth, 1981; Clare and Luckinbill, 1985; Wagner and Harper, 2003; Reznick et al., 2003; 2006; Valenzano et al., 2006; Basolo, 2008; Steinkraus et al., 2008; Ratcliff et al., 2009). Shared signaling pathways may account for this joint regulation. The joint regulation of somatic and reproductive aging by gonadal hormones is discussed in chapter 11. Both IIS (Larsen et al., 1995; Klein and Sauer, 2001; Garigan et al., 2002; Castrillon et al., 2003; Hughes et al., 2007; Shaw et al., 2007; Luo et al., 2010; Tatar, 2010), TOR signaling (Steinkraus et al., 2008; Reddy et al., 2009; Adhikari et al., 2010; LaFever et al., 2010) and the reduced activity of these pathways as accomplished under DR (Holehan and Merry, 1985; McShane and Wise, 1996; Chen et al., 2005; Hughes et al., 2007; Selesniemi et al., 2008; Angelo and Van Gilst, 2009) have been implicated in the antagonistic regulation of reproductive senescence. In humans, insulin resistance was predictive of time to final menstrual period (Sowers et al., 2010). The importance of nutrient sensing for lifespan and late-life aging trajectories was demonstrated by the extension of longevity by the lifelong and late-life administration of rapamycin in mice (Harrison et al., 2009; Anisimov et al., 2011; Miller et al., 2011).

As discussed in chapter 11, aging and death are forced upon the soma by germline signals. Moreover,

reproductive aging, the limitation of the reproductive potential of the organism is also brought about by these signals (see chapter 11.4). Actions of reproduction-related signals are causally involved in reproductive senescence. Reproductive aging is associated with the eventual loss of germline-dependent signaling molecules. The progeroid actions of these signals (as discussed in chapter 11) grind to a halt, resulting in a slowing of the aging process. The late-life mortality plateaus in postreproductive populations thus have a plausible mechanistic explanation. But why do postreproductive organisms then not recover and enjoy virtual immortality? In essence, there are three hierarchically organized somatic aging axes that, in higher taxa, are orchestrated by the neuroendocrine network. The reproduction-related axis is complemented by both the metabolism- and stress-signaling axes. And the latter axes are still functional and fuel, albeit at a reduced rate, the aging progress. Data from *C. elegans* suggest that the germline daf-16/FOXO-dependent signal may regulate lifespan independently of the upstream IIS pathway (Lin et al. 2001) and that a germline-dependent and a germline-independent IIS affects longevity (Hansen et al., 2005). Hence, in reproductive senescence the metabolic and stress axes are still intact to regulate the innate immune system and promote the expression of NF-?B (Salminen and Kaarniranta, 2010a; b; Salminen et al., 2011), the principal marker of tissue aging (Csizsar et al., 2008; Salminen et al., 2008a; Brink et al., 2009; Ljubuncic and Reznick, 2009; Rovillain et al., 2011). Thus, the IIS- and TOR-related compromise of gerontogenes, autophagic activity and stress response competence (see chapter 10) continue to promote aging trajectories, although at a reduced rate in the absence of germline-mediated progeroid signaling. That the reproductive phase is a self-limited life history trait underscores the self-consistent limitation of reproduction, attenuating the oscillations predicted by the Lotka-Volterra equation and avoiding extinction (Holland, 1995; Mitteldorf, 2006; 2010b) (see chapter 5.4). The germline signaling-effected limitation of the reproductive potential and longevity of the soma are the tribute of the organisms to evolution's long-term selective pressures exerted by limited resources. The human gender gap of life expectancies, the higher female survival probability in the older age intervals (Guralnik et al., 2000) that stands in contrast to the earlier reproductive senescence of females (Velde et al., 1998) is another enigma that is not explained by the ETAs (Blagosklonny, 2010). The 2002 paper (Heininger, 2002a) introducing the germ-soma conflict theory, already showed that this phenomenon is

readily explained from the gender dimorphic dynamics of gonadal hormone secretion in old age and their signaling pathways. The persistence of male gonadal hormone secretion in old age is an important causal factor for the, compared to females, shortened male lifespan. However, there is a complex interplay between progeroid germline signals and individual quality that deserves an in-depth discussion in another paper.

It should be emphasized that in the germ-soma conflict theory the mortality plateau of old age and the gender gap of life expectancy are logical consequences of the sexually dimorphic reproductive aging-related waning of germline cell signaling. In contrast, the ETAs required complex additional assumptions to explain the, in these theories, contra-intuitive existence of these phenomena.

15. Aging and death in modular and unitary organisms

Daring ideas are like chessmen moved forward; they may be beaten, but they may start a winning game.

Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Summary

Reproduction and aging trajectories differ fundamentally in modular and unitary organisms. In modular organisms the adult body is itself the reproductive unit. Unitary organisms have segregated germline cells that lead to a postmaturational conflict over the future utilization of resources. In consequence, resource management of modular and unitary organisms differs fundamentally. Sessile modular organisms have a territorial competition for resources, while in unitary organisms the competitor from within is the transgenerational resource manager. Sexual reproduction of modular organisms requires the temporal segregation of germline cells which results in an intermediate type of resource management.

15.1 Reproduction and aging in modular and unitary organisms

Organisms may have modular or unitary body plans. Modular organisms are characterized by an indeterminate structure composed of iterated units or modules arrayed at various levels of complexity (such as leaves, twigs, and branches). Examples of modular organisms include plants and many sessile benthic

invertebrates. In contrast, the body of unitary organisms has a determinate structure consisting usually of a strictly defined number of parts (such as legs or wings) established only during embryogenesis. Mobile animals are examples. Unlike that of unitary creatures, the form of a modular organism derives from a characteristic pattern of branching or budding of modules, which may remain attached or become separated to live physiologically independent lives as parts of a clone. Clonal plants can reproduce sexually and vegetatively. Clonality means that a genetic individual (genet) consists of multiple, physiologically autonomous units (ramets) (Harper, 1977). As a result, a single plant may be considered an intermediate entity between an organism and a population. Physiologists and population biologists alike consider the individual plant as a 'population' of ramets and other repeated structures (Harper, 1977; Buss, 1987). Plants, basal metazoans (sponges and Cnidaria) and basal bilaterians (flatworms) have asexual (using somatic stem cells) and sexual (using germ cells that arise from somatic multi?pluripotent stem cells) reproduction systems (see chapters 6.1.4 and 11.2.3). Plants with modular body plans (almost all of them) colonize space and time using two methods: first, by producing an expanding number of genetically distinct entities (genets) that are true independent individuals and second, by reiterating the body mitotically below or above ground through the production of stolons, runners, tillers, sprouts etc. (ramets). This latter means of colonization is not reproduction of an individual, but rather the expansion of an individual. Modular organisms tend to be sessile or passively mobile and, as genetic individuals, have the capacity for exponential increase in size (Andrews, 1998). The common feature and defining principle of all types of clonality is the asexual, vegetative production of offspring which are genetically identical (or at least extremely similar) to each other and to the parent organism. Clonality is characterized by the fact that offspring individuals are produced from somatic tissue without passing through regular meiotic cell cycles, thereby bypassing sexual recombination of the genetic material (Tuomi and Vuorisalo, 1989; Stuefer et al., 2002). In organisms that reproduce by agametic cloning, the adult body is itself a reproductive unit that increases its fitness as a function of genet size. Plants and aquatic benthic animals on one hand and mobile animals on the other hand have different aging trajectories. Modular organisms do not necessarily undergo systemic senescence (Larson, 2001; Borges, 2009). In the Amazon forests millennium-old trees exist (Chambers et al., 1998) that may occur with a density of one millenarian in every 200 hectares

(Williamson et al., 1999). Elsewhere, living conifer trees have been dated to more than 4000 years (Schulman, 1958; Johnson and Johnson, 1978) with the longevity record for individual trees being held by the non-clonal bristlecone pine *Pinus longaeva* living to 4900, 4770, and 4713 years, respectively (Currey, 1965; Lanner and Connor, 2001; Flanary and Kletetschka, 2005). On the other hand, familiar claims about the extreme maximum age of organisms (Wherry, 1972; Vasek, 1980) are mostly based on confusion of the lifespan of the ramet vs. the lifespan of the genet that produced it. For example, the exclusively asexual triploid clonal shrub *Lomatia tasmanica* (Proteaceae) has been dated to 43,600 years (Lynch et al 1998) with each individual ramet in the clone probably living for about 300 years. Some plants such as *Larrea tridentata* (creosote bush) (Vasek, 1980) or *Gaylussacia brachycerium* (huckleberry) (Wherry, 1972) with their >11,000 year old genets expand by the radial production of ramets that live for a mere 10-50 years. Some genets of benthic animals like sponges and *Hydra* are thought to be immortal (Forrest, 1963; Müller, 1996; Martinez, 1998; Schröder et al., 2003). If one allows for genet age (rather than ramet age) to be the criterion upon which we judge longevity, the longest-lived are probably some cyanobacteria, algae or fungi that evolved hundreds of millions of years ago and are still alive today as species that have expanded mitotically for this entire period (Larson, 2001). Whereas genet senescence and death are coincident with shoot module death in semelparous plants, there is no evident relation between them in iteroparous plants. The lifespan of the genet reflects the birth and death rates of its modules and both aclonal and clonal plants that are iteroparous may achieve considerable longevity. The longevity of aclonal plants often seems to be restricted by the accumulation of dead material and the problems of being large. Clonal plants are, in contrast, potentially immortal. It is questionable whether the genets of iteroparous plants show senescence as defined for unitary organisms since there is no separation of germ plasm from soma and since apical meristems do not appear to senesce. Insofar as they retain the capacity for rejuvenescence from apical meristems, genets of modular organisms do not senesce; it is only the constituent organs that show senescence, death and decay (Watkinson and White, 1986). However, according to Dawkins (1982) the ramets, the units of clonal growth, are the individuals because they are the products of developmental cycles and so are potential sources of evolutionarily consequential, selectable variation. Plants can reproduce both sexually and asexually. On

land, plant populations tend to be established by sexual propagules and expand by asexual reproduction while in water the reverse pattern seems to be true since vegetative parts of aquatic plants are much more easily dispersed (Silvertown, 2008). Populations of sponges from a heterogeneous environment and under the influence of a strong upwelling had little clonality (7%), whereas the populations in a more homogeneous and temporally stable environment, had a five-fold larger (39%) proportion of asexually derived individuals (Zilberman et al., 2006). Thus stressful, unstable environments appear to enhance sexual reproduction, a pattern that has generally been observed in organisms able to reproduce both sexually and asexually (Heininger, 2001). The rate of sexual reproduction determines whether a particular clone experiences senescence, so that high rates of clonal reproduction could slow down senescence (Gardner and Mangel, 1997; Laberge et al., 2000; Tanner, 2001).

15.2 Germline segregation and germ-soma conflict

Two basic factors appear to shape the evolutionary link between reproduction and the aging/mortality phenotype of an organism: (i) territoriality of the organism and (ii) germline segregation.

It has long been known that Weismann's doctrine (1892) of the separation of soma and germ is invalid in plants and sessile animals. Although plant germ cells ordinarily are produced from undifferentiated cell lineages, these cells are not set aside as in the sex gonads of many mammals (Babcock and Clausen, 1927). Many organisms such as plants, fungi and "lower" animals do not have a specialized germline (Buss, 1983). It has been shown (Simpson, 2012) that an early division of reproductive labor is essential for the evolution of a more complex functional differentiation in multicellular organisms. Separation of germline and somatic cells occurs early in development of most animals including insects, roundworms and vertebrates. In the entire plant kingdom and in several animal phyla including Porifera, Cnidaria, flatworms and tunicates, a clear division of somatic and germline cells is not established. Plant germ stem cells do not differentiate from a pool of primordial germ cells, but rather arise de novo from sub-epidermal somatic cells, the meristems. Moreover, most plant somatic cells can be isolated and give rise to a new individual organism (Buss, 1987; Chasan and Walbot, 1993). All the meristems of semelparous plants are involved in or die at reproduction and as a consequence death of the genet follows reproduction. For iteroparous plants, however, there are fundamental differences between the reproductive

schedules of plants with a single shoot module and those with many shoot modules. The former demonstrate a relatively constant rate of reproduction from year to year following maturity whereas the latter show a continual increase in fecundity with size and age. The reproductive schedules of clonal plants are further characterized in relation to the allocation of meristems to either growth or reproduction (Watkinson and White, 1986).

Evolutionary conflict can occur at many levels (Rice and Chippindale, 2001). At the interspecific level, conflict may arise during the Red Queen process of antagonistic coevolution between a species and its enemies, parasites or competitors (Van Valen, 1973b; Jaenike, 1978; Hamilton, 1980). At the intraspecific level there are several major types of evolutionary conflict. Intraspecific competition and kin competition are key processes shaping the evolution of dispersal (Lambin et al., 2001), promoting niche variation (Svanbäck and Bolnick, 2007), may drive speciation (Rosenzweig, 1978; Dieckmann et al., 2004; Rice et al., 2005), but may also give rise to cannibalistic interactions (Polis, 1981; Elgar and Crespi, 1992; Alabi et al., 2009). Sexual conflict occurs when characteristics that enhance the fitness components of one sex reduce the fitness of the other sex. Numerous examples of sexual conflict resulting from the costs of mating, polyspermy, and sensory exploitation have been discussed in detail (Parker, 1979; Arnqvist and Rowe, 1995; Chapman and Partridge, 1996; Stockley, 1997; Howard et al., 1998; Partridge and Hurst, 1998; Holland and Rice, 1998; Parker and Partridge, 1998; Civetta and Clark, 2000; Stutt and Siva-Jothy, 2001; Knowles and Markow, 2001; Gavrilets and Waxman, 2002; Chapman et al., 2003; Wedell et al., 2006). Intergenomic conflict involves genes, generally located at different loci, that mediate contests (e.g. competition) between different individuals (Trivers, 1974; Parker, 1979; West-Eberhard, 1984; Rice and Holland, 1997). For example, seminal fluid proteins are known to increase a male's fertilization success although simultaneously reducing his mate's fitness by increasing her mortality (Chapman et al., 1995; Rice, 1996; Holland and Rice, 1998). When a new mutation evolves at a seminal fluid locus that increases male fitness at the expense of his mate, this selects for counter-adaptation by females at a second locus (e.g. a locus coding for a female receptor that interacts with the seminal fluid protein), which can lead to self-reinforcing, open-ended cycles of interlocus contest evolution (Rice and Holland, 1997). Intersexual ontogenetic conflict arises when alleles are expressed in both sexes but are selected diametrically between the sexes (i.e. sexually antagonistic alleles)

(Rice and Chippindale, 2001). Intragemonic conflict occurs between genes located in the same individual, such as ultraselfish nuclear genes or cytoplasmic genes that increase in frequency at the expense of other, nonallelic genes. For example, some cytoplasmic genes that are only transmitted through the matrilineage will feminize, sterilize or kill sons to promote reproduction through daughters (Hurst, 1992; Werren and Beukeboom, 1998).

A further type of intraindividual conflict is the germ-soma conflict. Various, but not all, features of this conflict have been recognized previously:

Studies in unicellular, facultatively multicellular, and basal metazoan taxa allow to estimate the conflict potential between closely related conspecifics about access to the germline. This type of conflict was demonstrated in chimeras of Myxobacteria (Buss, 1982; Pál and Papp, 2000; Velicer et al., 2000; Velicer and Vos, 2009; Vos and Velicer, 2009; Kraemer and Velicer, 2011), Dictyostelium (Buss, 1982; 1999; Ennis et al., 2000; Pál and Papp, 2000; Strassmann et al., 2000; Castillo et al., 2005; Khare and Shaulsky, 2010; Strassmann and Queller, 2011a) and *B. schlosseri* (Pancer et al., 1995; Stoner et al., 1999; Rinkevich et al., 2004; Rinkevich and Yankelevich, 2004; Rinkevich, 2005).

The conflict over resource allocation during the soma's lifetime. Two theories, the DST and parent-offspring conflict theory have taken this type of conflict into account.

The transgenerational aspect of the germ-soma conflict, however, that shaped the evolutionary rationale of somatic aging and death has not been recognized so far by the scientific community (but see Heininger, 2002a).

There are a variety of examples that show how evolution has selected for adaptive solutions to prevent the invasion of selfish individuals in animal and plant populations that may erode the limited collective resources (Leigh, 1977; 1991; Frank, 1995; Gersani et al. 2001; Falster and Westoby, 2003; Foster, 2004; Wenseleers and Ratnieks, 2004; Rankin and López-Sepulcre, 2005; Kerr et al. 2006; Rankin and Kokko, 2006). Factors such as high relatedness in social groups (Wenseleers and Ratnieks, 2004), diminishing returns (Foster, 2004), policing and repression of competition (Frank, 1995; 1996; Hartmann et al., 2003; Ratnieks and Wenseleers, 2005), pleiotropy (Foster et al., 2004) or control of population density (Suzuki and Akiyama, 2005; Hauert et al., 2006; Kokko and Rankin, 2006; Rankin, 2007; Frank, 2010) may all act to constrain the evolution of harmful traits, and thus reduce the potential for a tragedy of the commons to arise in such populations.

Cumulative evidences for the transgenerational germ-soma conflict are: (1) the phylogenetic legacy of life and death decisions (associated with germ-like spores and soma-like mother cells or fruiting "bodies") related to reproductive events, rooted in metabolic stress responses (chapter 6); (2) the life history trade-offs between reproduction and somatic survival, most drastically demonstrated by semelparous organisms (chapter 8); (3) the adverse effects of germline signaling on somatic longevity (chapter 11); (3) the pleiotropy of signaling pathways monitoring resource utilization and mediating stress competence that antagonistically control reproductive success and somatic survival (chapter 13). Circumstantial evidence for the relevance of the germ-soma conflict that will need further elaboration comes from the Big Bang evolution of the Cambrian explosion and the evolutionary success of sexual reproduction (Heininger, in preparation).

Why did the transgenerational aspects of the germ-soma conflict escape the attention of biologists so far? I think this lack of recognition has several reasons. The presence of the germ-soma conflict can be best inferred and recognized from its signature in aging and postreproductive death. This recognition, however, was hampered by the flawed ETAs that suspected that the phenotypic manifestations of the germ-soma conflict were due to group selection effects. The lack of an integrated ecological-evolutionary approach may have contributed to this oversight. Further, as has been shown for sexual selection, the dynamics of the antagonistic coevolution may obscure the conflict itself (Rowe and Day, 2006). Moreover, the germ-soma conflict is not evident throughout the entire life. Obviously it does not play a role before reproductive maturation. Until maturity the interests of germline cells and soma are congruent: survive, grow, mature; a conflict over resources should not arise. With germ cell maturation things change. Then, an ontogenetic switch is flipped. It is suggested that DNA-methylation-dependent gene silencing in the germline cells (De Smet et al., 1999; Miranda and Jones, 2007) is the mechanisms by which the soma-germ conflict is delayed post maternally. Interaction of DNA/histone methylation (Grishok, 2005; Law and Jacobsen, 2010) with heterochromatic silencing engaging the RNA interference machinery (Lippman and Martienssen, 2004; Pal-Bhadra et al., 2004; Saxe and Lin, 2011) together with Argonaute and Piwi-like proteins (Hutvagner and Simard, 2008; Saxe and Lin, 2011) introduces an additional level of complexity. During maturation mammalian germline cells undergo waves of demethylation and remethylation (Hajkova et al., 2002; 2008) and it is

posed that during maturational epigenetic reprogramming (Reik et al., 2001; Hajkova et al., 2002; 2008) the germ-soma conflict is programmed. For instance gametogenesis has to be de-repressed to take up reproductive activity after maturation (Casper and Van Doren, 2009; Hashiyama et al., 2011). Intriguingly, estradiol is able to decrease the binding activity of a repressor to methylated DNA and convert a specific gene from silent heterochromatin to active euchromatin (Jost et al., 1991; Jost and Saluz, 1993). Decreasing IIS activity during *C. elegans* adulthood, particularly during the reproductive period, is required to extend lifespan, with IIS in the pre-adult, developmental period playing no role with regard to adult lifespan (Dillin et al., 2002; Piper et al., 2008). Accordingly, juvenile-only dietary restriction impairs reproductive activity but has no impact on adults (Tu and Tatar, 2003). Adult-specific and, particularly reproductive-period-specific, overexpression of dFOXO in flies was also demonstrated as effective to extend lifespan (Giannakou et al., 2004; 2007; Hwangbo et al., 2004), as was adult-specific overexpression of dPTEN (Hwangbo et al., 2004) as well as ablation of insulin producing neurons (median neurosecretory cells or mNSCs) in the last stage of preadult development (Broughton et al., 2005). Non-aging during larval developmental arrest in a variety of taxa is compatible with the assumption that programmed aging is only initiated after reproductive maturation (Miller and Hadfield, 1990; Tatar and Yin, 2001; Chen et al., 2007; Curran and Ruvkun, 2007; Strathmann and Strathmann, 2007). In sterile worker honey bees, exposure to a pheromone secreted by larval brood has a positive effect on lifespan-extending vitellogenin stores in 3–4-day-old bees and a negative effect in later life (Smedal et al., 2009). This is an intriguing example how the germ-soma (brood/worker bee) conflict may operate life-phase-selectively in the superorganism of a eusocial hymenoptera colony. Reproductive maturation affects a variety of neuroendocrinological axes (Döcke et al., 1981; Kawagoe and Hiroi, 1983; Belgorosky et al., 2009; Evuarherhe et al., 2009; Roa et al., 2010; Campbell, 2011). In *C. elegans*, germline proliferation produces a DAF-16 and KRI-1 mediated signal that negatively regulates lifespan while the somatic gonad promotes lifespan extension (Hsin and Kenyon, 1999; Arantes-Oliveira et al., 2002; Berman and Kenyon, 2006). The regulation of lifespan by IIS is operative during adulthood (Dillin et al., 2002). Most importantly, puberty is associated with an increased insulin resistance (Amiel et al., 1986; Bloch and Clemons, 1987; Caprio et al., 1989; Caprio and Tamborlane, 1994; Travers et al., 1995; Moran et al., 1999; Goran

and Gower, 2001; Roa et al., 2010) that may mark the activation of the germ-soma conflict over resources. The manifestation of the germ-soma conflict after maturity should, according to chapter 12.3, accelerate postmaturational coevolutionary dynamics. In fact, it has been shown in both *C. elegans* and *Drosophila* that genes expressed predominantly after reproductive maturity evolve more rapidly than genes expressed earlier in development (Cutter and Ward, 2005; Davis et al., 2005).

Thus, germline segregation and mode of reproduction are central to the evolutionary modulation of somatic aging and death in unitary and modular organisms. From chapters 15.1 and 15.2 the following general interrelationships can be inferred:

The developmental specification of germline cells in unitary organisms by either preformation or epigenesis (Extavour and Akam, 2003) determines the aging and mortality of the soma, irrespective of an asexual or sexual mode of reproduction. Examples for this trade-off lifestyle are birds or mammals for sexual, and rotifers for asexual organisms.

In modular organisms clonal reproduction may, but must not, lead to immortality at the genet level (Martinez and Levinton, 1992; Martinez, 1998). The population dynamics of clonal organisms is highly variable, and often characterized by the births and deaths of asexually produced ramets and high genet longevity (McFadden, 1991). Despite high rates of ramet turnover, ramet population densities may remain relatively stable over time. Crowding is known to be the signal for initiation of sexuality and diapause in a variety of clonally reproducing animals and plants (Gilbert, 2004). Sexual reproduction causes senescence as seen in Hydra (Tardent, 1974; Yoshida et al., 2006).

15.3 Modular and unitary organisms and their resource management

Long-lived species are fitter and more competitive, e.g. efficiently can avoid death due to predation or other environmental hazards thanks to evolutionary achievements such as wings (birds), shells (turtles), large body size (whales, elephants), homeothermy (birds, mammals), and large brain size that facilitates learning and problem solving (primates). Obviously, evolution of ever fitter organisms is inherent to evolutionary processes. But why should the cellular and organismal processes that confer longevity be limited (Mitteldorf, 2010a)? If evolution would have “trusted”, as the ETAs suggest, in the lifespan-limiting and resource-managing power of predation, infection and accidents, the planet, sooner or later, would be populated exclusively by Darwinian demon(s), huge,

winged, armored, intelligent and finally immortal organisms, excelling at resource acquisition and claiming all available resources. And finally, being forced to cannibalize themselves. Coevolutionary dynamics and mortality, both ensured by competition for limited resources are the evolutionary constraints to the rise of Darwinian demons.

Resource availability is variable both spatially and temporally. Coordination of resource management and reproductive activity are central to the evolutionary fate of organisms. Since reproduction leads to the generation of new organisms, control over the fate of the parent(s) was an evolutionary necessity in a world of limited resources. Territoriality of modular organisms and germline segregation of unitary organisms set the stage for fundamentally different resource management systems. I think, it is no coincidence, but has its adaptive rationale that immobile plants and benthic animals that cannot evade their local resource competition did not evolve segregated germline cells. They are bound in their coevolutionary web that keeps them from evolving as Darwinian demons. In contrast, mobile animals that can disperse and migrate evolved segregated germline cells and a germ-soma conflict. Thus, even when dispersing they take their "inner" competitor with them that keeps them from evolving as Darwinian demons.

15.3.1 Territorial resource management in modular organisms

Territorial modular organisms (Schenk et al., 1999; Trewavas, 2005) tend to compete with the other organisms of their community essentially for the same resources, i.e. space, light, water, and nutrients. Unable to evade the local competition, modular organisms are forced to have a territorial resource budget management. The territoriality of organisms subjects both reproduction and postreproductive survival to the resource-driven selection pressures at the plant community level (Goldberg et al., 2001). This includes an intense competition for light, space and food both inter- and intraspecifically (Grover, 1997; Schenk, 2006; Golubski et al., 2008; Novoplansky, 2009; Keuskamp et al., 2010) and inter- and intragenerationally (Rinkevich and Weissman, 1987; Williams and Briske, 1991; Huber et al., 2004). Importantly, space (which determines access to light and nutrients) is such a limited asset and competitive resource that it "allowed" evolution to ease the selective pressure of reproduction and rather put emphasis on space occupancy (Deussen et al., 1998; Prusinkiewicz, 2000; Casper et al., 2003; Deussen and Lintemann, 2005; Berger et al., 2008). Therefore

modular organisms, in comparison to mobile animals, have a more loose coupling of reproduction and longevity: recruitment from the seed bank is highly dependent (at least in the wild) on space availability and the competitive properties of organisms. Following natural disturbance such as wildfire or windfalls, regrowth is viewed as largely a population process wherein four relatively distinct phases can be recognized: the establishment phase, the thinning phase (see chapter 5.3), the transition phase and the steady-state phase (Peet and Christensen, 1987). Means of contest are physical and allelochemical arms (see chapter 5.3) but also cooperation and alliances (Denison et al., 2003; Magori et al., 2003; Stuefer et al., 2004; Dudley and File, 2007). Thus, apart from environmental stressors limiting individual growth, competition for resources controls reproduction, recruitment (Eriksson and Ehrlén, 1992; Callaway and Walker, 1997; Hunt and Scheibling, 1997; Turnbull et al., 2000; Miriti et al., 2001; Rees et al., 2001; Silvertown et al., 2002; Marshall and Keough 2003; Tilman, 2004; Fréville and Silvertown, 2005; Marshall et al., 2006), senescence and death in natural plant and benthic aquatic animal communities (Strauss and Irwin, 2004; Morris et al., 2007).

Spatial pattern analyses suggest that while competition is often playing a significant role in tree mortality processes in old-growth stands (the steady-state phase), there is a substantial presence of biotic and abiotic mortality agents including insects and pathogens (Haack and Byler, 1993; Slaughter and Parmeter, 1995; Garbelotto et al., 1997; Hansen and Goheen, 2000; Dobbertin et al., 2001; Wood et al., 2003; Rademacher et al., 2004; Rigg, 2005; Das et al., 2008; 2011). The impact of various factors that shape competition- and age-dependent vulnerability to biotic and abiotic factors, however, are difficult to decipher (Franklin et al., 1987; McDowell et al., 2008; Das et al., 2011).

15.3.2 Germline-controlled resource management in unitary organisms

The mobility of animals freed organisms from the confines of local competitive communities and made resource exploitation through dispersal and migration (e.g. in birds) a feasible alternative. Hence, territorial resource management plays a minor role in bilaterian taxa, compared to sessile organisms, but left its signature in body size-density scaling (see chapter 5.3). Overall, however, to save mobile animals from the tragedy of commons and ensure their evolutionary success, natural selection "had to replace" spatial selection pressure by an intergenerationally acting force of selection. Surely, it is no whim of nature that

with the advent of large scale animal mobility, segregated germ cells replaced the territorial resource management by an intergenerational resource management. Thus, in mobile animals, aging and mortality as transgenerational resource managers, constraining the evolution of a Darwinian demon and the tragedy of commons, are enforced by intraindividual germline signals (see chapter 11). Evolvability of these unitary organisms was tremendously accelerated by the Red Queen dynamics of the germ-soma conflict resulting in various organs with a sophisticated division of labor (Smith, 2012).

15.3.3 Intermediate resource management solutions

There are organisms following intermediate resource management strategies depending on the ecological conditions. As first prerequisite to these hybrid strategies, these organisms have no germline cells that are set aside during development. Hence, the adult organisms described in this chapter have toti-/pluripotent stem cells and almost all of them are sessile plants or animals. Intermediate solutions to the alternative territorial or germline control of resources are found in basic metazoans. Particularly intriguing in this respect are the planarians. Some of the species are mobile, reproduce asexually by fragmentation, and are immortal (sexually reproducing planarians have short lifespans, see chapter 6.1.4). Is this the dreaded Darwinian demon, exploiting all available resources and inundating the world with its organisms? Obviously not. Apart from being a lower-level member of the food chain (Davies and Reynoldson, 1969; Wright, 1975), some triclad may exert cannibalism as density-regulatory behavior when crowding is high or resources are low (Hull, 1947; Froehlich, 1955; Armstrong, 1964; Harry et al., 1964; Davies and Reynoldson, 1969; Davison, 1973). Moreover, the organisms display an intriguing resource management system saving them from excessive feast and famine cycling: under increased resource availability asexually reproducing planarians show decreased fecundity and become obese (Davison, 1973; Sheiman et al., 2006; Dunkel et al., 2011). Some Cnidaria, like the Hydra, as sessile polyps have pluripotent stem cells that form asexual buds and their genets are immortal (Forrest, 1963; Müller, 1996; Martinez, 1998). When reproducing sexually, however, the polyps display segregated germline cells and have a finite lifespan (Brien, 1966; Tardent, 1974; Yoshida et al., 2006). Their mobile life forms, the medusae, reproduce sexually and are reported to die soon after spawning (Spangenberg, 1965; Yasuda, 1969;

Hamner and Jenssen, 1974; Miyake et al., 1997; Lucas, 2001; Watanabe et al., 2009; Ojimi and Hidaka, 2010). Exposed to environmental stressors some medusae, before having reproduced sexually, may revert to polyps and resume asexual reproduction (see chapter 6.1.4).

Intriguingly, *C. elegans* longevity mutants exhibit a soma-to-germline transformation (mimicking, at least in part, the somatic stem cell phenotype encountered in basal animal phyla e.g. Porifera, Cnidaria) that contributes to their enhanced survival. The soma-to-germline transformation likely plays a role both during the pre-reproductive dauer stage, where *C. elegans* can survive for months, and during the post-reproductive adulthood to promote longevity (Curran et al., 2009).

Many plants are able to reproduce both asexually and sexually. The ability to reproduce asexually is widespread in plants, but less than 1% of the approximately 250,000 angiosperm species are thought to be substantially asexual (Asker and Jerling 1992; Whitton et al. 2008). Clonal growth of plants implies the asexual, vegetative production of genetically identical, potentially independent offspring individuals. Dedifferentiation of somatic cells in localized regions, the meristems (Nagata et al., 1994; Sugiyama, 1999), leads to clonal growth and potential immortalization. Most clonal plants are also capable of sexual reproduction by flowering and seed set. The relative importance of clonal growth vs. sexual reproduction, and the nature of internal and environmental controls on this balance remains rather unclear (Fagerström, 1992; Verburg, 1998). On the other hand, mounting evidence suggests the ecological control of these decisions and their life history consequences. Several studies have shown that within and between closely related species the importance of clonal and sexual reproduction can vary among habitats (Turkington, 1985; Sutherland and Vickery, 1988; Stöcklin, 1992, 1999; Eckert and Barrett, 1993; Krahulec, 1994) as a result of selection pressure on genetic trade-offs exerted by biotic and abiotic factors in contrasting habitats (Prati and Schmid, 2000). Moreover, in plants and benthic aquatic animals there is relatively greater allocation to sexual than to asexual reproduction at high density (competitive stress) (Harvell and Grosberg, 1988; van Kleunen et al., 2001) and environmental challenges (Romme et al., 1997). Gardner and Mangel (1997) have shown that the rate of sexual reproduction determines whether a particular clone experiences senescence, so that low rates may delay senescence. Experimental results with freshwater invertebrates and plants support this prediction (Bell, 1984; Laberge et

al., 2000).

For 65 species of iteroparous perennial plants, a positive relationship was found between rate of senescence and reproductive lifespan, suggesting increasing risk of death with successive reproductive events and a positive correlation between age at first reproduction and mean reproductive lifespan. Clones that fragment are more likely to escape the evolution of senescence at the genet level than clones that remain physiologically integrated (Silvertown et al., 2001). The central role of meristems for the postreproductive survival of plants is illustrated in monocarpic/polycarpic plants. Monocarpic plants like *Arabidopsis thaliana* spend all their shoot apical meristems in a single big bang reproductive effort. A key feature of polycarpy is to maintain a supply of meristems that are capable of vegetative growth, i.e. shoot apical meristems that sustain growth of the plant in future growth cycles (Woolhouse, 1983; Amasino, 2009; Wang et al., 2009). *Arabidopsis thaliana* having mutations in both the *soc1* and *ful* genes switched from sexual to vegetative reproduction and did not die after seed maturation like wild-type and single mutant plants but developed from a grass with a single basal rosette of small leaves to a highly branched shrub with many aerial rosettes. In all double mutants, the apical rosettes resulting from inflorescence meristem reversions, the aerial rosettes and the stems remained alive. Secondary growth appeared, being mediated by cambial activity absent from the wild type and formed a considerable wood cylinder (Melzer et al., 2008).

For sedentary plants and animals, the mode of resource management is territorial. However, modulation of this territorial resource management depends on the longevity of organisms. Long-lived organisms (e.g. trees, benthic animals) are subject to a territorial resource management that is characterized by strong interindividual competition for resources (see chapter 5.3). Long-lived herbaceous plants occur in environments where not only competition for resources is strong (e.g., mature forests), but also where few safe-sites for recruitment are available (e.g., rocky places). High survival of established individuals translates into a reduced dependence from fecundity and thus a higher probability of local persistence regardless of environmental variability (García et al., 2008). Longevity is an important life history trait for the persistence of populations at competitive, harsh or extreme environments or under frequent long periods of adverse conditions (Eriksson, 1996; Larson et al., 1999; García and Zamora, 2003; Forbis and Doak, 2004; von Arx et al., 2006). A long lifespan would therefore be a good strategy to avoid local extinctions caused by scarce and unpredictable

recruitment as well as large population fluctuations (García et al., 2008). In short-lived gymnosperm and angiosperm plants, germline-dependent signals become more important as resource manager. There is a continuum of life history variation with, at one end, long-lived trees with little reproductive costs (relative to their biomass) and predominant territorial resource management and, at the other end, monocarpic annual plants with high reproductive investment (relative to their biomass) and lower territorial competition (particularly in agricultural systems with fertilizer use). Tree species with attributes typical of high capture and low conservation of resources, small seeds and short stature had faster population turnover rates (short longevity, and high mortality and recruitment rates) than species with opposite attributes (Easdale and Healey, 2009). In the wild, annual plant species may have strongly fluctuating population sizes due to poor survival or seed set and, to avoid extinction, have to rely on a persistent seed bank. A seed bank has the effect of overlapping the generations of the population integrating the effects of selection over long periods of time (Templeton and Levin, 1979; Eriksson, 1996; Ehrlén and Lehtilä, 2002; Nunney, 2002). When a population goes through a genetic bottleneck, recruitment of below-ground genotypes conserved in the soil can quickly restore above-ground genetic diversity as soon as the habitat conditions become suitable again (McCue and Holtsford 1998, Uesugi et al. 2007, Honnay et al., 2008). In terms of resource management, this evolutionary strategy is reminiscent of spore forming, bet-hedging organisms (Evans and Dennehy, 2005; Lennon and Jones, 2011).

16. Another gedankenexperiment

Summary

Basal metazoan organisms demonstrate that immortality and reproductive activity are no mutually exclusive phenomena. At this phylogenetic level the divergence of modular and unitary bauplans, sessile and mobile lifestyles, and fundamentally different life history strategies occurred. Competition for limited resources is the essence of the struggle for life and coevolutionary dynamics are the evolutionary conductor's baton to its rhythm. It can be assumed that through all evolutionary ages cheating organisms tried to play their own tune. The incentives to cheat should have been particularly attractive during the transition from modular to unitary organisms:

evading the crippling territorial competition for resources with a mobile lifestyle may have allowed to reap the benefits of both immortality and unrestrained reproduction due to the acquisition of sheer unlimited resources. With the hindsight of some 600 million years of evolution we can take stock: all the attempts to trick evolution failed. Only those organisms averted extinction that “modestly accepted” to carry their competitor for resources, their germ cells, within them constraining the evolution of Darwinian demons.

I would like to conceive another gedankenexperiment to elaborate on the interdependences of reproduction, mortality and mobility of organisms. Please follow me far back in evolutionary time to the Precambrian/Cambrian time when the divergence of Diploblasts and Triploblasts occurred. Paleontological and molecular data indicate that most bilaterian phyla appeared and diversified during the Cambrian explosion (Conway-Morris, 1993; 1998; Philippe et al., 2000). It is thought that during this time the evolutionary split between Cnidaria and Bilateria took place. Cnidaria and basal bilaterian Platyhelminthes have no segregated germline but somatic totipotent stem cells that can become germline cells. Imagine an urcnidarian or urbilaterian organism. Like modern Hydrozoa, the urcnidarian organisms can be considered to have been sessile and immortal (Forrest, 1963; Müller, 1996; Martinez, 1998). Sessile organisms are subject to a tight competitive pressure in their territorial community that restricts their reproductive activity and success (see chapter 5.3). Becoming mobile allowing active foraging to exploit patchy resources instead of to sit-and-wait greatly enhanced the fitness of these organisms, particularly in the superoligotrophic environment of the Cambrium (Martin, 1996). Cheaters (mutants that selfishly exploit all available resources leading into the tragedy of the commons) are widespread in unicellular and facultatively multicellular organisms (Hilson et al., 1994; Dao et al., 2000; Pál and Papp, 2000; Strassmann et al., 2000; Velicer et al., 2000; 2002; Ennis et al., 2003; Fiegnan and Velicer, 2003; Rainey and Rainey, 2003; Castillo et al., 2005; Rankin et al., 2007a; Kuzdzal-Fick et al., 2011). Obviously, the cheaters in these organisms are easily obtained by simple one-step mutations. There can be little doubt that cheaters that, at short term, can exploit and outcompete cooperative genotypes, tried their evolutionary fate repeatedly.

Potential immortality, indefinite reproduction and mobility are not mutually exclusive as Hydrozoa and Platyhelminthes demonstrate (Sonneborn, 1930; Nuttall and Waters, 1938; Martinez, 1998) and

can be conceived as promising starting point for the evolution of a Darwinian demon. While the mobile Platyhelminthes combine somatic totipotent stem cells and immortality, Hydrozoa evolved a mobile but mortal adult life stage, the medusa, with segregated germ cells that, however, can return repeatedly to immortal sessile forms by transdifferentiation cycles (see chapter 6.1.4). Resource competition has its fitness costs at the individual level (see chapter 5.5). Increased interspecific and intraspecific competition may slow down rates of adaptation substantially and fundamentally change patterns of adaptation to long-term environmental changes (Johansson, 2008; Urban et al., 2012). According to Bolnick (2004), density and frequency dependence of fitness results in a dynamic landscape: a fitness “sphagnum bog” (Rosenzweig, 1978). A key driver of frequency-dependent fitness is intraspecific competition (Milinski and Parker, 1991; Doebeli and Dieckmann, 2000). The fitness landscape shifts between stabilizing and directional selection at low density to disruptive selection at high density (Svanbäck and Persson, 2009). If the fitness of each phenotype depends on its frequency in the population — that is, if fitness is frequency dependent — then the fitness landscape will be dynamic and the mean phenotype will be kept in a fitness valley, allowing for persistent disruptive selection. Strong competition between similar phenotypes (e.g. parents and offspring) can disproportionately affect the most abundant (mean) phenotype (the fictitious one that has not been able to eliminate the parents) even though it may be adapted to the most abundant resource. Rarer consumer phenotypes (in our example the one that has been able to eliminate the parents) may have fewer resources available, but also have fewer competitors with which to share those resources, so their overall fitness is relatively high. The population is thus subject to disruptive selection; that is, its mean, abundant phenotype is at or near a minimum on the fitness landscape (Dieckmann and Doebeli, 1999; Doebeli and Dieckmann, 2000; Martin and Pfennig, 2009). Disruptive selection can be stable when fitness is negatively frequency dependent and this stability implies that disruptive selection could in fact be fairly common (Kingsolver et al. 2001; Bolnick, 2004; Martin and Pfennig, 2009). Competitive interactions may amplify changes in mean population sizes due to environmental changes and thereby increase extinction risks (Johansson, 2008). In competitive coevolution, evolution proceeds towards a so-called evolutionary branching point, where selection becomes disruptive and splits the population into two strategies. Coevolution of these strategies eventually

leads to the extinction of one of them (Kisdi et al., 2001). Disruptive selection due to frequency-dependent fitness may not only be the causal agent in the evolution of ecological variation and speciation but may equally have been operative in the selection of postreproductive aging and death. Some 600 million years after the first animals became mobile, the potential ancient cheater phenotypes have not persisted. We only can speculate by how many "Malthusian catastrophes" evolution coerced taxa into obeying the "tragedy of the commons" principle (see chapter 5.4). Planarians, for instance, show decreased fecundity and become obese under increased resource availability (Davison, 1973; Sheiman et al., 2006; Dunkel et al., 2011). And, although medusae of several species have the ability to transdifferentiate into polyp structures before or even after initiation of processes of sex-cell determination (Boero et al. 2002; Piraino et al. 2004), this potential is lost after spawning (Piraino et al. 2004). Moreover, only those mobile organisms made it through evolutionary times that evolved a dedicated germline that "individualized" and "internalized" the community-level competition for resources of their sessile ancestors thereby curtailing the reproductive potential and longevity of their breeder "host".

By the way, the analogy between the early metazoan cheater phenotypes and human overexploitation of the planet is not fortuitous: seemingly unlimited resources made accessible by evolutionary or technological innovations, unrestrained reproduction, depletion of the resources, But after all this is only a fictitious gedankenexperiment that must not have occurred...However, similar recent scenarios that have occurred in human societies have been described by Jared Diamond (2005).

17. Aging is selected for, adaptive, and programmed

There must be no barriers for freedom of inquiry. There is no place for dogma in science. The scientist is free, and must be free to ask any question, to doubt any assertion, to seek for any evidence, to correct any errors. -J. Robert Oppenheimer, *The Open Mind*, p. 114 (1955)

Nevertheless, the idea of 'programmed' ageing, with its implicit (or occasionally explicit) reliance on an adaptive role, reappears regularly and is commonly expressed by newcomers to the field. -Kirkwood and Melov (2011)

Summary

Postreproductive organisms are a selective force, affecting the fitness of the progeny both positively and negatively. Thus, evolution could not be indifferent towards the postreproductive organisms. The pervasive genetic control of aging by phylogenetically conserved public mechanisms indicates the action of strong selective forces. Evolution co-selected reproduction and aging/death linking them in a huge pleiotropically organized network. Data from a recent genomewide association study of human longevity with quantitative trait loci from mice shows concordance between humans and mice lifespan peaks with a very low probability that this is due to chance. Linkage disequilibrium is a tool to detect signatures of natural selection and has been observed in *Drosophila* and humans for genes linked to longevity. Genes that are no longer under selective pressure degenerate or are fossilized to pseudogenes. On the other hand, the phylogenetic maintenance of coding sequences and functionality of signaling pathways such as IIS and TOR is the signature of natural selection. Life history strategies including reproductive and aging trajectories are adaptive ascertaining that long-lived mutants in a variety of model systems pay high costs in terms of fitness in their natural habitat. As predicted by classical theory traits closely associated with fitness have low heritabilities. Thus the low heritability of aging is further evidence for its adaptive value. Developmental events and aging-related events are programmed by the same, phylogenetically conserved signaling pathways. Moreover, programmed cell death and organismal aging and death share the same genetic toolkits. A fundamental flaw of the ETAs is that the evolutionary rationale and mechanism for aging was searched during the period of the organism's life when it manifests, i.e. post-maturely. However, compelling evidence indicates that aging trajectories are determined by genetic, epigenetic and environmental factors throughout life and particularly transgenerationally. Finally, the loss of totipotency and stem cell-ness of somatic cells following their genetically programmed differentiation underlies the loss of immortality of somatic cells and the soma as a whole.

It is a cornerstone of modern biology that a purposeful genetic program drives all biological processes that occur from the beginning of life to reproductive maturation. However, once reproductive maturation is reached, thought is divided with respect to whether the

emerging aging process is a continuation of the genetic program or whether it is the result of the accumulation of random, irreparable losses in molecular fidelity (Hayflick, 2007).

One feature, common to the "aging-is-not-programmed" ETAs is that aging is not likely to be determined by a genetic program, because there is a minimal selective advantage associated with longterm post-reproductive survival of the individual. The ETAs may have appeared sound when they were first put forward. At that time, aging was regarded as an evolutionarily recent phenomenon in humans and captive animals. In the natural environment, survival of many organisms is heavily dependent on extrinsic factors rather than age-associated mortality. Aging, the ETAs posited, did not evolve but developed stochastically as a result of relaxed selection. Relaxed selection, as will be demonstrated farther below, should have led to the formation of individual solutions characteristic for the ecological context in which the species lives. Thus, the ETAs expect that mechanisms associated with aging should be "private" (Martin et al., 1996)—that is, unique to each species. However, during recent decades it became evident that aging is almost universal and regulated by genes. Many studies have suggested that a variety of mechanisms associated with aging, such as insulin/IGF1 and TOR signaling, and decreased expression of the electron transport chain (Zahn et al., 2006) are "public," with similar patterns seen across diverse species (Partridge and Gems, 2002; Zahn et al., 2006; Houhoofd and Vanfleteren, 2007; Smith et al., 2008).

17.1 Aging is selected for

According to Endler (1986) natural selection can be defined as a process in which:

If a population has:

E1. variation among individuals in some attribute or trait: variation.

E2. a consistent relationship between that trait and mating ability, fertilizing ability, fertility, fecundity, and, or, survivorship: fitness differences.

E3. a consistent relationship, for that trait, between parents and their offspring, which is at least partially independent of common environmental effects: inheritance.

Then:

E4. the trait frequency distribution will differ among age classes or life-history stages, beyond that expected from ontogeny;

E5. if the population is not at equilibrium, then the trait distribution of all offspring in the population will be predictably different from that of all parents, beyond that expected from conditions E1 and E3 alone.

Conditions E1, E2, and E3 are necessary and sufficient for natural selection to occur, and these lead to deductions E4 and E5. As a result of this process, but not necessarily, the trait distribution may change in a predictable way over many generations.

Similar definitions were provided by Lewontin (1970) and Maynard Smith (1987).

Natural selection acts on an organism's phenotype, but it is the organism's genotype that is inherited. The phenotype is the result of the genotype and the environment in which the organism lives. Without any doubt, if Darwin was right, a phenotype that is universal in asymmetrically dividing unicellular and all multicellular organisms should have a strong evolutionary benefit.

17.1.1 The phenotypic/genetic signature of natural selection in aging

According to Partridge and Gems (2006) "The evolution of ageing presents a paradox for evolutionary biologists because a disadvantageous trait, namely a decline in reproductive prospects with age, has a demonstrated genetic basis and undergoes evolutionary change".

In biology, information flows from the environment to the genome by the process of natural selection (Frank, 2009). A population 'measures' the intrinsic information in the environment by differential reproduction of individuals with varying phenotypes. This fluctuation of phenotype frequencies transfers information to the population through changes in the frequencies of the hereditary particles. However, the population does not fully capture all of the intrinsic information in the frequency fluctuations caused by differential reproduction, because only a fraction of phenotypic information flows to the next generation via changes in the frequencies of the hereditary particles (Frank, 2009). In the words of Dobzhansky (1970, p. 200): "Darwinian fitness is a property...of a genotype and of the phenotypes conditioned by this genotype. Selection favors, or discriminates against, genotypes, that is, gene patterns." According to Williams (1966, p 25): "Natural selection would produce or maintain adaptation as a matter of definition. Whatever gene is favorably selected is better adapted than its unfavored alternatives. The selection of such genes of course is mediated by the phenotype, and to be favorably selected, a gene must augment phenotypic reproductive success." (It is strange that one of the founders of the ETAs, in the last half-sentence framed the conditions that determine the evolutionary rationale of aging/death while in his AP version of the ETAs he completely missed this framework. One could argue that at that time the genetic control of aging was

not yet known, but even later he failed to take this genetic control into account). Directional selection occurs when a particular allele is favored as a result of its effect on the phenotype. As molecular signature of natural selection, a favored allele can sweep towards fixation across the entire species range (Nielsen, 2005; Mitchell-Olds et al., 2007). Thus, directional selection favors genotypes dependent on their phenotype fitness and eventually carries them to fixation. To turn the argument on its head, the pervasive genetic control of a feature lets infer the action of strong selective forces. The workings of natural selection is not only visible in the maintenance or refinement of a function but also in the loss of function when it is no longer needed (see chapter 17.1.4). On the other hand, genetic drift can be precluded as the evolutionary force behind the phenomenon of aging: While there is some finite probability that some private aging mechanism, via control of e.g. IIS or TOR signaling, may be fixed by genetic drift in one species, the probability of this happening in ALL species, rendering this a public aging mechanism, is virtually zero. The random character of genetic drift is not compatible with the almost universal occurrence of aging/death and its phylogenetically conserved control by the same signaling pathways. In contrast, strong natural selection routinely can drive an allele to fixation. Thus, by inverse inference the near ubiquity of aging and conservation of its signaling pathways from yeast to mammals reveals that there must be powerful selective forces at work that render aging/death an evolutionarily stable strategy. For instance, the aging-related gene *methuselah* (*mth*) has experienced strong selection on expression level since *D. melanogaster* and *D. simulans* shared a common ancestor approximately two million years ago (Landry et al., 2005). Genetic variance for and genetic correlations among longevity, fecundity, stress resistance and other life history traits underlie predictable life history variation that reflects distinct, spatially and temporally varying, selection pressures (Schmidt et al., 2005a; b; Schmidt and Conde, 2006; Schmidt and Paaby, 2008). Together, these correlations imply that *mth* has experienced directional selection pressures over short and long timescales, and that *mth* is an important target in the selection regime driving the observed patterns of life history variation in natural populations (Paaby and Schmidt, 2008).

Natural selection, quantitative trait loci and linkage disequilibrium

Longevity and aging trajectories are selected for in the wild (Austad, 1993; Reznick et al., 2004; Korol et al., 2006). Quantitative traits refer to phenotypes with

continuous characteristics, such as aging, that can be attributed to polygenic effects and their environment. Quantitative trait loci (QTLs) are stretches of DNA that contain or are linked to genes that underlie variation in a quantitative trait, which is identified by its linkage to polymorphic marker loci. Mapping regions of the genome that contain genes involved in specifying a quantitative trait is an early step in identifying and sequencing the actual genes underlying trait variation (Tanksley, 1993; Mackay, 2001; Mackay et al., 2009). A multitude of QTL studies have identified genomic regions associated with senescence/lifespan regulation in plants (Luquez et al., 2006; Ougham et al., 2007), *C. elegans* (Johnson and Shook, 1997; Shook and Johnson, 1999; Ayyadevara et al., 2003), *Drosophila* (Johnson and Shook, 1997; Wang et al., 2004; Nuzhdin et al., 2005; Wilson et al., 2006), and mice (Yunis et al. 1984; Gelman et al. 1988; de Haan et al. 1998; Miller et al. 1998, 2002a; Klebanov et al. 2001; Jackson et al. 2002; Lang et al. 2010; Rikke et al. 2010). In *Arabidopsis* and winter wheat, QTL mapping found a correlation between the expression of flowering and senescence-associated genes (Wingler et al., 2010; Bogard et al., 2011).

Concordance of human and mouse QTLs has been reported previously (Sugiyama et al. 2001; Wang and Paigen 2005; Garrett et al. 2010), but for traits such as plasma lipids, hypertension, and kidney disease. Lifespan as a trait should be highly influenced by chance (according to the ETAs) and by environmental factors; so one might think that concordance for lifespan should be reduced or perhaps even nonexistent (at any rate, according to the ETAs, such a possibility is beyond any imagination). Yet the data obtained by Yuan et al. (2011), comparing data from a recent genomewide association study of human longevity (Newman et al., 2010) with QTLs from mice, clearly shows concordance between humans and mice lifespan peaks, with a very low probability that this is due to chance ($p = 0.0025$ using Fisher's exact test). The forces of natural selection vary in space and time, resulting in genotype-environment interactions (GxE) for Darwinian fitness. QTL mapping has revealed a variety of GxE in the control of longevity (Shook and Johnson, 1999; Leips and Mackay, 2000; 2002; Vieira et al., 2000). Moreover, *C. elegans* QTL loci for the selected trait reproduction and longevity are coregulated (Shook and Johnson, 1999; Leips et al., 2006). In addition, aging is subject to sexual selection (Promislow and Pletcher 2002; Promislow 2003; Tower, 2006; Maklakov et al., 2007; Bonduriansky et al., 2008).

The potential for trade-offs hints at the involvement of pleiotropy in generating conditions for correlational

selection surfaces. Correlational selection builds favorable genetic correlations through the formation of linkage disequilibrium (LD) at underlying loci governing the traits (Sinervo and Svensson, 2002). Even in the absence of pleiotropy, natural selection can generate LD between alleles at separate loci thereby forming a genetic correlation (Endler, 1986; Lynch and Walsh, 1998). However, LD built up by correlational selection are expected to decay rapidly (i.e., within a few generations), unless correlational selection is strong and chronic. Biotic interactions that have 'Red Queen dynamics' (eg. host-parasite interactions, predator-prey relationships or intraspecific arms races) often fuel chronic correlational selection, which is strong enough to maintain adaptive genetic correlations (Sinervo and Svensson, 2002). LD or gametic disequilibrium is the occurrence of some combinations of alleles or genetic markers in a sexually reproducing population more often or less often than would be expected from a random formation of haplotypes from alleles based on their frequencies. Recombination should manifest itself as a significant decline in LD with distance (Miyashita and Langley, 1988; Schaeffer and Miller, 1993; Conway et al., 1999; Awadalla and Charlesworth, 1999). Recombination and segregation should reduce most LD within a few generations (Falconer and Mackay, 1996; Futuyma, 1998). Nevertheless, if correlational selection is strong and chronic, substantial LD can be maintained owing to a balance between recombination, segregation and selection (Hartl and Clark, 1997; Lynch and Walsh, 1998). Therefore, according to Lewontin (1964; 1974, p. 315): "The observation of significant LD that is consistent between populations is a very sensitive detector of natural selection." Hence LD has been used as tool to detect signatures of natural selection (Ennis, 2007). LD for genes linked to longevity has been observed in *Drosophila* (De Luca et al., 2003; Mackay, 2004, Carbone et al., 2006; Paaby et al., 2010) and humans (Bellizzi et al., 2005; Lunetta et al., 2007; Willcox et al., 2008; Flachsbart et al., 2009; Sebastiani et al., 2009; Boyden and Kunkel, 2010; Edwards et al., 2011).

Correlational selection favors trait combinations that couple underlying alleles at loci. Two major correlations underlying life history determination include the negative correlation between reproduction and survival, and the positive correlation between longevity and stress tolerance (Reznick 1985; Stearns 1991; Partridge et al., 2005; Vermeulen and Loeschcke, 2006; Harshman and Zera, 2007; Toivonen and Partridge, 2009). These relationships between traits are mediated by pleiotropic genic elements, or by genic elements that affect single traits

but co-occur through LD and act as pleiotropic alleles (Paaby et al., 2010). The persistent LD throughout metazoan phylogenesis between both TOR and insulin signaling and their antagonistic control of reproduction and aging/death is a marker of correlational selection. Likewise, the coordinated regulation of stress resistance and longevity by gerontogenes (see chapter 10.1) carries the signature of correlational selection. Gerontogenes and "metabogenes" (TOR and IIS) set up another network that is shaped by correlational selection (see Illustration 1).

Taken together, the evidence provided by the QTL and LD findings demonstrates the action of correlational natural selection, presumably due to 'Red Queen type' coevolution in the modulation of aging trajectories and reproduction.

17.1.2 Aging is co-selected with reproduction

Comparative studies of life history traits in a variety of taxa identified various correlations between features of reproductive activity and longevity: low reproductive rate, slow development and long life span at one end and the opposite traits at the other end of a continuum. These strong size-independent correlations among life-history variables led to the concept of a "fast-slow continuum" of life-history variation, in which the differences between taxa evolve through adaptation to environmental factors (Stearns, 1983; Gaillard et al., 1989; Read and Harvey, 1989; Promislow and Harvey, 1990; Gaillard and Yoccoz, 2000; Ricklefs and Wikelski, 2002; Bielby et al., 2007; Jones OR et al., 2008). The absence of alternative combinations of these variables implies constraint on the diversification of life histories, but the nature of this constraint remained elusive (Ricklefs and Wikelski, 2002). The majority of these correlations have been detected in mammals (Promislow and Harvey, 1990; Sæther and Gordon, 1994; Purvis, 1995; Purvis and Harvey, 1995; Symonds, 1999; Fisher et al., 2001; Jones and MacLarnon, 2001; Oli, 2004; Isaac et al., 2005; Dobson and Oli, 2008) but other taxa (Blackburn, 1991; Owens and Bennett, 1995; Bauwens and Díaz-Uriarte, 1997; Clobert et al., 1998; Reynolds et al., 2001; Jeschke and Kokko, 2009), including plants (Poorter and Bongers, 2006; Easdale and Healey, 2009; Wright et al., 2010; Wingler, 2011), display similar covariations.

One of the predictions that most often is used to support the validity of the ETAs is the finding that increased mortality due to extrinsic causes accelerates aging trajectories (Stearns et al., 2000). Likewise, theory predicts that in safe habitats where extrinsic sources of mortality are rare, selection should favor individuals that show delayed senescence (Williams,

1957; Hamilton, 1966; Edney and Gill, 1968; Charlesworth, 1980; Dobson, 2007; Sibly and Brown, 2007; 2009). There are numerous examples for the fact that a protected lifestyle either due to environmental conditions or the organisms' armor, palatability and means of escape delays senescence and increases longevity (Blest, 1963; Rose, 1984; Austad and Fischer, 1991; Austad, 1993; Rose, 1991; Keller and Genoud, 1997; Tatar et al., 1997, Dudycha, 2001; Sherman and Jarvis, 2002; Blanco and Sherman, 2005; Buston and García, 2007; de Magalhães et al., 2007; Dobson, 2007; Sibly and Brown, 2007; 2009; Ricklefs, 2008; Beck and Fiedler, 2009; Carroll et al., 2011). But there is also evidence to the contrary (Reznick et al., 2004). The correlated responses of reproductive behaviors illustrated that the study of mortality patterns only makes sense taking into account associated reproduction/longevity trade-offs and life history strategies (Dudycha, 2003; Lee et al., 2006). It should not come as surprise that animals that are under an increased threat of environmental death have to grow faster and reproduce earlier to avoid Damocles' sword of extinction. Thus, taxa facing high mortality risks have to live "fast" lives in order to reproduce before dying, whereas those with longer life expectancies should grow to larger size before maturing so they can invest more in reproduction (Bielby et al., 2007). The Tasmanian devil is a current example of these life history relationships (Jones et al., 2008). As discussed in chapter 17.3.4, stressors like predator pressure or resource depletion, via stress signaling pathways, shape life history traits via transgenerational genetic and epigenetic mechanisms.

Some models for the "fast-slow continuum" of life-history variation view life-history rates and timings as adaptations to extrinsic rates of mortality (Promislow and Harvey, 1990; 1991; Charnov 1991; 1993; Koz?owski and Weiner, 1997; Reznick et al., 2001). In other models, reproductive timing and output represented by interbirth interval, age at sexual maturity, or weaning age feature prominently as surrogate measure of a species' position on the fast-slow continuum axis (Bielby et al., 2007; Dobson and Oli, 2007). Moreover, a semelparity-iteroparity axis has been described (Gaillard et al., 1989). Removing statistically the influences of body mass from the fast-slow continuum revealed that a general trade-off of reproduction and survival shapes the residual pattern of the fast-slow continuum (Harvey and Zammuto, 1985; Gaillard et al., 1989; Dobson and Oli, 2008; Dobson and Jouventin, 2010). Importantly, life-history correlations are characterized both by phenotypic plasticity and genetic/physiological

constraints and modulated by neuroendocrine, particularly stress response, axes (Ricklefs and Wikelski, 2002) and resource availability (Sibly and Brown, 2007).

Thousands of papers demonstrated the trade-offs between reproduction and longevity in iteroparous organisms (see chapters 8 and 20) and the relationship between reproduction and death in semelparous organisms (see chapters 6.3 and 7). Co-selection is the mechanism of Red Queen coevolutionary dynamics. Trade-offs are evolutionary footprints of conflict (see chapter 12) and opposing, respectively correlational, selective forces (see chapters 13 and 17.1.1). The importance of trade-offs as dynamic rather than static relationships was emphasized (Roff et al., 2002). Theory predicts that correlational selection on two traits will cause the major axis of the bivariate G matrix to orient itself in the same direction as the correlational selection gradient. A meta-analysis utilizing empirical estimates of correlational selection gradients and measures of the correlation between the two focal traits supported the underlying hypothesis (Roff and Fairbairn, 2012). A multitude of papers have shown that longevity and reproduction are co-selected (e.g. Sokal, 1970; Enesco et al., 1989; Heininger, 2002a; de Magalhães and Church, 2005; Carey and Molleman, 2010). In *Drosophila*, laboratory selection for reproduction trajectories co-selects for lifespan (Rose and Charlesworth, 1980; Clare and Luckinbill, 1985; Luckinbill and Clare, 1985; Rose, 1991; Partridge et al., 1999; Sgró and Partridge, 1999; Linnen et al., 2001; Phelan et al., 2003; Valenzuela et al., 2004), mimicking phenomena that are pervasive in the wild throughout phylogeny (Craig, 1985; Pyle et al. 1997; Miller et al., 2002a; Charmantier et al., 2006; Ricklefs, 2010a). In an elegant study, Sgró and Partridge (1999) demonstrated that reduced early fecundity was causally involved in the retarded aging of their long-lived *Drosophila* lines. Abolishing reproduction through either irradiation or genetic manipulation removed the differences in aging rate between their controls and long-lived selected lines (Sgró and Partridge, 1999).

Hormones are intimately related to fitness, and they often mechanistically underlie life-history trade-offs such as survival and reproduction (Ketterson and Nolan, 1992; Roff, 1992; 2002; Stearns, 1992; Sinervo and Svensson, 1998; Zera and Harshman, 2001; Ricklefs and Wikelski, 2002; Adkins-Regan, 2005; Breuner et al., 2008; Lessells, 2008; Bonier et al., 2009; Mills et al., 2009; Hau et al., 2010; Flatt and Heyland, 2011). However, individual variation in quality, condition, or resource acquisition may mask

the functional trade-off (van Noordwijk and de Jong 1986; McGlothin et al., 2010).

A variety of mutations extend the lifespan in various model organisms. Consistently, however, these long-lived strains are outcompeted by wild-type animals, particularly under resource-restricted conditions (see chapter 12.1). The proponents of the ETAs are so focused on aging as fitness-eroding maladaptation that they ignore that the essence of aging can only be grasped in the context of reproduction and the heavy toll evolution put on reproducing organisms to constrain the emergence of a Darwinian demon.

In an analysis of 26,530 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) with allele frequencies that were determined in three human populations, statistically significant evidence was obtained supporting the hypothesis that selection has influenced extant patterns of human genetic variation. Importantly, one candidate gene for death and one for reproduction were identified among 174 candidate genes with distribution of genetic variation that indicates that they have been targets of selection (Akey et al., 2002).

It is intriguing (remember Orgel's second rule) that evolution linked reproduction, the ultimate cause of resource limitation (see chapter 5.1), and aging/death in an intricately tuned and plastic network effecting transgenerational resource management. The selection of longevity together with reproductive activity makes perfect sense for the evolutionary optimization of fitness.

17.1.3 Natural selection and network design

The design of molecular networks is regarded as a molecular phenotype which is shaped by natural selection and reflects a successful adaptation towards certain functional demands (Gerhart and Kirschner, 1997; Wagner, 2003; 2008; Barab'asi and Oltvai, 2004; Babu et al., 2006; Balaji et al., 2006; Davidson, 2006). Biological networks have evolved to allow for a robust performance of their functions (Stelling et al., 2004; Kitano, 2004; Hammerstein et al., 2006) to support the maintenance of functionality as reflected by a stable ground state. This frees up the kinetic parameters of the system to meet other demands. Therefore, both a higher kinetic and structural off-state robustness of network design could confer a better evolvability (Kirschner and Gerhart, 1998; Wagner and Wright, 2004; Wagner, 2005; Lenski et al., 2006; Shinari et al., 2007; Kartal and Ebenhöh, 2009). The Red Queen dynamics of the germ-soma conflict over the management of future resources orchestrated a huge molecular network that linked development (see chapter 17.3.2), reproduction and aging/death in

antagonistic pleiotropic signals integrating resource allocation and stress response pathways. The phylogenetic conservation of these canonical signaling pathways, the public aging mechanisms (Partridge and Gems, 2002; Zahn et al., 2006; Managbanag et al., 2008; Houchoofd and Vanfleteren, 2007; Smith et al., 2008), are molecular evidence for the strength of the underlying selective force.

17.1.4 "Relaxed selection" and genetic decay

The ETAs posit that the underlying evolutionary principle of aging is the postreproductive decline of natural selection. The examination of the phenotypic and genetic sequelae of relaxed selective pressure draws a different picture.

Environmental change often eliminates or weakens a source of selection that was formerly important for the maintenance of a particular trait. Such circumstances are often termed 'relaxed selection'. Evidently this is a misnomer, since selection is not relaxed but is directed against the maintenance of a costly function that is no longer needed. Selection against a trait can be considered in terms of fitness costs incurred in the maintenance or expression of the trait. Some costs are automatically incurred in the act of maintaining or expressing the trait ('constitutive' costs). By contrast, other costs are 'contingent,' or arise owing to particular features of the environment where the traits are expressed (Lahti et al., 2009). The loss or vestigialization of traits that no longer contribute to fitness is a widespread phenomenon that highlights the importance of natural selection for the maintenance of adaptive traits (Fong et al. 1995; Wiens 2001; Porter and Crandall 2003). Adaptive plasticity is lost during long periods of environmental stasis (Masel et al., 2007). In evolving populations of *E. coli* adapting to a single nutrient in the medium, unused catabolic functions decayed and their diet breadth became narrower and more specialized (Cooper and Lenski, 2000). In constant, nutrient-rich environments where benefits associated with spores are absent and no longer balance the cost of constructing spores, sporulation ability of *B. subtilis* was lost over 6,000 generations (Maughan et al., 2009). Propagation of *B. subtilis* for less than 2,000 generations in a nutrient-rich environment where sporulation is suppressed led to rapid initiation of genomic erosion including biosynthetic pathways, sporulation, competence, and DNA repair (Brown et al., 2011). The social prokaryote *M. xanthus* loses its social behavior when propagated in a nutrient-rich habitats in which their social behaviors for starvation-induced spore production or predatory efficiency were not under positive selection (Velicer et

al., 1998; Velicer and Stredwick, 2002). The majority of 24 parasitoid species of wasps were found to be incapable of synthesizing lipids, and phylogenetic analyses showed that the evolution of lack of lipogenesis is concurrent with that of parasitism in insects (Visser et al., 2010). In *Drosophila melanogaster*, the frequency of genotypes that express diapause increase over time when flies are exposed to environmental stress, whereas the frequency of non-diapause genotypes increased when flies were cultured under benign control conditions (Schmidt and Conde, 2006). In natural populations, the propensity to express reproductive diapause is subject to strong selection in temperate habitats. In isofemale lines of differing diapause genotype, diapause genotype explained the majority of the variance for lifespan, fecundity, cold shock tolerance, and mortality rates in the sampled populations (Schmidt and Paaby, 2008), arguing for the strong adaptive value of these traits. Under relaxed selection, a function, organ or property degenerates and becomes dysfunctional. Eye involution and albinism evolved multiple times and independently in a variety of organisms ranging from arthropods, teleosts, amphibians, to reptiles and mammals (Howe, 1919; Shlaifer, 1951; Durand, 1976; Springer et al., 1997; Kos et al., 2001; Protas et al., 2006; 2011; Jeffery, 2009).

Genes that are no longer under selective pressure degenerate or are fossilized to pseudogenes (Carroll, 2006; Hall and Colegrave, 2008). In the absence of selection, genes will be lost from a bacterial genome, owing to a mutational bias that favors deletions (Mira et al., 2001; Kuo and Ochman, 2009). In the marsupial mole, the interphotoreceptor retinoid binding protein gene is a single-copy gene that functions in the visual cycle sequence and contains three frameshift indels and numerous stop codons in all three reading frames. Given that the marsupial mole is blind with degenerate eyes, this finding suggests that phenotypic degeneration of the eyes is accompanied by parallel changes at the molecular level as a result of relaxed selective constraints (Springer et al., 1997). In blind cave fishes, opsin genes undergo rapid degeneration even when there is still some residual visual function (Yokoyama et al., 1995). A nocturnal lifestyle that is thought to mark the early evolution of mammals around 150–200 Ma may be the cause of the reduction in the number of cone pigment genes to only two classes (Hunt et al., 2009). In coelacanths, cetaceans, blind mole rats, owl monkeys, and bush babies the degeneration of the short-wavelength-sensitive opsin gene is associated with the taxa's habitat and lifestyle, demonstrating that

relaxed selection on a gene leads to its decay (Jacobs et al., 1996; Fasick et al., 1998; Yokohama et al., 1999; David-Gray et al., 2002; Levenson and Dizon, 2003; Kawamura and Kubotera, 2004; Carroll, 2006). Olfactory receptors (ORs) form the largest multigene family in vertebrates. The numbers of functional OR genes vary enormously, ranging from 1,200 in rats and 400 in humans to 150 in zebrafishes and 15 in pufferfishes. Most species have a considerable fraction of pseudogenes, e.g. 400 in humans (Niimura, 2009). Apes, Old World monkeys and one New World monkey, the howler monkey that possess full trichromatic vision, have a significantly higher proportion of olfactory receptor pseudogenes than do other New World monkeys or the lemur (a prosimian), suggesting that the deterioration of the olfactory repertoire occurred concomitant with the acquisition of full trichromatic color vision in primates (Gilad et al., 2004). There are many more examples of pseudogene evolution and trait degeneration demonstrating that functional genes, sensory systems and other traits are costly (Niven and Laughlin, 2008) and degenerate under relaxed selection (Hall and Colegrave, 2008; Lahti et al., 2009). In mammals and *Drosophila*, studies of pseudogene evolution that are assumed to accumulate various types of spontaneous mutations unbiased by natural selection suggest that any aging-specific public mechanisms should have readily undergone degeneration by random genetic drift (Petrov and Hartl, 2000). Even pleiotropic proteins may suffer from a loss of one of their functions. The rudimentary eyes of the blind mole rat *Spalax ehrenbergi* have lost their visual function, but are still required for the control of circadian rhythms. α -Crystallin, a major eye lens protein in other mammals, evolved much faster in the mole rat than in rodents with normal vision (Hendriks et al., 1987). Yet, although mole rat α -crystallin degenerated as a lens protein, its rate of change is still much slower than that of pseudogenes, suggesting some remaining function. In fact, the pleiotropic, chaperone-like activity of mole rat α -crystallin is considerably lower than that of its rat orthologue (Smulders et al., 2002).

Following the mathematical insight and the analysis of sequence data that became available in the late 1960s that most mutagenic changes are selectively neutral or near-neutral, Kimura (1968; 1983; 1991) put forward the neutral theory of molecular evolution. "...the neutral theory claims that the overwhelming majority of evolutionary changes at the molecular level are not caused by Darwinian natural selection acting on advantageous mutants, but by random fixation of selectively neutral or very nearly neutral mutants through the cumulative effect of sampling drift (due to

finite population number) under continued input of new mutations" (Kimura, 1991). At face value (but see Heininger, in preparation), confirmation of various predictions of the theory provides evidence for its phenotypic correctness:

in protein sequences, conservative changes—substitutions of amino acids that have similar biochemical properties and are therefore less likely to affect the function of a protein—occur much more frequently than radical changes.

synonymous base substitutions of the third nucleotide in a triplet (i.e., those that do not cause amino acid changes) occur almost always at a much higher rate than nonsynonymous substitutions.

noncoding sequences, such as introns, evolve at a high rate similar to that of synonymous sites.

entirely untranslated pseudogenes, or dead genes, evolve at a high rate, and this rate is about the same in three-codon positions.

However, focusing on the rate of selectively neutral nucleotide substitutions, the neutral theory totally ignored that the maintenance of coding sequences (whose products have been functioning well over millions of years) is the signature of natural selection (otherwise, as in pseudogenes the genes would degenerate). Thus, from the phylogenetic conservation of "public" genetic programming of aging the action of strong selective forces can be inferred. Accordingly, the rate of amino acid replacements, similar to the pattern observed in several other signal transduction pathways, correlates negatively with the position of a protein in the insulin/TOR-signaling pathway in *Caenorhabditis*, *Drosophila* and vertebrates (Alvarez-Ponce et al. 2009, 2010; Cui et al. 2009; Jovelin and Phillips, 2011) arguing that more downstream components may be under stronger purifying selection because they are the common final pathways required to transduce an increasing amount of signals in the cell (Cui et al., 2009; Guirao-Rico and Aguade 2009, 2011; Jovelin and Phillips, 2011).

17.1.5 Extrinsic mortality and selection pressure

Limitation of resources being a pervasive phenomenon, natural selection within its constraints exerted by e.g. sexual selection (think of the peacock's tail), tends to favor the most economic organisms. Hence, obsolete, energy-consuming, functions such as visus in caves (Wilkens, 2010) or metabolic capacities that are no longer used, are lost. Thus, relaxed selection only means that selection for visus is relaxed in dark environments but there should be a strong selection pressure to eliminate redundant, energy-consuming functions and organs. Likewise, there should be a strong selection pressure to

eliminate redundant, post-reproductive organisms.

One of the central tenets of the ETAs is that extrinsic mortality is high enough to eliminate the postreproductive organisms so that this potential selection pressure does not occur in the wild. Until recently, it was assumed that individuals in the wild were highly unlikely to show signs of senescence (Holmes and Austad 1995; Kirkwood and Austad 2000). However, this assumption has been refuted. Definitely, senescence has evolved outside of a "selection shadow" (Turbill and Ruf, 2010). Postreproductive survival, somatic and reproductive senescence in natural populations have now been documented in a wide range of taxa (Calder 1984; Nesse, 1988; Promislow 1991; Carey and Gruenfelder, 1997; McDonald et al., 1997; Ricklefs, 1998; Loison et al., 1999; Catchpole et al., 2000; Holmes et al., 2001; Ericsson and Wallin, 2001; Bennett and Owens, 2002; Reznick et al., 2002b; 2006; Cichon et al., 2003; Lozano and Lank, 2003; Saino et al., 2003; Bryant and Reznick 2004; Cameron and Siniff, 2004; Bronikowski and Promislow, 2005; Haussmann et al., 2005a; Mysterud et al., 2005; Beauplet et al., 2006; Bowen et al. 2006; Brunet-Rossini and Austad, 2006; Catry et al., 2006; Ujvari and Madsen, 2006; Palacios et al., 2007; Bronikowski, 2008; Jones et al., 2008; Nussey et al., 2008; Ricklefs, 2008; Wilson et al., 2008; Bowhuis et al., 2009; 2010; 2012; Holmes and Martin, 2009; Turbill and Ruf, 2010; Péron et al., 2010; Dugdale et al., 2011), including short-lived organisms (e.g. insects, small birds) where it was long deemed not to occur in the wild (Adamo et al., 2001; Bennet and Owens 2002; Bonduriansky and Brassil 2002; 2005; Kurtz, 2002; Moya-Laraño, 2002; Dukas, 2008; Kawasaki et al., 2008; Zajitschek et al., 2009a; b; Sherratt et al., 2010; 2011). In fact, senescence is widespread in the wild and equally likely to occur with regard to survival and reproduction (Jones et al., 2008; Bowhuis et al., 2012). Moreover, for many groups of organisms the extrinsic mortality risk is dependent on an organism's intrinsic condition and susceptibility to such hazards. Intrinsic aging renders organisms more vulnerable to predation (Fuller and Keith 1980; Bjorge and Gunson 1989; Boyd et al. 1994; Mech et al. 1995; Ricklefs and Scheuerlein, 2001; Smith et al., 2004) and immunosenescence-related infection (Ashman et al., 1999; Møller and de Lope 1999; Doums et al., 2002). Beyond the direct mortality effect of greater susceptibility to pathogens, higher parasite burdens might also impose additional costs through, for example, diminished foraging ability and/or increased risk of predation (Lafferty and Morris 1996; Bakker et al. 1997). Hence, extrinsic mortality is not a cause of aging (frustrating the efforts for somatic maintenance)

(Edney and Gill 1968; Promislow 1991; Rose 1991; Stearns 1992; Abrams, 1993), but to a significant extent already a sequel of aging. In a series of papers, Ricklefs and Scheuerlein showed that aging-related mortality almost certainly is intrinsic to the organism and likely represents various failures of organismal function with the accumulation of damage to molecules, cells, and tissues. To the extent that predators and disease tend to remove older individuals in natural populations, these causes of death might come to individuals that are terminally weakened by intrinsic processes. According to the statistical computations derived from animal demographics they concluded that between 2% and 78% of deaths were due to senescent decline, with the higher percentages in long-lived species. Thus, even when brought into predator-free conditions, such individuals might die at similar ages due to 'intrinsic' causes (Ricklefs 1998; 2000; 2008; 2010a; Ricklefs and Scheuerlein, 2001; 2002).

17.2 Aging is adaptive

Darwin's theory of evolution by natural selection explains both the process and the purpose of adaptation (Fisher, 1930, Hamilton, 1970). The process of adaptation occurs through the action of natural selection, which is mediated by differential reproductive success of individual organisms, and resulting changes in gene frequency (Fisher, 1930). According to Rose and Lauder (1996), adaptation refers both to a process and its product, the process of modifying one thing to another and the condition of being adapted. Adaptation looks to the past and to a trait's adaptive history while fitness points to future reproductive success. In a general sense, adaptation can be defined as the process of change in an organism to conform better with (new) environmental conditions, whereby the organism (or group of organisms) acquires characteristics, involving changes in morphology, physiology or behaviour that improve their survival and reproductive success in the particular environment. Such changes can occur phenotypically, within a set genotype, and then phenotypic adaptation is the result of what is called 'phenotypic plasticity', the capability of a genotype to change its phenotype according to prevailing environmental conditions. Adaptation can also occur through changes in allele frequencies as a result of the selection pressure exerted by the environment (e.g. David et al., 2005; Lindgren and Laurila, 2005; Sørensen et al., 2005). This process is known as genotypic adaptation or evolutionary adaptation (Bijlsma and Loeschke, 2005). The process of adaptation leads individual organisms to appear

designed as if for the purpose of maximizing their inclusive fitness, which is defined as the effect of one individual's actions on its genetic contribution to future generations through its direct descendants and those of its relatives (Hamilton, 1964; Grafen, 2006). The inclusive fitness approach to adaptation has been extremely successful, especially in the fields of behavioral and evolutionary ecology, providing explanations for a wide range of traits (Stearns, 1992; Krebs and Davies, 1993). Adaptation is characterized by the movement of a population towards a phenotype that best fits the present environment (Fisher, 1930). Without any doubt, adaptation has a genetic basis (Rose and Lauder, 1996; Brock, 2000; Elena and Lenski, 2003; Mauricio 2005; Orr, 2005) and is subject to a phenotype/genotype-by-environment interaction (Clare and Luckinbill, 1985; Brock, 2000; Carnes and Olshansky, 2001; Nevo, 2001; 2009; Svensson et al., 2001; Cooper and Lenski, 2003; Mangel et al., 2007; Suryan et al., 2009; Bell, 2010).

17.2.1 Life history strategies are adaptive

Adaptation of life-history traits to a variable environment during the lifetime of the organism (in contrast to a pre-determined lifespan) should increase its reproductive fitness and have a strong selective advantage (Ergon et al., 2001). Hence, the genetic control for reproduction-aging trajectories is plastic (Finch, 1990; 1997, Scheiner, 1993; Arking, 1998; Kenyon, 2005), subject to environmental modulation (Clare and Luckinbill, 1985) and mediated to a substantial extent through resource utilization (see chapter 9) and stress resistance (Buck et al., 1993; Krebs and Loeschke, 1999) (see chapter 10). Longevity, is the phenotype of multiple divergent mechanisms, e.g. at the redox balance or DNA repair level (Arking et al., 1996; 2000a; b). Accordingly, identical longevity phenotypes may be achieved by different genotypic and effector mechanisms (Service et al., 1988; Rose, 1991; Arking et al., 1996; 2000b; Johnson et al., 2000) according to the 'multiple solutions to a given problem' strategy of evolutionary mechanisms (Travisano and Lenski, 1996; Heininger, 2001; MacLean and Bell, 2003; Novak et al., 2006; Barrick and Lenski, 2009). In a continued legacy from their unicellular ancestors and mediated by oxidative stress, these evolutionary processes unfold with a programmed randomness at the cellular level (Heininger, 2001).

There is no doubt that life history strategies are adaptive (Williams, 1966; Wilbur et al., 1974; Roff, 1992; 2002; Stearns, 1992; Gotthard and Nylin, 1995; Daan and Tinbergen, 1997; Nylin and Gotthard, 1998; Ricklefs and Wikelski, 2002). In a strange squirm of

logic, the ETAs made us believe that aging and death, that are undoubtedly life history traits, are maladaptive. As discussed earlier, semelparity and iteroparity, coupling reproductive and aging trajectories, are threshold traits and rather than representing a dichotomy are opposite ends of a continuum of life history variation (Woolhouse, 1983; Pontier et al., 1993; Silvertown, 1996; Benton and Grant, 1999; Thomas et al., 2000; Boonstra et al. 2001; 2007; Hautekèete et al., 2001; Iguchi and Tsukamoto, 2001; Woods and Hellgren, 2003; Boonstra, 2005). Obviously, aging trajectories are subject to adaptation to environmental conditions such as nutrient limitation (mimicked by DR) and other environmentally harsh conditions (Allen, 2008). That the aging trajectories of animals in their natural habitat is adaptive is highlighted by their competitive advantage compared to longevity mutants. It is maintained that "In all species examined to date, endocrine manipulations can slow aging without concurrent costs in reproduction" (Tatar et al., 2003). This may be true in the laboratory where organisms with abundant resource availability may be exempted to pay the costs of reproduction (see chapter 8). If the above dictum would also be true in the wild, it would question Darwinian evolution. However, long-lived mutants pay a high cost in terms of fitness in their natural habitat. Long-lived yeast variants show a significant defect in fitness in a direct competition assay with wild type cells (Fabrizio et al., 2004a; b; Herker et al., 2004; Delaney et al., 2011). In Dictyostelium, cheating entails fitness costs in terms of reduced dispersal due to shorter stalks and migration of slugs (Hilson et al., 1994; Pál and Papp, 2000; Castillo et al., 2005; Strassmann and Queller, 2011a). By selecting Drosophila strains for breeding at late ages, or directly for increased lifespan, several experiments have found that the evolution of increased longevity is correlated with decreases in fitness traits such as early fecundity or egg-to-adult survival (viability), suggesting the existence of a negative genetic correlation, or trade-off, between adult survival and other fitness components (Luckinbill et al., 1984; Luckinbill and Clare, 1985; Zwaan et al., 1995; Partridge et al., 1999; Buck et al., 2000). The longevity mutation in the Drosophila Indy gene is not associated with any cost when flies are well fed. However, mutants on a decreased-calorie diet have a reduced fecundity (Marden et al., 2003). The lifespan-extending effect of the methuselah mutation in *D. melanogaster* is offset by an effect on reproductive output (Mockett and Sohal, 2006). Long-lived *C. elegans* mutants have a lower fecundity than a wild strain (Gems et al., 1998; Hekimi et al., 1998; Chen et al., 2001) and are outcompeted by wild

C. elegans both under laboratory conditions (Jenkins et al., 2004; Van Voorhies et al., 2006; Chen et al., 2007) and even more under simulated conditions of the wild (Walker et al. 2000; Jenkins et al., 2004; Van Voorhies et al., 2005). Under limited resources, the long-lived mutants competing with their wild conspecifics became extinct within four generations (Jenkins et al., 2004), a situation reminiscent of the rapid extinction of cheater phenotypes in unicellular, facultative multicellular, microbes (Ennis et al., 2003; Fiegna and Velicer, 2003; Kuzdzal-Fick et al., 2011). Overall, the longevity mutants can be regarded as cheater phenotypes. The ETAs provide no reason why cheater phenotypes should not have evolved. In fact, under the basic assumptions of the ETAs ("An animal that grows to maturity and thereafter reproduces indefinitely has, other things being equal, a greater Darwinian fitness than one that grows to maturity and then survives and reproduces for only a fixed period of time." [Kirkwood and Melov, 2011]), cheaters should have evolved repeatedly, given the ease of one-step mutations e.g. in the insulin signaling pathway (see chapter 9.3) and their spontaneous evolution (Buss, 1982; Ennis et al., 2003; Fiegna and Velicer, 2003; Fortunato et al., 2003), but evolution appears to select against these social parasites (Grosberg and Strathmann, 1998). These experimental findings clearly identify the programmed reproduction-longevity network as fitness optimum in the wild.

17.3 Aging is programmed

The Darwinian evolutionary process can be summarized into three components: struggle for existence, variation in characters that influence success in that struggle, and transmission of that variation from parents to offspring. Understanding the causes of variation among individuals in their contribution to future generations—variation in fitness—and the way in which that variation is inherited—its genetic basis—thus lies at the heart of our understanding of evolution (Ellegren and Sheldon, 2008). Any theory that sets out to explain the genetic programming of aging has to take into account: i) why aging is phylogenetically conserved and ii) why aging is regulated by reproductive activity, resource utilization and stress resilience.

Although there is a general consensus that aging is regulated by genes (tenths of thousands of papers should suffice to witness this genetic control) (e.g. reviewed by Finch and Rose, 1994; Finch and Tanzi, 1997; Johnson et al., 1999; Guarente and Kenyon, 2000; Heininger, 2002a; Hekimi and Guarente, 2003; Helfand and Rogina, 2003; Kenyon, 2005; 2010; Warner, 2005; Antebi, 2007; Braeckman and

Vanfleteren, 2007; Houthoofd and Vanfleteren, 2007; Vijg, 2007; Kennedy, 2008; Kunigas et al., 2008; Flatt and Schmidt, 2009) there is still substantial controversy whether aging is evolutionarily programmed (e.g. Austad, 2004a; 2004b; Bredesen 2004a; 2004b; Kirkwood and Melov, 2011; Skulachev, 2011; Goldsmith, 2012).

Goldsmith (2010) described the situation as follows: "For example, noted biologists Olshansky, Hayflick, and Carnes say in a *Scientific American* article in 2002: 'The way evolution works makes it impossible for us to possess genes that are specifically designed to cause physiological decline with age or to control how long we live.' This statement was made after the discovery of aging genes in multiple organisms.... Note again the use of the word 'impossible' (used previously by Williams in similar context), which is relatively seldom used in scientific papers. This paper is said to have been endorsed by 51 prominent scientists.". And in a further article: ". . . longevity determination is under genetic control only indirectly" and ". . . aging is a product of evolutionary neglect, not evolutionary intent" (Olshansky et al., 2002a; b).

Intriguingly, aging is the only major biological phenomenon where a sizable number of scientists maintains that although its genetic control is undeniable that this phenomenon is not programmed. In fact, the majority of those that agree that there is some regulatory role of genes in aging think that aging is not programmed (e.g. Lithgow, 2006; de Grey, 2007; Kirkwood, 2008; Kirkwood and Melov; 2011). The semantic rollercoaster that is required by this denial occasionally brings forth strange blossoms (Kirkwood and Melov; 2011): "What is regulated, or indeed programmed, is the setting of the levels of survival functions (DNA repair, antioxidant defences, etc.)."

I doubt whether those of the ETA aficionados that agree that longevity is "genetically regulated" are aware that they advocate some Lamarckian type of inheritance: The ETAs infer that some "declining selective forces" (whatever that is, see chapter 3) act during the parent's postmaturation lifetime. If these forces, or their absence leave their heritable footprints in the genome of the progeny (notabene phylogenetically conserved from yeast to humans) some Lamarckian-type inheritance (in its original sense of genetic heritability of somatic change) must be involved.

The arguments in the genetic-regulation/programmed-aging debate, in their admittedly simplified version, go like this: We acknowledge that there is some genetic regulation of aging, but according to the ETAs aging cannot be programmed. These arguments value theories higher

than data and are highly circular. Of course, this denial has method. To admit that aging is programmed would mean, given the principles of the Modern Synthesis, a first-class funeral for the ETAs. Yet, even the most staunch proponents of the ETAs agree that semelparity is programmed and subject to neuroendocrinological control (Hayflick, 1995; Holliday, 1995; Austad, 2004; de Grey, 2007). On the one hand according to the ETAs, semelparity is considered an extreme version of the decline in the force of natural selection with age (Kirkwood and Austad, 2000). On the other hand, the semelparity-programmed aging discussions reveal a general strategy of the proponents of the ETAs. If there is a feature related to aging that they may be unable to dismiss as non-programmed they either resort to some semantics about the meaning of the word "program" (e.g. Kirkwood and Cremer, 1982; Austad, 2004; Kirkwood and Melov, 2011). A sample with a particularly nice haut-goût of circular reasoning (Kirkwood and Cremer, 1982; Kirkwood and Melov, 2011): "If ageing is assumed to have evolved in a non-adaptive way, there seems no reason to suppose that such a well-defined programme would exist. This is not to say, however, that non-adaptive ageing would not be genetically determined. In fact, it is obvious from interspecies comparisons and from studies on inbred strains of laboratory animals that duration of life is dependent on genotype. Thus, the issue that distinguishes programmed from non-programmed ageing is not whether the factors that determine longevity are specified within the genome, but rather, how this is arranged." Or (Kirkwood and Melov, 2011): "it is not the deterioration and death of the post-reproductive adult that is programmed, but the events associated with the act of reproduction".

It should be now beyond doubt that aging is regulated (to avoid for now the term programmed) by various signal transduction pathways involved in reproduction, resource utilization and stress response. Further it is uncontested that these pathways program a multitude of developmental processes. Moreover, these ontogenetic processes are linked to aging in a variety of antagonistic pleiotropic trade-offs. That the same pathways program development but only "regulate" aging leave the ETAs in an irresolvable contradiction.

17.3.1 The heritability of fitness traits

The modest heritability of aging (McGue et al., 1993; Curtsinger et al. 1995, Herskind et al., 1996; Finch and Tanzi, 1997; Finch and Kirkwood, 2000; De Benedictis et al., 2001; Mitchell et al., 2001) has been taken as an argument for its randomness and against a genetic regulation of aging (Finch and Kirkwood, 2000).

According to Finch and Tanzi (1997) heritability of lifespan accounts for ~35% of its variance in short-lived invertebrates [the nematode and fruit fly] and in mammals [the mouse and human]. Studies of human twins attribute most (> 65%) of the variance to nonshared (individually unique) environmental factors. Twins reared apart share even less heritability of lifespan. Other human twin studies, however, suggest a heritability of about 50% (Yashin and lachine, 1995; Yashin et al., 1999). A genome-wide association study of exceptional longevity in 801 centenarians (median age at death 104 years) and 914 genetically matched healthy controls discriminated between cases and controls with 89% sensitivity and specificity, and with 58% specificity and 60% sensitivity in an independent cohort of 341 controls and 253 genetically matched nonagenarians and centenarians (median age 100 years). Consistent with the hypothesis that the genetic contribution is largest with the oldest ages, the sensitivity of the model increased in the independent cohort with older and older ages (71% to classify subjects with an age at death >102 and 85% to classify subjects with an age at death >105) (Sebastiani et al., 2012).

Aging has both programmed and stochastic features (see chapter 18). Nonheritable variations in lifespan are found in laboratory populations of inbred lines of nematodes, fruit flies, and mice. Within each inbred line, individuals show wide variations in lifespan that, expressed as the coefficient of variation, approximate those of outbred populations (Finch and Tanzi, 1997). However, the maintenance of substantial levels of genetic variation in fitness-related traits has been widely appreciated (Price and Schluter, 1991; Pomiąkowski and Møller, 1995; Houle et al., 1996; Rowe and Houle, 1996). Classical theory (Fisher, 1930; Falconer and Mackay, 1996) predicts that traits closely associated with fitness will have low heritabilities while more distantly related traits should have higher heritabilities. Reviews of the literature have confirmed the fact that heritabilities of fitness components are lower than those of other traits (Falconer, 1981; Gustafsson, 1986; Roff and Mousseau, 1987; Mousseau and Roff, 1987; Price and Schluter, 1991; Houle, 1992; Messina, 1993; Falconer and Mackay, 1996; Houle et al., 1996; Kruuk et al., 2000; 2001; Merilä and Sheldon, 1999; 2000; McCleery et al., 2004; Pelletier et al., 2007; Teplitsky et al., 2009). The high additive genetic and residual variability of fitness traits might be explained by the great number of genetic and environmental events they are affected by. Thus, a substantial stochasticity and variability is displayed by genetically programmed processes like development (Smith-Gill, 1983; Vom

Saal et al., 1990; Molenaar et al., 1993; Harvell, 1994; Debat and David, 2001; Kurakin, 2005; Uller, 2008; Vogt et al., 2008; Huang, 2009; Tomkins and Moczek, 2009; Hochberg et al., 2011) and reproductive activity (Gustafsson, 1986; Tuljapurkar, 1990; Finch and Tanzi 1997; Finch and Kirkwood, 2000 p. 19; te Velde and Pearson, 2002; Oliveira et al., 2008; Carey and Molleman, 2010). Stochastic gene expression in fluctuating environments appears to be, at least in part, the underlying feature (McAdams and Arkin, 1997; Kepler and Elston 2001; Elowitz et al., 2002; Swain et al., 2002; Raser and O'Shea, 2004; Thattai and van Oudenaarden, 2004; Kurakin, 2005; Cai et al., 2006; Mettetal et al., 2006; Raj et al., 2006; Kaufmann et al., 2007; Acar et al., 2008; Losick and Desplan, 2008; Raj and van Oudenaarden, 2008; Raj et al., 2010). This has confirmed the empirical generalization from laboratory studies that additive genetic variance varies with respect to trait type: characters under strong selection have low heritabilities, high additive genetic variance, and even higher environmental variance (Houle, 1992; Kruuk et al., 2000; Coltman et al., 2005; Foerster et al., 2007; Ellegren and Sheldon, 2008; Clements et al., 2011). The highly differing lifespans of e.g. leukocytes and neurons in the same organism, or queens and workers in eusocial insect colonies that are programmed by the same genome but regulated by epigenetic mechanisms argue against the validity of the low heritability argument against the genetic programming of longevity. On the other hand, the plasticity of aging is of great relevance for the fitness of organisms that can adapt their life history trajectories including reproduction and aging to fluctuating environmental conditions (Kenyon, 2005).

17.3.2 Phylogenetic continuity of genetic programming of ontogeny and aging/death.

The proponents of the ETAs are constantly walking on eggshells to find more or less plausible explanations for the many inconsistencies of the theories. After they have denied the genetic programming of aging: "Specific genes selected to promote ageing are unlikely to exist." (Kirkwood and Austad, 2000), they argue in a strange twist of logic that "there may be adverse gene actions at older ages arising either from purely deleterious genes that escape the force of natural selection or from pleiotropic genes that trade benefit at an early age against harm at older ages" (Kirkwood and Austad, 2000). As usual, they do not dwell upon the underlying selective forces that may turn benefit into harm and obviously, genetic decay under "relaxed" selection as outlined in chapter 17.1.4 does not occur in the world of the ETAs. These arguments have not been revised in the meantime but

were maintained until very recently (Kirkwood and Melov, 2011). A simple literature search with the terms differentiation, development or ontogeny retrieves hundreds of thousands of publications where we meet old acquaintances. All the transcription factors, signaling pathways and agents that are involved in aging, e.g. p53, NF-?B, PTEN, Wnt, FOXO, TNF, JNK, GATA factors, HSPs, AMPK, sirtuins, or GSK3 have a role in ontogenetic events. Aging, co-selected with reproduction, is a process that is integrated into a huge network of pleiotropic cellular and organismal functions.

None of these manifold connections can be regarded as the result of a chance event, all are canonical signaling pathways and public aging mechanisms. There is a continuity of genetic programming and the “fossil record” of the genome (Buss, 1988) from primordial reproductive events associated with postreproductive death to multicellular ontogeny and aging/death. (Heininger, 2001; de Magalhães and Church, 2005; Budovskaya et al., 2008; Pincus and Slack, 2008). As discussed in chapter 9, conserved from yeast to humans, the nutrient-sensing IIS and TOR signaling pathways play a central role in the control of somatic longevity. TOR is a conserved Ser/Thr kinase that controls cell growth by activating an array of anabolic processes including protein synthesis, transcription and ribosome biogenesis, and by inhibiting catabolic processes such as mRNA degradation and autophagy. Phylogenetically conserved, TOR also regulates reproductivity, gamete maturation and function by coupling growth factor signaling to nutrient availability (Sananes et al., 1998; Walensky et al., 1998; Schwab et al., 1999; Weisman et al., 2001; Menand et al., 2002; 2004; Hansen et al., 2004; Deprost et al., 2005; 2007; Zhang et al., 2006; Arsic and Guerin, 2008; Chen et al., 2009; Maestro et al., 2009; Roos et al., 2009; Guiboileau et al., 2010; LaFever et al., 2010; Roa and Tena-Sempere, 2010; Ren et al., 2011; Roy and Raikhel, 2011). Importantly, downregulation of TOR signaling promotes somatic survival and inhibits reproductive activity. In *D. discoideum*, through the regulation of chemotaxis and signal relay, TOR plays an essential role in controlling aggregation by coordinating the two essential arms of the developmental pathway that leads to multicellularity (Lee et al., 2005; Kamimura et al., 2008; Cai et al., 2010; Liao et al., 2010). Thus, through nutrient sensing TOR controls Dictyostelium multicellular development linking nutrient stress to spore formation and stalk cell death.

17.3.3 Deep homology of cellular and organismal aging/death

Mayr (1960) argued that the emergence of new structures reflects intensification of existing selection rather than a new selective regime. Such a concept is consistent with the view characterized by Jacob (1977) as ‘evolution by tinkering’ and by Duboule and Wilkins (1998) as ‘the evolution of bricolage,’ and with the insight that has been called the deep homology of shared genetic, biochemical, cellular and developmental mechanisms (Shubin et al., 1997; 2009; Gerhart, 2000; Gilbert and Bolker, 2001; Hall, 2003). We take for granted that both microbial programmed cell death (PCD) (Lewis, 2000; Engelberg-Kulka et al., 2006; Rice and Bayles, 2008) and developmental cell death in multicellular organisms (Potter and Wilson, 2004; Green 2010) are genetically programmed. Likewise it is beyond dispute that cell death mechanisms have been conserved over large evolutionary distances from bacteria to metazoa (Aravind et al., 1999; Heininger, 2001; Debrabant et al., 2003; Nedelcu, 2009). Further, apoptosis and the programmed cellular apoptotic mechanisms such as those related to autophagy (Lockshin and Zakeri, 2004; Xiao, 2007; Tavernarakis et al., 2008; He and Klionsky, 2009; Salminen and Kaarniranta, 2009; Seo et al., 2010; Markaki and Tavernarakis, 2011), and mitochondria (Kujoth et al., 2005; Skulachev and Longo, 2005; Lee and Wei, 2007; Bratic and Trifunovic, 2010; Seo et al., 2010) have been acknowledged as central to the proximate causes of aging. Moreover, cellular senescence is a programmed process in which telomere shortening and both pro-apoptotic and anticancerogenic processes play a role (see chapters 17.3.3 and 18). The links between cellular senescence and apoptotic cell death are evolutionarily conserved (Campisi, 2003; Fabrizio and Longo, 2008; Vicencio et al., 2008). Skulachev (1999; 2002) presented cogent evidence that programmed apoptosis and organismal death (which he termed phenoptosis) are causally linked and thus, phenoptosis is programmed. Bredesen (2004a) argued on a similar vein of thought. This, however, was deemed to imply group selection and found few supporters in the prejudiced climate of the ETAs. Phylogenetically conserved signaling pathways and effectors including p53 (Bauer et al., 2005; Rutkowski et al., 2010; Vigneron and Vousden, 2010), sirtuins (Kyrylenko and Baniahmad, 2010; Yi and Luo, 2010), DAF-16/FOXO (Birkenkamp and Cocher, 2003; Giannakou and Partridge, 2004; Salih and Brunet, 2008), mitochondrial MnSOD (Curtis et al., 2007), ?-catenin (Hoogeboom and Burgering, 2009), and NF-?B (Xiao, 2007; Salminen and Kaarniranta, 2010a; b) are involved in the regulation of both development, cellular apoptosis and organismal aging. There is also extensive cross-talk and

networking between these signaling pathways (Giannakou and Partridge, 2004; You and Mak, 2005; Salminen et al., 2008b; Kawahara et al., 2009; van Leeuwen and Lain, 2009).

It would be devoid of any evolutionary logic to assume that the same effectors that program cellular senescence and death would regulate but not program senescence and death in an organismal context. These pleiotropic effectors constitute the nodes of a highly integrated cellular and organismal network that orchestrate stress, nutrition sensing, and metabolism, cellular and organismal survival, death decisions and reproductive activity (Coussens et al., 2008; Klysik et al., 2008; Hu, 2009; Holness et al., 2010; Kriete et al., 2010).

Autophagy is a catabolic membrane-trafficking process whereby cells recycle cytosolic proteins and organelles under stress conditions or during development. Induction of autophagy in response to starvation is a highly conserved ability of eukaryotic cells, indicating a critical and ancient role of this process in adapting to nutrient conditions. TOR inhibits autophagy. Under TOR-inactivating conditions, i.e., nutrient limitation, cells undergo autophagy (Díaz-Troya et al., 2008; Chang et al., 2009; Jung et al., 2010; Neufeld, 2010). Autophagy is a prerequisite for sporulation in *D. discoideum* (Otto et al., 2003; 2004; Tekinay et al., 2006; Rigden et al., 2009) and other unicellular eukaryotes (Kiel, 2010; Bartoszewska and Kiel, 2011). Inhibition of TOR signaling and stress activate autophagy in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* (Crespo et al., 2005; Pérez-Pérez et al., 2010). Overall, autophagy is a survival enhancing process in unicellular eukaryotes and regulator of survival/death pathways. In metazoans, longevity-promoting regimens, including DR and inhibition of TOR with rapamycin, resveratrol or the natural polyamine spermidine, have been associated with autophagy and in some cases were reported to require autophagy for their effects (Salminen and Kaarniranta, 2009; Tavernarakis et al., 2008; Vellai, 2009; Madeo et al., 2010; Jia and Levine, 2010). In a ongoing legacy, TOR signaling and the cellular autophagy machinery link the primordial sporulation response and its survival/death dichotomy to the aging phenotype of multicellular plants and animals. Mitochondria and a variety of their functions in energy metabolism, apoptosis, cellular stress responses, and oxidative stress are determinants of organismal longevity (Ku et al., 1993; Barja, 1999; De Benedictis et al., 1999; Salvioli et al., 2001; Lee et al., 2003; Curtis et al., 2007; Caldeira da Silva et al., 2008; He and Klionsky, 2009; Raffaello and Rizzuto, 2011). Mammal and bird species maximal longevities correlate with

mitochondrial mutagenesis and evolutionary patterns of mitochondrial DNA diversity (Nabholz et al., 2008; 2009), arguing for the fundamental role of a mitochondrial molecular clock in both the germline and soma and its role for phylogenetic and organismal dynamics and trajectories (Heininger, in preparation). Oxidative stress as phylogenetically conserved pleiotropic mediator of trade-offs between life-history traits has been discussed in chapter 9.2. Thus, a multitude of programmed cellular processes are causally linked to organismal lifespan. It would make little sense from an evolutionary point of view why (and how?) these programmed processes should lead to a non-programmed process of organismal decay.

Several genes that can affect apoptosis (and senescence) have been found to affect *Drosophila* lifespan, including DPOSH, MnSOD and p53 (Bauer et al., 2005; Curtis et al., 2007; Aigaki et al., 2002; Tower, 2006). In mammals hyperactive p53 can produce an accelerated-aging-like phenotype (Ungewitter and Scoble, 2009) and in *Drosophila* a dominant-mutant p53 transgene can inhibit insulin-like signaling and cause increased lifespan (Bauer et al., 2007). Over-expression of both wild-type and mutant p53 transgenes indicated that, in adult flies, p53 limits lifespan in females but extends lifespan in males. In contrast, during larval development, moderate over-expression of p53 produced both male and female adults with increased lifespan (Waskar et al., 2009). Over-expression of the caspase inhibitor baculovirus p35 during larval development reduced the mean lifespan of male and female adults, and also produced a subset of females with increased lifespan (Shen et al., 2009).

It has been shown that the evolutionarily conserved links of insulin/insulin-like and TOR signaling with aging are public aging processes with some private, lineage-specific, variations at the level of individual, orthologous genes or paralogous genes under IIS regulation (Partridge and Gems, 2002; McElwee et al., 2007). Insulin signaling evolved with the appearance of multicellularity, allowing primordial metazoans to respond to a greater diversity of environmental signals. The insulin signaling pathway is split into two complementary and interacting subsystems. The functional separation of IGF and insulin signaling that is seen in mammals dates to approximately 600 million years ago, as the two distinct types of molecules are already present in the lower metazoan tunicate phylum (McRory and Sherwood, 1997). Insects have a single insulin/IGF system that may correspond to the ancestor of the dual insulin/IGF system. The TOR signaling pathway is a serine/threonine kinase of the phosphatidylinositol kinase-related kinase family and

is phylogenetically even older, being conserved over large evolutionary distances in eukaryotes from unicellular algae to plants and from yeast to man (Bögre et al., 2003; Crespo et al., 2005; Jacinto and Lorberg, 2008). From the pattern of evolutionary conservation of TOR in senescence it appears to be feasible to date the evolutionary programming of aging between the advent of eukaryotes and the origin of photosynthetic eukaryotes before 1,558 Myr (Yoon et al., 2004) when eukaryotes 'enslaved' cyanobacteria to become chloroplasts (Mereschkowsky, 1905). According to these considerations the programming of aging can be dated at least to the period between these two evolutionary cornerstones before eukaryotic splitting into the animal and plant trajectories. Circumstantial evidence of aging in prokaryotes (Ackermann et al., 2003; 2007; Stewart et al., 2005; Nyström, 2007; Veening et al., 2008b; Turke, 2008; Gómez, 2010; Lele et al., 2011; Rang et al., 2011; 2012) may even reflect a more ancient origin of aging. A timing of this evolutionary novelty is however, difficult due to the phenomenon of bacterial horizontal gene transfer. At any rate, the repeated evolution of aging in asymmetrically reproducing organisms emphasizes the strong evolutionary rationale for aging in age-structured populations. Importantly, some of these microorganisms, although reproducing morphologically symmetric, were found to divide functionally asymmetric (Desnues et al., 2003; Stewart et al., 2005) corroborating the notion that aging is a feature of asymmetrically reproducing organisms (Partridge and Barton, 1993; Stearns 2000; Heininger, 2002a).

17.3.4 Life-long and transgenerational modulation of aging

A fundamental flaw of the ETAs is that the evolutionary rationale for aging was searched during the period of the organism's life when it manifests, i.e. post-maturely. However, cumulative evidence indicates that aging trajectories are determined by genetic, epigenetic and environmental factors throughout life and even transgenerationally. Development and aging trajectories are linked genetically throughout phylogeny (Buck et al., 1993; Birkhead et al., 1999; Jennings et al., 1999; Zwaan, 2003; Antebi, 2005; Boehm and Slack, 2005; Brakefield et al., 2005; de Magalhães and Church, 2005; Barker, 2007; Chen et al., 2007; Schippers et al., 2007; Schmidt et al., 2008; Walker, 2011). From the multifaceted evidence of a continuity of genetic factors programming ontogeny and aging, only the developmental role of TOR and IIS in both growth, maturation and aging are mentioned (see chapter 9).

Intriguingly, a microRNA and its target transcription factor that control the timing of larval development in *C. elegans* also regulate lifespan in the adult. Lifespan extension was dependent on DAF-16 and HSF-1 transcription factors, suggesting that lifespan control is effected through the TOR and IIS pathways (Antebi, 2005; Boehm and Slack, 2005; Ibáñez-Ventoso et al., 2006; Curran and Ruvkun, 2007).

Accumulating evidence indicates that both genetic and non-genetic inheritance, and the interactions between them, have important effects on evolutionary outcomes. Environmental exposures early in development have a role in susceptibility to disease in later life and mortality (Gluckman et al., 2007). In addition, some of these environmental effects seem to be passed on through subsequent generations (Jirtle and Skinner, 2007). There is increasing awareness that non-genetic information can also be inherited across generations (Jirtle and Skinner, 2007; Burton et al., 2011; Danchin et al., 2011). Non-genetic inherited information can arise through several interacting mechanisms, including epigenetics, parental effects and ecological and cultural inheritance (Hercus and Hoffmann, 2000; West-Eberhard, 2003; Jablonka and Lamb, 2005; Bonduriansky and Day, 2009; Helanterä and Uller, 2010). An extrinsic transgenerational phenotype requires a continued multigenerational exposure to the factor (often at only a specific period of development) triggering an epigenetic change. For example, good maternal behavior towards offspring (e.g., early postnatal pup licking in rodents) can program the same good maternal behavior in the female adults that then pass this on to their offspring in a similar manner (Champagne, 2008; McGowan et al., 2008; Szyf et al., 2008). Without the continued generational maternal behavior and epigenetic programming of the brain and behavior in the female offspring, the transgenerational phenotype would be lost (McGowan et al., 2008; Szyf et al., 2008). In the event a germline epigenetic alteration is involved, the exposure has the potential to promote intrinsic transgenerational phenomena, which will promote a transgenerational phenotype independent of continued environmental exposures (Anway et al., 2005; Skinner and Guerrero-Bosagna, 2009). Exposures of mother rats to particular endocrine disruptors can induce epigenetic changes in the male germline that are associated with changes in male fertility and reproductive behaviour up to four generations later (Anway and Skinner, 2006; 2008). Several studies in mammals support the hypothesis that transgenerationally inherited epigenetic alterations affect the health and longevity of future generations (Morgan et al., 1999; Lane et al., 2003; Rakyan et al.,

2003; Pembrey et al., 2006; Youngson and Whitelaw, 2008; Bonduriansky et al., 2012). Transgenerational epigenetic inheritance has also been demonstrated in other eukaryotic organisms, for example, plants, yeast, nematodes, rotifers, insects and fishes (Grewal and Klar, 1996; Hercus and Hoffmann, 2000; Chandler and Stam, 2004; Bashey, 2006; Galloway and Etterson, 2007; Youngson and Whitelaw, 2008; Burton et al., 2011; Kaneko et al., 2011; Bonduriansky et al., 2012). In plants and aquatic invertebrates, intra- and interspecific competitive interactions leave their transgenerational signature on life history traits (Galloway and Etterson, 2007; Allen et al., 2008). Intriguingly, the longevity-extending effect of DR is transgenerationally inherited by rotifer offspring (Kaneko et al., 2011). Even in *B.subtilis*, the physiological state of the cell's ancestor (more than two generations removed) does affect the outcome of cellular differentiation and bacterial aging by epigenetic inheritance (Veening et al., 2008b). In placental animals, maternal conditions such as nutritional stress affect growth rate, immune capacity, survival and breeding performance of offspring (Festa-Bianchet and Jorgenson, 1998; Lummaa and Clutton-Brock, 2002; Lummaa, 2003; Jones et al., 2005). Germline and fetal programming of obesity, cardiovascular disease and insulin resistance has been investigated in a wide range of epidemiological and animal studies; these investigations elucidated transgenerational adaptations that effect epigenetic modification of genes involved in a number of key regulatory pathways with long-term sequelae for morbidity and mortality (Symonds et al., 2009; Carone et al., 2010; Alfaradhi and Ozanne, 2011; Ferguson-Smith and Patti, 2011; Nätt, 2011; Ozanne et al., 2011; Rakyan et al., 2011; Skilton et al., 2011; Guilmate and Sharp, 2012; Herring et al., 2012). In humans, a link between grandparental and parental periods of low or high food availability and offspring mortality and morbidity was found (Bygren et al., 2001; Kaati et al., 2002; 2007; Pembrey et al., 2006). Similarly, F1 sons of female mice that are 50% dietary restricted during late gestation but fed ad libitum throughout their own life develop metabolic syndrome and indeed their own F2 offspring also exhibit impaired glucose tolerance (Jimenez-Chillaron et al., 2009). In another study, when the fertilized eggs of adult females born to dietary restricted dams were embryo transferred to control dams, the inheritance of metabolic syndrome was still observed suggesting that this transmission may occur via alterations in the germline of both parents (Thamotharan et al., 2007). Conditions of stress seem to be particularly important as inducers of heritable epigenetic variation, and lead

to changes in epigenetic and genetic organization that are targeted to germline specific genomic sequences (Jablonka and Lamb, 2005; Jablonka and Raz, 2009; Curley and Mashhoodh, 2010; Nätt, 2011; Seong et al., 2011). Intriguingly, stress exposure in intrauterine life is associated with shorter leukocyte telomere lengths in young adulthood (Entringer et al., 2010; 2011) which is a predictor for earlier onset of age-related disease and mortality (Blackburn, 2000; Epel et al., 2004; Serrano and Andrés, 2004; Epel, 2009; Lin et al., 2009; Mather et al., 2011) (see chapter 18). The telomere-shortening action also extends to early childhood (Drury et al., 2011). Embryonal, maternal-derived, stress hormones appear to be the mediators, arguing for a common neuroendocrinological mediation via stress-sensing pathways (Dufty et al., 2002; Drake et al., 2005; Robert and Bronikowski, 2010). In fishes and birds, egg yolk and albumen content of stress hormones has adverse effects on offspring development and longevity (Eriksen et al., 2003; 2007; Hayward and Wingfield, 2004; Love et al., 2005; Rubolini et al., 2005; Saino et al., 2005; Love and Williams, 2008; Gagliano and McCormick, 2009; McCormick and Gagliano, 2009). Importantly, these effects are adaptive under environmental adversity (Meylan and Clobert, 2005; Love and Williams, 2008; Love et al., 2009). Sirtuins may be one of the molecular links between food sensing and availability and both lifetime and transgenerational epigenetic modulation of aging trajectories via histone acetylation/deacetylation (Olaharski et al., 2005; Kawahara et al., 2009; Gravina and Vijg, 2010). The inducibility and transmissibility of epigenetic variants depend on developmental conditions. There are a multitude of mechanisms that may convert reversible epigenetic changes into stable epigenetic and genetic transgenerational effects (Pembrey, 1996; Young, 2001; Beaudet and Jiang, 2002; Jablonka, 2004; Cullis, 2005; Gallou-Kabani and Junien, 2005; Mittelman and Wilson, 2010). Thus, demographic responses can, over time, evolve into new, genetically mediated life-history parameters (Reznick et al., 1990; Kokko and López-Sepulcre, 2007; Jones et al., 2008; Mittelman and Wilson, 2010). Aging is still amenable to modulation in late-reproductive and post-reproductive organisms. Although not consistently (see Masoro, 2006), adult and late-life onset DR is able to modulate aging-related changes, morbidity and longevity in worms, flies and mammals (Weindruch and Walford, 1982; Yu et al., 1985; Pugh et al., 1999; Lane et al., 2000; Cao et al., 2001; Berrigan et al., 2002; Goto et al., 2002; Mair et al., 2003; Dhahbi et al., 2004; Magwere et al., 2004; Rae, 2004; Goto, 2006;

Lenaerts et al., 2007; Mattison et al., 2007; Smith et al., 2008; Sharma et al., 2010; Wang et al., 2010; Cameron et al., 2011). Likewise, late-life exercise allows to decrease morbidity and mortality (Paffenbarger et al., 1993; Sandwick et al., 1993; Bean et al., 2004; Manini et al., 2006; Middleton et al., 2008; Byberg et al., 2009; Yates et al., 2008; Safdar et al., 2011; Wen et al., 2011). This is additional evidence that the DST is flawed. According to its predictions, deviating energy away from bodily maintenance and repair should shorten, and not extend, longevity. That aging is still plastic even at advanced age and can be delayed by TOR inhibition was demonstrated in mice (Harrison et al., 2009; Miller et al., 2011).

17.3.5 A tale of immortality and mortality

It is commonplace that germline cells are virtually immortal while the soma is mortal. In fact life has been transmitted by an unbroken line of germlike unicellular organisms and later germline cells in multicellular organisms since the dawn of life approx. 4 billion years ago. Stem cells that can produce the entire spectrum of cell types found in an organism are 'totipotent' (from the Latin *totus*, entire). In most animals, the only cell that is truly totipotent is the fertilized egg — the zygote and its immediate descendants. Stem cells in an adult animal, such as those that continually generate blood cells, give rise to a restricted spectrum of mature cell types and are considered to be merely pluripotent (from the Latin *pluris*, many or several).

Many cells in plant and basal metazoa, in contrast, continue to be totipotent throughout the organism's life — a whole organism can be propagated from small pieces of tissue or even from single cells (Weigel and Jürgens, 2002). The self-renewing pool of totipotent stem cells is the cellular basis of the reproductive strategy, including sexual and asexual reproduction; totipotent cells share morphofunctional features of embryonic stem and germline cells of invertebrate metazoa (Isaeva et al., 2008; Watanabe et al., 2009). Some mortal medusae, the mobile jellyfishes, which represent the sexual form of many Hydrozoans and Scyphozoans, retain the potential for ontogeny reversal (Schmid 1972; 1992; Bode et al., 1986; Alder and Schmid 1987; Bavestrello et al. 1992; Piraino et al. 1996; 2004, Seipel et al., 2004; Boero et al., 2005; De Vito et al. 2006; Schmich et al., 2007). Retro/transdifferentiation could enable the medusae to evade death and attain potential immortality. Planarian somatic cells, called neoblasts, have retained a strong regenerative potential and express a vasa-like gene (Agata and Watanabe, 1999; Shibata et al., 1999). However, immortality does not come cost-free. Regeneration and transdifferentiation are fuelled by

apoptosis of stem cells in both Hydra and Planarians (Carlà et al. 2003; Valentini, 2006; Galliot and Chera, 2010; Pellettieri et al., 2010; Chera et al., 2011). Likewise, asexually reproducing lower metazoa may achieve continuous rejuvenation and immortalization by vegetative differentiation/dedifferentiation cycles (Balser, 1998; Kawamura and Fujiwara, 2000) which appear to be related to apoptotic events (Balser, 1998). Thus the immortalization of cells is traded against the death of other somatic cells.

The telomere/telomerase system plays a role in the distinction between toti/pluripotent germline/stem cells and the soma (Monaghan, 2010). The importance of the telomere/telomerase complex as a marker of cellular and organismal senescence is discussed in chapter 18.

Mitochondria play a key role in life, death and immortalization decisions. Mitochondria are of paramount importance in germ cell specification and rejuvenation (Iida and Kobayashi, 1998; Machesky et al., 1998; Kashikawa et al., 1999; Isaeva and Reunov, 2001; van Werven and Amon, 2011; Ünal and Amon, 2011). Mitochondria are also the drivers of elevated ROS production during malignant transformation and "immortalization" of cancer cells (Heininger, 2001; Galluzzi et al., 2010; Ralph et al., 2010).

The function of vasa and other transcription repressors, e.g. nanos, are important for preserving totipotency. Upon differentiation, the planarian neoblasts lose their vasa expression and totipotency (Shibata et al., 1999). One mechanism for preserving totipotency is to inhibit expression of genes that would lead to somatic differentiation (Seydoux and Strome, 1999; Raz, 2000). If transcription is activated in primordial germ cell (PGC) precursors, PGCs are not formed. If transcription is turned on after PGC formation, PGCs often exhibit migration defects and die, or they reach the somatic gonad but their descendants degenerate (Blackwell, 2004; Schaner and Kelly, 2006). Lineage analyses have shown that loss of PGCs in *C. elegans* mutants is due to transformation of the germ cell precursors to a somatic cell fate (Schaner and Kelly, 2006). Similarly, inhibition of the cell death program in *Drosophila* Nanos mutants revealed that the dying pole cells express somatic markers, consistent with a germline-to-soma transformation (Hayashi et al., 2004). Collectively, these observations suggest that repression of mRNA transcription is essential to inhibit somatic differentiation and promote germ cell fate and viability (Seydoux and Braun, 2006). The loss of toti/pluripotency corresponds to the loss of immortality. Differentiation makes the difference between cellular and organismal immortality and mortality. Vasa and other RNA helicases are the guardians of totipotency

and germline cell immortality (Navarro et al., 2001). Several lines of evidence suggest that the potential for totipotency resides primarily in oocytes. In the male, totipotency is retained through the adult germline stem cells and then likely is lost during sperm differentiation (Seydoux and Braun, 2006). Remarkably, eggs of many species can also develop entirely normally when provided with the nucleus of a somatic cell in place of egg chromosomes or a sperm nucleus. Somatic cells do not have the ability to generate a complete organism and the nucleus of a somatic cell must be reprogrammed if it is to participate in normal development with an enucleated egg (Gurdon and Wilmut, 2011).

Taken together, the immortality of germline cells is programmed by their totipotency and lost by somatic differentiation during development.

18. Program and stochasticity in cellular and organismal aging: telomeres and telomerases

I agree that theorizing is to be approved, provided that it is based on facts, and systematically makes deductions from what is observed. -Hippocrates, Precepts

Summary

Telomeres protect the chromosome extreme ends and program the number of mitotic divisions of somatic cells. Telomere length is related to cellular proliferative capacity and replicative senescence. Lifestyle, environmental and risk factors, all of them proven or suspected to be linked to increased morbidity and mortality, have been associated with shortening of white blood cell telomere length. The telomere-telomerase complex links cellular and organismal aging and epitomizes the intricate relationship of program, programmed variability and chance variation in biological systems optimizing fitness in responding to often unpredictable and stochastic environments.

For a long time, scientists thought that cells once removed from an organism would be able to replicate indefinitely, mainly as a consequence of a long-held claim by Alexei Carrel that chicken embryonic fibroblast cultures could be kept in culture indefinitely (Witkowski, 1980). Hence, there was a general perception that the finiteness of somatic life had to be unrelated to the virtual immortality of somatic cells. However, in 1961 Hayflick and Moorhead found that

embryo-derived fibroblasts can divide 50 ± 10 times before arresting irreversibly (Hayflick and Moorhead, 1961). Olovnikov (1971; 1973) suggested that the cause of cellular senescence is the gradual loss of telomeres due to the end-replication problem-i.e., the inability of DNA polymerase to completely replicate the 3' end of linear duplex DNA (Watson, 1972; Harley et al., 1990; Blackburn, 1991). Specialized ribonucleoprotein complexes, the telomeres, consist of a short repeat sequence (5'-TTAGGG-3' in vertebrate chromosomes) (Moyzis et al., 1988; Meyne et al, 1989) that cap the chromosome extreme ends and protect the end of linear chromosomes from recognition as DNA double-stranded breaks and activation of a DNA damage response (Blackburn, 2000; 2005; de Lange, 2009). The number of mitotic divisions of somatic cells is programmed and telomeres appear to be a mitotic clock (Harley et al., 1990; 1992; Allsopp et al., 1992; Vaziri et al., 1994; de Lange, 1998; Wright and Shay, 2001). The mean telomere length was found to decrease progressively during serial passages of human fibroblasts (Harley et al, 1990), to be related to remaining proliferative capacity (Allsopp et al., 1992; Martens et al., 2000) and to be shorter in samples from older donors (Chang and Harley, 1995; Lansdorp, 1995). In vitro studies have shown that once a critical telomere length and state is reached, cells stop dividing and enter a state of replicative senescence (Blackburn 1991; Counter et al., 1992; Shay and Wright, 2000; Karlseder et al., 2002; von Zglinicki and Martin-Ruiz, 2005; Blasco 2007). Telomere-based replicative senescence is thought to function as a potent mechanism of tumor protection in humans (Lansdorp, 2009).

In mammals and amphibians, telomere length is reset during embryogenesis by the action of telomerase or through a recombination-based mechanism (Schaetzlein et al., 2004; Liu et al., 2007; Vizlin-Hodzic et al., 2009). Telomerase contains two components, an RNA component and a catalytic subunit referred to as the telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT). Telomerase elongates the telomeres and thus reverses the normal telomere attrition (Greider and Blackburn, 1985). Expression of telomerase is usually required for cell immortalization and long-term tumor growth. In humans, telomerase activity is tightly regulated during development and oncogenesis (Cong et al., 2002). Overexpression of TERT, the catalytic subunit of telomerase, counteracts telomere shortening, extends the replicative potential and prevents/delays replicative senescence of cells (Bodnar et al., 1998; Vaziri and Benchimol, 1998; Yang et al., 1999; Rufer et al., 2001). In addition, there

is evidence from other model animals for telomere length-independent functions of telomerase, which appear to promote cell growth, DNA repair, stress resistance, and protection from apoptosis (Ludwig et al., 2001; Oh et al., 2001; Zhang et al., 2003; Kang et al., 2004; del Bufalo et al., 2005; Bollmann, 2008). For instance, overexpressing a protein that lengthens telomeres extends also the lifespan of *C. elegans* dependent on daf-16 (Joeng et al., 2004). This is intriguing because the somatic cells of *C. elegans* are postmitotic and are not susceptible to replicative telomere shortening (Kenyon, 2005).

Although highly variable, white blood cell (WBC) telomere length is heritable (Slagboom et al., 1994; Jeanclos et al., 2000; Nawrot et al., 2004; Bischoff et al., 2005; Vasa-Nicotera et al., 2005; Andrew et al., 2006; Hunt et al., 2008), longer in women than men (Jeanclos et al., 2000; Benetos et al., 2001; Nawrot et al., 2004; Bischoff et al., 2005; Vasa-Nicotera et al., 2005; Mayer et al., 2006; Bekaert et al., 2007; Fitzpatrick et al., 2007; O'Donnell et al., 2008) and modified by paternal age at conception (Unry et al., 2005; De Meyer et al., 2007; Njajou et al., 2007; Kimura et al., 2008a). In humans, rare mutations in genes that are involved in telomere length regulation have been identified in monogenic diseases such as dyskeratosis congenita (Vulliamy et al., 2001; 2008; Armanios et al., 2005; Mason et al., 2005; Savage et al., 2008; Walne et al., 2008), idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (Tsakiri et al., 2007; Armanios et al., 2007) and Werner syndrome (Chang et al., 2004; Crabbe et al., 2004; 2007; Du et al., 2004; Opresko et al., 2004) which are associated with shortened leukocyte telomere length and/or a progeroid syndrome.

Cross-sectional analyses have demonstrated that telomere length of WBCs is inversely correlated with age (Slagboom et al., 1994; Iwama et al., 1998; Benetos et al., 2001; Cherif et al., 2003; Nawrot et al., 2004; Mayer et al., 2006). Telomeric repeats are lost rapidly (at a rate of >1 kilobase per year) from the WBCs of young children, followed by an apparent plateau between age 4 and young adulthood, and by gradual attrition later in life (Frenck et al., 1998). Longitudinal studies support the finding that telomere attrition with age is the rule (Aviv et al., 2009; Ehrlenbach et al., 2009; Nordfjäll et al., 2009; Farzaneh-Far et al., 2010; Chen et al., 2011; Houben et al., 2011; Weischer et al., 2012). Telomere lengthening may occur within shorter but not longer intervals and appears to reflect measurement errors of WBC telomere lengths in relation to the duration of follow-up periods (Chen et al., 2011). The estimated mean rate of WBC telomere length shortening was 31 bp/y with a range from 23 to 47 bp/y with none of the

individuals showing WBC telomere lengthening over the average 12.4 years of follow-up (Chen et al., 2011). In addition to chronological aging, WBC telomere attrition can serve as a marker of the cumulative oxidative stress and inflammation and, consequently, show the pace of biological aging. That it is a marker of biological rather than chronological aging independent of genetic influences (Bakaysa et al., 2007) was suggested by a study of Bischoff et al. (2006) among elderly and oldest old. Longer telomeres were associated with better survival (hazard ratios = 0.89 [95% confidence interval = 0.76-1.04] per 1 kb in males and 0.79 [0.72-0.88] per 1 kb in females, respectively). On the other hand, including age in the analyses changed the estimates to 0.97 (0.83-1.14) and 0.93 (0.85-1.03), respectively (Bischoff et al., 2006). Another study found WBC telomere length positively associated with more years of healthy life, but not survival (Njajou et al., 2009). The value as marker of biological aging was confirmed by recent studies in same-sex elderly twins that have found that the twin with shorter telomere length was more likely to die before the twin with longer telomere length and that longer telomere length was associated with better physical and cognitive functioning (Bakaysa et al., 2007; Kimura et al., 2008b; Christensen et al., 2009). However, the failure to establish telomere length as predictor of survival in very advanced age (Martin-Ruiz et al., 2005; Harris et al., 2006; Njajou et al., 2009; Houben et al., 2011) may be related to the high degree of telomere instability in populations of advanced age (Martin-Ruiz et al., 2005).

Shorter leukocyte telomere length is a predictor for earlier onset of age-related disease and mortality (Blackburn, 2000; Aviv, 2004; Epel et al., 2004; Serrano and Andrés, 2004; Epel, 2009; Epel et al., 2009; Lin et al., 2009; Mather et al., 2011), has been found associated with the incidence of major age-related diseases, i.e. cardiovascular disease (Benetos et al., 2001; 2004; Samani et al., 2001; Brouilette et al., 2003; 2007; Cawthon et al., 2003; Demissie et al., 2006; Fitzpatrick et al., 2007; Weischer et al., 2012), diabetes mellitus (Adaikalakoteswari et al., 2005; Sampson et al., 2006; Uziel et al., 2007; Salpea et al., 2010), cancer incidence and mortality (Willeit et al., 2010), dementia (von Zglinicki et al., 2000; Panossian et al., 2003; Honig et al., 2006), and was associated with age-related disease burden across multiple physiologic systems (Sanders et al., 2012). Certain lifestyle and environmental and risk factors, all of them proven or suspected to be linked to increased morbidity and mortality, have been associated with shortening of telomere length (Monaghan and

Haussmann, 2006), including obesity (Valdes et al., 2005; Cherkas et al., 2006; Nordfjäll et al., 2008; Zannoli et al., 2008; Kim et al., 2009; O'Callaghan et al., 2009; Al-Attas et al., 2010; Farzaneh-Far et al., 2010; Buxton et al., 2011; Strandberg et al., 2011), low HDL cholesterol levels (Chen et al., 2009; Dei Cas et al., 2011; Maeda et al., 2011), carotid artery intimal medial thickness (O'Donnell et al., 2008), insulin resistance (Gardner et al., 2005a; b; Aviv et al., 2006; Demissie et al., 2006; Fitzpatrick et al., 2007; Al-Attas et al., 2010), glycemic control in diabetes mellitus (Uziel et al., 2007), low physical activity (Cherkas et al., 2008; LaRocca et al., 2010), cigarette smoking (Nawrot et al., 2004; Valdes et al., 2005; Morla et al., 2006; O'Donnell et al., 2008; Aviv et al., 2009; Strandberg et al., 2011), lower socio-economic status/educational attainment (Cherkas et al., 2006; Steptoe et al., 2011; Surtees et al., 2012), radiation (Derradji et al. 2008), and a history of psychosocial stress such as early maltreatment, mood disorders, self-reported psychological stress and stress exposure related to being the caretaker of a chronically ill individual (Epel et al. 2004; Sapolsky, 2004; Simon et al. 2006; Damjanovic et al., 2007; Lung et al., 2007; Parks et al., 2009; Tyrka et al., 2009; Kananen et al. 2010; Surtees et al., 2011). Weight loss, induced by calorie-restricted diets, increased telomere length in the rectal mucosa of obese men (O'Callaghan et al., 2009). Thus, in addition to the stress response axis of aging (von Zglinicki et al., 2003), the metabolism axis of aging leaves its footprints on telomere attrition that is accelerated by increased resource utilization (Ahima, 2009; Kark et al., 2012).

Cells of the immune system are under enormous proliferative demand. The immune system is highly sensitive to shortening of telomeres as its competence depends strictly on cell renewal and clonal expansion of T- and B-cell populations. Cells of the immune system are unique among normal somatic cells as they can up-regulate telomerase and limit telomere attrition in the process of cell proliferation undergoing in activated cells (Kaszubowska, 2008; Andrews et al., 2010). The telomerase knockout mouse shows severe telomere dysfunction, a reduced proliferative capacity of B- and T-cells, as well as a reduction of germinal center reactivity upon immunization. Both immune system defects are landmarks of immunosenescence (Blasco, 2002). The causal role of telomerase downregulation in CD8+ T cell immunosenescence has been demonstrated (Valenzuela and Effros, 2002; Dagarag et al., 2004; Fauze et al., 2008). Short telomeres in WBCs might be indicative of immunosenescence (Effros and Pawelec, 1997), while failure of immunosurveillance may contribute to the

development of age-related diseases (Franceschi et al., 2000; Pawelec et al., 2002). The important costimulatory receptor, CD28, is perhaps the closest to a biomarker of aging for human lymphocytes. Both in vivo and in vitro, the proportion of CD28+ cells decreases with age (Effros et al., 1994; Boucher et al., 1998). Moreover, telomere lengths in CD28? cells are shorter than in CD28+ cells from the same donors, implying that the former has undergone more rounds of cell division than the latter (Effros, 1998). The link between telomere attrition in WBCs and human immunosenescence on one hand and between immunosenescence and aging-related morbidity and mortality on the other hand (see chapter 11.3.2) may provide a plausible mechanistic explanation for the association of WBC telomere attrition with aging-related morbidity and mortality.

Which signals may provide the link between cellular and organismal aging and vice versa? There is evidence of a bidirectional feedback loop. Telomere-initiated cellular senescence depends strongly on p53 (d'Adda di Fagagna et al., 2003; Herbig et al., 2004; Cosme-Blanco et al., 2007) that is also involved in organismal aging (see chapter 17.3.3). Cellular telomerase insufficiency leads to aging-related organismal dysfunctions (Epel et al., 2006), to bone marrow failure (Marrone et al., 2005), impaired glucose tolerance and insulin secretion (Kuhlow et al., 2010) and in vitro, telomerase insufficiency has been linked to cardiovascular pathobiology (Yang et al., 1999; Oh, 2003).

Age-dependent defects in niche cells are systemically regulated and can be reversed by exposure to a young circulation (Conboy et al., 2005; Mayack et al., 2010). Metabolic cues integrate organismal and cellular aging trajectories. An increase in IIS contributes to aging of bone marrow stem cells (Mayack et al., 2010; Ratajczak et al., 2010; Kucia et al., 2012). A rise in insulin resistance was associated with an increased WBC telomere erosion (Gardner et al., 2005). Hyperglycemia induced premature replicative senescence of human skin fibroblasts after 44.42 ± 1.5 population doublings compared to 57.9 ± 3.83 population doublings under normoglycemia ($p < 0.0001$). The "point of no return," beyond which hyperglycemia resulted in irreversible progression to premature replicative senescence, occurred after exposure to hyperglycemia for as few as 20 population doublings (Blazer et al., 2002). The accelerated senescence response in cells exposed to high glucose is strongly related to oxidative stress (Ksiazek et al., 2007; Yi et al., 2009). Oxidative stress, the common final pathway of a variety of stress responses, including metabolic and psychosocial stress (Lindquist,

1986; Sanchez et al., 1992; Finkel and Holbrook, 2000; Heininger, 2001; Mittler, 2002; Mikkelsen and Wardman, 2003; Sørensen et al., 2003; Apel and Hirt, 2004; Epel et al., 2004), has been consistently suggested to be the agent mediating telomere attrition (Ren et al., 2001; von Zglinicki, 2002; Forsyth et al., 2003; Tchirkov and Lansdorp, 2003; Kurz et al., 2004; Demissie et al., 2006; Richter and von Zglinicki, 2007; Bull and Fenech, 2008; Cattan et al. 2008; Houben et al. 2008; Ilmonen et al. 2008). Free radicals preferentially induce lesions at triplet G (Oikawa and Kawanishi, 1999), making telomeres with many kilobases of the triplet G containing repetitive sequence TTAGGG an ideal target for oxidative damage.

Public programs of aging, like the IIS, TOR and a variety of stress response-specific signaling pathways such as FOXO are phylogenetically conserved. An almost genome-wide RNAi screen in *C. elegans*, searching for genes that extend the lifespan of wild-type worms, identified 89 distinct candidate genes, of which 32 have a clear orthologous partner in *Drosophila*, mouse, and/or human (Hamilton et al., 2005). In contrast, there are private programs that are species-specific (Partridge and Gems, 2002). As a rule of thumb, public pathways appear to give clues about the ultimate, evolutionary causes of aging/death while the private programs characterize the proximate mechanisms that may differ from species to species. The telomere/telomerase complex represents a private aging program.

Telomerase-based chromosome end maintenance is a very ancient mechanism in unicellular and multicellular organisms. In *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, although telomere shortening in EST1 mutants causes rapid loss of cell viability (Lundblad and Szostak, 1989), telomere length holds constant over the lifespan of normal cells, implying that telomere shortening is not a cause of aging in yeast (D'Mello and Jazwinski, 1991; Austriaco and Guarente, 1997; Sinclair et al., 1998). Both asexual and sexual planarian Schmidtea mediterranea display age-related decline in telomere length (Tan et al., 2012). However, immortal asexual planarians are able to maintain telomere lengths somatically during fission and regeneration, whereas mortal sexual animals restore telomeres by passage through a germline and embryogenesis stage (Tan et al., 2012). In invertebrates, fishes, amphibians, and reptiles persistent telomerase activity in somatic tissues might allow the maintenance of extensive regenerative potentials of these species (Gomes et al., 2010). Telomerase repression among birds and many mammals suggests that they may use replicative aging as an organismal aging and tumor protection

mechanism (Gomes et al., 2010). No telomere shortening occurs throughout life of sea urchins (Francis et al., 2006; Ebert et al., 2008) and only in young, but not old, oysters (Godwin et al., 2012). Likewise, in some long-lived snake, fish and bird telomere length does not appear to decrease with increasing age (Vleck et al., 2003; Hall et al., 2004; Horn et al., 2008; 2011; Ujvari and Madsen, 2009). On the other hand, in some bird species longitudinal telomere dynamics rather than age predicted life expectancy in the wild (Haussmann et al., 2005b; Pauliny et al., 2006; Bize et al., 2009; Salomons et al., 2009; Foote et al., 2011) while cross-sectional studies often (Delany et al., 2000; Haussmann et al., 2003; Juola et al., 2006) but not always (Vleck et al., 2003; Foote et al., 2011) suggested an aging-related shortening. Similar results have been obtained in studies of telomere length in fishes (Hatakeyama et al. 2008; Hsu et al., 2008; Hartmann et al., 2009) and reptiles (Scott et al., 2006; Bronikowski, 2008; Hatase et al., 2008). Shortening of telomeres and both organismal and cellular senescence appear not to be closely related in the wild-type mouse (Wright and Shay 2000; Wang et al., 2010). On the other hand, although in the telomerase null mouse loss of telomere function did not elicit a full spectrum of classical pathophysiological symptoms of aging, age-dependent telomere shortening and accompanying genetic instability were associated with shortened lifespan as well as a reduced capacity to respond to stresses such as wound healing and hematopoietic ablation (Rudolph et al., 1999).

On the basis that individual cells from clonally derived populations show heterogeneous division potential (Smith and Whitney, 1980) and a large heterogeneity in telomere length both between chromosome ends within individual cells and between cells (Lansdorp et al., 1996; Baird et al., 2003; Martin-Ruiz et al., 2004; Zou et al., 2004) it has been maintained that telomere attrition is no cellular aging program (Passos et al., 2007a). It was argued that the 'Hayflick limit' can only be applied to mass populations of cells, and that the lifespan of an individual cell lineage is not controlled by a defined genetic programme, but governed by stochastic factors upstream of telomere shortening, probably related to oxidative stress (Passos et al., 2007a). Along a similar line of thought it was argued that due to the large and unpredictable variability of organismal aging (Finch and Kirkwood, 2000; Kirkwood and Finch, 2002; Kirkwood et al., 2005; Sánchez-Blanco and Kim, 2011) a program that regulates aging can be excluded.

In microorganisms and mammalian cells, stochasticity in gene expression gives rise to cell-to-cell variability

in protein concentrations (McAdams and Arkin, 1997; Kepler and Elston 2001; Elowitz et al., 2002; Ozbudak et al., 2002; Swain et al., 2002; Blake et al., 2003; Raser and O'Shea, 2004; Thattai and van Oudenaarden, 2004; Colman-Lerner et al., 2005; Golding et al., 2005; Rosenfeld et al., 2005; Cai et al., 2006; Mettetal et al., 2006; Raj et al., 2006; Sigal et al., 2006; Kaufmann et al., 2007; Acar et al., 2008; Chang et al., 2008; Feinerman et al., 2008; Losick and Desplan, 2008; Raj and van Oudenaarden, 2008; Raj et al., 2010) and individual cells differ widely in responsiveness to uniform physiological stimuli (Goldstein et al., 2000; Lahav et al., 2004; Colman-Lerner et al., 2005; Geva-Zatorsky et al., 2006; Albeck et al., 2008a; b; Spencer et al., 2009). Importantly, cellular oxidative stress-dependent responses, although undoubtedly programmed, such as FOXO nuclear translocation (Essers et al., 2004), NF-?B signaling (Hayot and Jayaprakash, 2006), pro- or antiapoptotic states (Nair et al., 2004; Bagci et al., 2006; Rangamani and Sirovich, 2007; Albeck et al., 2008a; Spencer et al., 2009), and immune responses (Lipniacki et al., 2006; Feinerman et al., 2008) are also highly variable. A variety of these features may be based on the stochasticity of mitochondrial bioenergetic/oxidative events (Hüser et al., 1998; Genova et al., 2003; Passos et al., 2007b; Wang et al., 2008). Stochasticity is an integral component of cellular life-death decisions, e.g. when *Dictyostelium amoebae* that only differ in their cell cycle phase that it happens to be in at the time that it starves (Jang and Gomer, 2011) undergo completely different cell fates. Likewise, the differentiation-apoptosis cell fate decision during development is largely based on stochastic elements in which minute differences in both the cellular redox and energy state decide the cell fate (Heininger, 2001). Oxidative stress signaling is the prime example of a stochastic agent that can give rise to random mutations, e.g. in mtDNA, with diametrically opposed consequences for cellular outcome (Heininger, 2001). On the other hand, evidence from microorganisms and metazoan single cells indicates that variability at the cellular level is not stochastic but largely predetermined and part of the microorganisms/cells' bet-hedging strategy that increases fitness at the population level (Caporale, 1999; Avery, 2006; Veening et al., 2008a; b; Snijder and Pelkmans, 2011). Likewise, phenotypic bet-hedging was demonstrated at the organismal level when mothers, faced with unpredictable environments, succeeded to increase offspring trait variation (Crean and Marshall, 2009). It was suggested that variability of aging trajectories, like other random variabilities in quantitative and developmental traits that occur in

addition to genetic and environmental influences (Gärtner, 1990; Molenaar et al., 1993; Wong et al., 2005; Kan et al., 2010), results from epigenetic "gambling" and may serve a bet-hedging purpose (Martin, 2009; 2012). A stable strategy within the ecological constraints of a species must 'cover all bases'. Chance favors the prepared genome and organisms have evolved manifold systems that generate programmed stochasticity (Caporale, 1999 and Vol. 870 of Ann NY Acad Sci). Stress response pathways with their final stochastic messengers reactive oxygen and nitrogen species and their role in stochastic mutagenesis are of utmost importance to the manifestation of aging (Parsons, 1995; 2002; 2005). The eminent importance of stress response pathways as an early predictor of longevity was demonstrated in *C. elegans*. Induction of a heat shock protein in response to a sub-lethal heat stress showed significant, not heritable, variation among isogenic individuals and was an excellent predictor of life expectancy on the second day of adult life (Rea et al., 2005). Stochastic as well as genetic factors are operative in *C. elegans* aging, with extensive variability both among same-age animals and between cells of the same type within individuals (Herndon et al., 2002). As elaborated by Frank (2011), developmental variability and learning enhance nonheritable phenotypic variation, which in turn can accelerate evolutionary response. Like developmental variation, variation of aging trajectories may smooth the fitness landscape. A smoothed fitness landscape profoundly alters evolutionary dynamics in a way that greatly accelerates adaptation to novel or extreme environmental challenges (Frank, 2011).

Taken together, telomere attrition is not only a biomarker of cellular senescence but also of biological organismal aging (Bekaert et al., 2005; von Zglinicki and Martin-Ruiz, 2005). The telomere/telomerase complex epitomizes the intricate relationship of program, programmed variability and chance variation in biological systems optimizing fitness in responding to often unpredictable and stochastic environments.

19. Germ-soma conflict theory and its implications for evolutionary theory

Summary

The germ-soma conflict theory of aging/death has implications for concepts of evolutionary theory, specifically fitness and units of selection. Apart from reproductive fitness, a multitude of

definitions of fitness emphasize survival as a component of fitness. However, survival is only evolutionarily relevant in terms of "survive to reproduce" which gives the inclusion of survival into the definition of fitness a tautological connotation. Like the vectorial, unidirectional design of genes, fitness of genotypes is a vectorial, directed entity that is relayed like a baton from generation to generation.

The different lifestyles of sessile and mobile organisms were causal to their different germline segregation strategies. The reproductive division of labor and the ensuing germ-soma conflict with its Red Queen coevolutionary motor underlie the evolutionary dynamics of functional differentiation within and between organisms and their speciation. Evolution shaped the bauplan of organisms as result of hierarchical or multi-level selection.

19.1 Fitness

According to Ariew and Lewontin (2004), no concept in evolutionary biology has been more confusing and has produced such a rich philosophical literature as that of fitness. Krimbas (2004) stressed that fitness is a conceptual device, a useful tool, only for descriptive purposes of selective processes, changing from case to case, and thus devoid of any substantial physical counterpart. Natural selection is an implicit or explicit constituent of any definition of fitness. And like natural selection, fitness is a forward-looking concept, its most defining element being the change in representation of the organism's genes in the population (Ariew and Lewontin, 2004). Apart from reproductive fitness, a multitude of definitions of fitness, particularly in the literature on aging and longevity, emphasize survival as a component of fitness (e.g. Williams, 1957; Brandon, 1990, p. 15; Schlüter et al., 1991; Barton and Partridge, 2000; Michod and Nedelcu, 2003; Michod, 2005; Drenos et al., 2006; Jones et al., 2008; Kirkwood and Melov, 2011; Bouwhuis et al., 2012). However, as stressed by Krimbas (2004): "Fitness is the mean number of progeny left; therefore viability components (survival, longevity) are important as far as they affect the net reproductive effect. Longevity may be important in those cases where it may affect the net reproductive effect. Selection is blind to longevity at a post-reproductive age". Thus, survival is only evolutionarily relevant in terms of "survive to reproduce", respectively "survive to increase offspring fitness". Thus, the inclusion of "survival" into the definition of fitness gives it a tautological connotation. The ETAs claim that in terms of fitness, aging and death are maladaptive and according to this thinking increased longevity, i.e. higher fidelity of somatic

maintenance is deemed to have a fitness value in itself. Directional selection is roughly twice as strong on mating success (in sexually reproducing populations) and fecundity as compared with survivorship (Endler, 1986; Hoekstra et al., 2001; Kingsolver et al., 2001; Siepielski et al., 2011). The cumulative evidence allows to redefine fitness in a world of limited resources. Somatic survival has no end in itself but has only an evolutionary value if it is in the interest of reproductive success. Thus, it makes sense that female salmon arriving early at their spawning grounds have a longer post-spawning survival (to guard their nests so that the site cannot be reused, which would drastically reduce the survival of her eggs) than late-arriving females (Morley and Ydenberg, 2003; Hendry et al., 2004; Morley et al., 2005). Or that female Octopus cyanea survive for a month after spawning, during which time they brood their eggs (which are otherwise unprotected) and generally die a few days after the eggs hatch (Wodinsky, 1977; Van Heukelom, 1983). Another behavior enhancing the fitness of the progeny (and selecting for postreproductive longevity) appears to be the ability of postreproductive aphids to defend the colony by immobilizing predators with abdominal waxy secretions that accumulate during the course of adult aging (Uematsu et al., 2010). This insight entails another understanding: like the vectorial, unidirectional design of genes, fitness of genotypes is a vectorial, directed entity that is passed on like a baton. Iteroparous organisms can pass on batons at several occasions but after their last reproductive event their only evolutionary *raison d'être* is to increase the fitness of their progeny.

Natural selection shapes genomes to optimize their reproductive success (de Magalhães and Church, 2005). The evolutionary emphasis is on optimization, not maximization. Thus it makes sense that gonadal hormones limit the reproductive potential by effecting reproductive senescence (chapter 11.2.4). Most species have "learned" the evolutionary lesson that survival at the carrying capacity of their habitat is preferable to oscillations between feast and famine (see chapter 5), each population bottleneck carrying the risk of extinction. In conjunction with the limited resources paradigm and the tragedy of the commons (see chapter 5.4), evolution provided the framework to constrain the evolution of a Darwinian demon. That these constraints may prove insufficient if a species, like the humans, is able to excel at resource acquisition is currently shown in the man-made ecological crisis.

19.2 Units of selection

There is a long-standing controversy about the units of

selection. In the 1960ies and '70ies there was a strong opposition to any group-selective concepts (Williams 1966; Maynard Smith, 1964; 1976). In the last decades there has been a renaissance of group-selective concepts often formulated as hierarchical or multi-level selection theory (Frank, 1998; Sober and Wilson, 1998; Keller, 1999; Michod, 1999a; Gould, 2002; Hammerstein, 2003; Rice, 2004; Okasha, 2006; Godfrey-Smith, 2009). I think the controversy is predominantly fuelled by its focus on mobile animals. A close look at the selective pressures in a community of sessile organisms should have ended the controversy in an instant (Stevens et al., 1995; Goodnight and Stevens, 1997). Strangely enough, neither the books of Sober and Wilson (1998), Gould (2002), nor Okasha (2006), to name only a few, base their arguments on plants or sessile animals (but see Wilson and Sober, 1989; Clarke, 2011). In fact, the different germline segregation strategies are already the outcome of the different selection pressures acting on sessile and mobile organisms and, compared to mobile animals, the stronger impact of community level selection pressures in modular organisms (Goldberg et al., 2001). It has been shown (Simpson, 2012) that the total extent of functional differentiation is larger if there is a reproductive division of labor. Thus, the early segregation of the germline during ontogeny in mobile animals was causal to the evolution of their different bauplans and life histories. Sessile and mobile organisms and their lifestyles prove that there is a hierarchy of levels of selection as elaborated by Gould (2002). In fact, plant ecosystems can be regarded as superorganisms (Wilson, 1987; Wilson and Sober, 1989). It is the degree of integration of genes, cells, organisms, species, and communities, the intensity of their interactions that determines the strength of natural selection at the different levels.

20. The ecological shaping of lifespan

From the elephant to butyric acid bacterium—it is all the same! -Albert Jan Kluyver, 1926

Anything found to be true of E. coli must also be true of elephants. -Jacques Monod, 1954

Summary

Aging trajectories are shaped by environment by genotype interactions. A multitude of genetic and ecological factors determined life history traits during deep evolutionary time. Laboratory experiments on reproduction-longevity trade-offs

rarely take ecological conditions into account. The ecological conditions underlying negligible senescence and differential lifespans of breeding and non-breeding individuals in socially breeding species are further case studies demonstrating the wide validity of germ-soma conflict theory-related ecological reasoning.

Among the basal assumptions of the Modern Synthesis are: (i) organisms are largely genetically homogeneous; (ii) the parts work for the good of the whole; (iii) within-organism selection is of no evolutionary consequence (Okasha, 2006). At least the latter two of the three assumptions are questioned by the present work. Within an organism there is a bitter fight over the utilization of resources, a fight that ends with the death of the soma. A multitude of genetic and ecological factors determined life history traits during deep evolutionary time (Illustration 2). And the coevolutionary dynamics of the conflict of interests between germline cells and soma determine the major evolutionary events and phenomena, the Cambrian explosion, the evolutionary success of sexual reproduction and the mortality of the soma.

Studies with mutated model animals provided invaluable insights into the signaling pathways controlling aging. However, they do not reflect the natural environments in which the life history traits of the organism including the aging phenotype evolved. Many animal models are so highly inbred, and are maintained under such unnaturally favorable conditions that fitness decline is to be expected when these animals are released into the wild (Bryant and Reed, 1999; Lynch and O'Hely, 2001; Araki et al., 2007; 2009). Likewise, genetic effects become difficult to interpret in the context of "normal" aging (e.g., Hoffmann and Harshman, 2000; Van Voorhies et al., 2005; Kawasaki et al., 2008; Burke and Rose, 2009). For instance, there is experimental evidence that lifespan and reproductive investment can be decoupled in benign circumstances (Stearns, 1992; Reznick et al., 2000; Tatar et al., 2003; Partridge et al., 2005; Ricklefs and Cadena, 2007; Lee et al., 2008; Grandison et al., 2009b; Khazaeli and Curtsinger, 2010; Anderson et al., 2011; Flatt, 2011), including conditions that mitigate oxidative stress or its sequelae (Golden et al., 2002; Ruan et al., 2002). Long-term laboratory evolution in benign conditions may even result in a break down of correlations between longevity and stress resistance (Archer et al., 2003; Phelan et al., 2003), one of the most robust associations. Multiple stressors, however, may unmask the trade-offs and fitness costs of non-adaptive, non-ecologically determined longevity (Marden et al., 2003; Jenkins et al., 2004). At any rate,

whether and how these ecological factors affect the reproduction/longevity trade-off depends on the genetic background and thus the evolutionary history of a species (Arking et al., 1993; Leips and Mackay, 2000; Vieira et al., 2000; Spencer et al., 2003; Kaeberlein et al., 2005).

Stearns (1992, pp. 214–218) elaborated a table listing experiments that were designed to look for evidence of trade-offs between fertility and longevity in diverse animal species. About half the studies found some relationship and half found none. Mitteldorf (2004) argued that the “observation of an artificially evolved fly that is fitter in every aspect of its life history than the wild type calls into question a postulate of the evolutionary theory of life histories (Stearns, 1992; Charlesworth, 1994). A great deal of this mathematical science derives from the premise that natural selection optimizes life histories for reproductive potential, which is a weighted integral of fertility over an individual lifetime. If this quantity is under strong directional selection in nature, it should be very difficult to increase it further by laboratory selection. Rose’s O strain, evolved in just a few hundred generations, appears to have both a longer lifespan and a higher fertility than natural selection has been able to evolve over a vastly longer period in the wild.” The mostly abundant resource availability in the laboratory makes these studies hardly transferable to conditions in the wild habitat. Resource availability that underlies the evolutionary rationale of life history trade-offs clearly is one of its most essential moderators.

Ecology of “negligible” senescence

Species with negligible senescence can have a shorter or a longer lifespan (Finch 1990). A long lifespan says nothing about whether a species shows senescence or not (Roach 1993). Thus, species with extreme lifespans should not rashly be cited as species that have managed to escape senescence – they only live at a very slow pace. Whether they escape senescence is a different question. Theoretical results from evolutionary demographic models (Vaupel et al. 2004; Baudisch 2008) suggest that the pace (the time-scale on which mortality progresses) and shape (time-standardized pattern of mortality) of aging are two distinct dimensions that can vary independently (Baudisch, 2011). In the rockfishes, longevity increases with maximum depth (Cailliet et al. 2001) and competitive environment (Bonsall and Mangel, 2004; Mangel et al., 2007). Rockfishes (*Sebastodes* spp.) are relatively sedentary, deeper depths are relatively colder and have low O₂ concentrations, and food resources are scarce: all of which suggest a decline in rockfish metabolic activity (rate of living) with depth (Bonsall, 2006). Moreover, the habitats of

rockfishes appear to be structured with regard to age and water depth: older individuals living in greater depths (Cailliet et al. 2001; Ingram, 2011) thereby minimizing resource competition with younger individuals. Generally, arctic populations, due to their metabolic rate depression and resistance to oxidative stress, live much longer than their temperate or tropical counterparts (Haldorson and Craig, 1984; Munch and Salinas, 2009; Buttemer et al., 2010; Philipp and Abele, 2010; Ungvari et al., 2011).

Among both mammals and birds, long lifespans are associated with low fecundity (Holmes et al., 2001; Read and Harvey, 1989). Holliday (1995, p. 114) has shown that longevity of mammals has an inverse correlation with their fecundity. Hamilton (2011) showed that fecundity is a function of body mass in mammals and that female placentals, marsupials and monotremes of the same body size all allocate energy to reproduction at essentially the same rate. “Extrapolating” these relationships to other classes of organisms and taking into account the constraints imposed on the evolution of a Darwinian demon it can be inferred that organisms with negligible senescence have either poor reproductive success or otherwise they would become the dominant species in their habitat. In turtles, for example, a long lifespan and high reproductive investment (Congdon et al., 2003; Wallace et al., 2007) is counterbalanced by a very low egg-to-adulthood survival (Frazer, 1986).

Like unitary organisms, tree species appear to display trade-offs between longevity and growth/reproductive success (Poorter and Bongers, 2006; Easdale and Healey, 2009; Wright et al., 2010). Due to a heavy investment in growth, extremely long-lived tall plant populations (Finch, 1990, p. 209) have a poor reproductive success (Van Valen, 1975; Falster and Westoby, 2003; Petit and Hampe, 2006). As trees tend to live in comparatively stable habitats and generation turnover is slow, only an extremely small fraction of the seeds produced during an individual’s lifetime will eventually survive to maturity. This has important consequences for trees’ evolution. First, the considerable selection potential during early life stages should favor local adaptation of recruits, particularly for traits that enhance competitive ability (such as early growth and delayed maturity). By contrast, selective culling during trees’ establishment appears to have little influence on population demography (Franco and Silvertown, 1997). Second, because much of the density-dependent mortality takes place before maturity in trees, their effective population size should be closer to the actual adult census size compared to herbs, contributing to preserve genetic diversity (Dodd and Silvertown, 2000). There is an apparent trade-off

between growth rate to the age of 50 years and longevity, i.e. fast early growth is associated with decreased longevity in trees (Bigler and Veblen, 2009; Schweingruber and Wirth, 2009). Conversely, individuals growing in extreme sites within the natural range of a given species exhibit a higher longevity than those thriving in mesic sites (Schulman, 1954; LaMarche, 1969; Ward, 1982; Kelly et al., 1992; Schweingruber and Wirth, 2009). Tree leaf and stem lifespans were found to be highly correlated to metabolism, stems displaying a much lower metabolism than leaves. Consequently, the extremely high longevity of trees may be explained by the lower metabolism displayed by the stems. These results clearly reflect different energy allocation and energy expenditure rate strategies between leaves and stems, which may result in different senescence rates (and lifespans) in these organs (Issartel and Coiffard, 2011).

Sociality

The ETAs are unable to explain the differential lifespans of breeding and non-breeding individuals in social species. Particularly, why should a reproductively inactive organism that can allocate all resources to somatic maintenance have a shorter lifespan than breeding organism, contrary to the predictions of the DST? In eusocial insects like hymenopterans (e.g. ants, bees, wasps) and termites, reproductive individuals live significantly longer than non-reproductive "helpers" (Hölldobler and Wilson, 1990; Keller, 1998; Heinze and Schrempf, 2008; Remolina and Hughes, 2008; Gordon, 2010). Several eusocial, cooperatively breeding species of subterranean African mole-rats, live in multigenerational families where reproduction is skewed towards a few breeding individuals (Jarvis, 1981; Bennett and Faulkes, 2000). Due to strict inbreeding avoidance (Burda, 1995), most of their offspring remain as reproductively quiescent "helpers" in their natal families unless removed from their colonies and paired to an unfamiliar mate. This holds true also when one or both breeding animals die. Breeding individuals live approximately twice as long as non-breeding kin irrespective of social rank or other potentially confounding factors (Dammann and Burda, 2006; Dammann et al., 2011). Studies in sterile worker honey bees may provide mechanistic clues to eusocial differential longevity. Ovarian signaling in these honey bees tie social behaviour and longevity to variation in ovary size (Amdam et al. 2006, 2007; Page and Amdam 2007; Münch et al., 2008). The germ-soma conflict theory can readily explain the phenomenon. As the conflict is shaped predominantly by the interests of the germline cells, their breeding success that is

assured by the helpers, the latter's status as helpers and fallback germ cell reservoir determines their evolutionary value. When both functions become obsolete, the organisms are eliminated as redundant competitors for resources.

21. Concluding remarks

What is utterly baffling to me is why one cannot be a reductionist and a holist at the same time. -John Tyler Bonner, The Evolution of Complexity, 1988

Pauca sed matura (few, but ripe) -Favorite quotation of Carl Friedrich Gauss (1777-1855)

The presented theory is based on the cumulative and compelling evidence that was compiled for almost 20 years from some 400,000 publications and a plethora of books from evolutionary biology, ecology, microbiology, epidemiology, paleontology, molecular biology, botany, gerontology, endocrinology, immunology, and neurobiology. Its early stages date back to my occupation with Alzheimer's disease (Heininger, 1999a; b; 2000a; b), when I realized that a deeper understanding of biological and pathological processes can only be achieved by "unearthing" the "fossil record" of the genome (Buss, 1988). So far, aging theories suffered from a too narrow scope of data and gauge into evolutionary space of time. The awareness that the evolutionary roots of aging date back to unicellular organisms had to prompt a quest for the unicellular/facultative multicellular processes that were later co-opted for multicellular life history strategies. The genetic and phenotypic evidence indicates that reproduction and aging/death are inextricably linked. Thus, this theory is the result of a highly comprehensive study of aging and death, integrating all known facts about aging into a single holistic, consilient concept and realizing, in its truest sense, a systems biology and eco-evo-devo approach (Blute, 2008; West and Bergman, 2009).

As Kuhn (1970) pointed out, science is puzzle solving. When embarking on my tour d'horizon I found a couple of "island solutions" to the picture of aging in its ecological-evolutionary context which, although they appeared to be coherent within themselves, did not fit together at their margins. Thus, the ETAs, apart from their logical fallacies, were found to be incompatible with: (1) the ecological concept of a world of limited resources; (2) life history theory suggesting a continuum of semelparous/iteroparous reproduction strategies; (3) the genetic evidence of a programmed aging process; (4) the phylo-/ontogenetic findings that development and aging are regulated by the same,

phylogenetically conserved signaling pathways. The island solutions had to be broken up, the puzzle had to be rearranged completely. The resulting solution to the puzzle is highly robust in terms of invading alternative solutions due to the plausibility, size and coherence of the eco-evo-devo network. It also resolves a variety of scientific controversies that were fuelled by the island solutions.

Postreproductive death and aging are interpreted as caused by an intricately tuned, dynamic, co-evolved network of environmental and genetic factors, a network that gains evolutionary robustness by the sheer number of interacting nodes (Hintze and Adami, 2008; 2010; Yukilevich et al., 2008; Kartal and Ebenhöh, 2009; Kriete et al., 2010; Whitacre and Bender, 2010; Bryden et al., 2011; Parshany et al., 2011, Whitacre, 2011), a network that can be modulated but that for evolutionary and ecological reasons no living being can escape.

The data that have been accumulated build, in my opinion, a strong case for the germ-soma conflict theory of aging/death:

* It could be shown that the basic assumption of the ETAs that natural selection does not "see" postreproductive organisms is flawed. Likewise, the other assumptions are flawed and the ETAs are based both on circular reasoning and a fallacious *post hoc, ergo propter hoc* argumentation. In the light of genetic evidence these arguments even imply some sort of Lamarckian-type inheritance (in its original sense of genetic heritability of somatic change). There are dozens of inconsistencies of the ETAs with the ecological and experimental data and with evolutionary theory. Some are minor, others are, at least based on the cumulative evidence of the last 20 years, literally hair-raising.

* A simple change of perspective from a soma-centered to a germ/offspring-centered point of view renders somatic aging/death fitness-enhancing and adaptive for the offspring and hence favored by natural selection.

* Evolution cannot be indifferent to postreproductive individuals due to the limited resources paradigm and the fitness costs of resource competition. In unitary organisms, evolution "prevented" the intergenerational "tragedy of the commons" not by a group selective mechanism but by making the germline cells the ultimate censor of parental somatic longevity.

* The evolutionary roots of reproduction as stress/starvation response with its survival/death dichotomy are reflected by the resource and stress-dependent signaling pathways that control aging/death and exhibit antagonistic pleiotropic patterns throughout phylogenesis.

* Reproduction and aging/death have been co-selected. Reproduction is not only a circumstantial factor causing its cost on somatic survival by drainig resources due to a source-sink relationship but by actively advancing aging through its energetic costs necessitating increased resource utilization and by actively eroding the somatic immune competence and stress resilience.

* In the oligotrophic environment, postreproductive survival of the ancestors beyond the brood care period has a negative fitness impact for the offspring. Life history strategies, including postreproductive survival are adaptive and are shaped by the co-evolutionary mediation of conflict.

* The aging soma is under both metabolic and oxidative stress, witnessing that the aging process does not happen to the soma due to wear and tear or waning selective forces but is imposed upon the soma by extrasomal forces. And there is no evolutionary rationale in the concept that the soma, due to resource limitation, should voluntarily let happen the decay in the first place and later invest resources into fighting it.

* Germ cell signaling promotes aging/death by a multitude of effector molecules that limit longevity, and impair immune competence and stress resilience. The mortality plateau of old age is a logical consequence of the reproductive aging-related declining intensity of germline cell signaling. The human gender gap of life expectancies is also readily explained from the gender dimorphic dynamics of gonadal hormone persistence in old age.

* As a corollary to the germ-soma conflict theory and its Red Queen coevolutionary dynamics, a conceptional framework for the Big Bang evolution of the Cambrian Explosion is put forward. The same rationale applies for the fitness and evolvability advantage of sexual reproduction (Heininger, in preparation).

With some right, during the first decades of their lifetime the ETAs carried the "evolutionary" in their name. However, the ETAs and their proponents completely ignored the ecological and developmental aspects of aging that emerged later. At the latest, when the genetic programming of aging became undeniable the ETAs lost the factual authority to carry this adjective. The ETAs hitchhiked on the Darwinian principles but perverted their central tenets, misinterpreted epiphenoma of aging and due to a logical fallacy held them for the evolutionary rationale of aging. The founders of the ETAs formulated their theories based on the facts that were known at that time. Particularly, they did not know that aging is genetically programmed (a fact that their adherents deny until today). The scientific establishment followed

their arguments for too long although sufficient evidence emerged that invalidated the basic assumptions.

Common descent with modification was not a discovery of Charles Darwin (e.g. Gould, 2002; Ruse, 2009). When he published *The Origin of Species* (1859), evolutionary thoughts were around for quite a while and Lamarck (1809) was the first to present a full-blown evolutionary theory. Ruse (2009) wrote: "Unlike earlier thinkers, what was of great concern to Darwin was the cause or causes of evolution. Without causes, he was no more than one among many evolutionists. Without causes, he could never be the Newton of biology." In fact, what Darwin accomplished and because of which he is rightly celebrated as the founding father of evolutionary theory was that he devised a plausible mechanism, natural selection, by which evolution brings about macroevolutionary change. When I presented the abstract of my paper to science journalists for review, asking for support in a media campaign (in the hope to draw the attention of the scientific community to take note of my theory), one of them commented that the idea of a resource competition between parents and offspring is not new! To reiterate the role of limited resources in the causation of aging was never the primary topic of this work. The idea has been around for at least 120 years (and dismissed by the ETAs). Another version of this concept hardly would have justified a major effort of 20 years' duration. Rather, I present compelling arguments for the first plausible mechanism, the germ-soma conflict theory, extending an earlier publication (Heininger, 2002) and elaborating how evolution co-selected reproduction and aging/death to coerce organisms into a resource management program.

So far, the germ-soma conflict theory (Heininger, 2002) was totally ignored by the scientific community. (Was it because of its length of 55 pages so that it could not be published in one of the mainstream journals; because in the era of information overload such a format requiring an intense occupation with the topic is selected against [but see above Carl Gauss's favorite quotation]; because so far I did not "sell" the concept at a scientific conference; or a mixture of all three?). In his biography, Max Planck (1949, p. 33) remarked: A new scientific truth does not triumph by convincing its opponents and making them see the light, but rather because its opponents eventually die, and a new generation grows up that is familiar with it. In "The Structure of Scientific Revolutions" TS Kuhn argued that Planck overstated the case. With Hull et al. (1978) (showing that, ten years after the publication of the *Origin of Species*, less than 10 percent of the variation

in acceptance of evolutionary theory is explained by the age of the scientist) I am optimistic (or naïve?) enough to hope that Max Planck was wrong. During his whole life, Francis Crick emphasized the importance of theories and models in guiding experimental work and helping to eliminate lines of research leading to dead ends (Morange, 2008). My evidence-based theory will be instrumental in revising the unrealistic hopes, fostered by the ETAs, for a "cure of aging" (which does not mean that aging cannot be modulated along its proximate mechanisms). It can be expected that the implementation of this change of paradigm will have a huge impact on the life sciences altogether, and evolutionary biology, life history theory, ecology, and gerontology in particular.

22. Abbreviations

- AMPK: AMP-activated protein kinase
AP: antagonistic pleiotropy
CE: Cambrian explosion
DIF: differentiation-inducing factors
DR: dietary restriction
DST: disposable soma theory
EDCs: endocrine-disrupting chemicals
ETAs: "evolutionary theories of aging"
FGF: fibroblast growth factor
FGFR: FGF receptor
GC: glucocorticoid
GnRH: gonadotropin
GSCs: germ stem cells
GSK3: glycogen synthase kinase-3
GSR: general stress response
HPA: hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal
HPG: hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal
IIS: insulin, insulin-like growth factor (IGF) and insulin/IGF-like signaling
JH: juvenile hormone
LD: linkage disequilibrium
MA: mutation accumulation
MnSOD: manganese superoxide dismutase
PCD: programmed cell death
QTLs: quantitative trait loci
ROS: reactive oxygen species
TERT: telomerase reverse transcriptase
TNF: tumor necrosis factor
TOR: target of rapamycin
WBC: white blood cell
Wnt: derived from the *Drosophila* Wingless (Wg) and the mouse Int-1 genes
20E: 20-hydroxyecdysone

23. References

Note: References can be found in the additional files section.

1. Aarestrup K, Oakland F, Hansen MM, Righton D, Gargan P, Castonguay M, Bernatchez L, Howey P, Sparholt H, Pedersen MI, McKinley RS (2009) Oceanic spawning migration of the European eel (*Anguilla anguilla*). *Science* 325: 1660.
2. Aarssen LW, Epp GA (1990) Neighbor manipulations in natural vegetation: a review. *J Veg Sci* 1: 13–30.
3. Aballay A, Yorgey P, Ausubel FM (2000) *Salmonella typhimurium* proliferates and establishes a persistent infection in the intestine of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Curr Biol* 10: 1539–1542.
4. Aballay A, Ausubel FM (2001) Programmed cell death mediated by ced-3 and ced-4 protects *Caenorhabditis elegans* from *Salmonella typhimurium*-mediated killing. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 2735–2739.
5. Abe J, Kubo T, Takagi Y, Saito T, Miura K, Fukuzawa H, et al. (2004) The transcriptional program of synchronous gametogenesis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. *Curr Genet* 46: 304–15.
6. Abele D, Brey T, Philipp E (2009) Bivalve models of aging and the determination of molluscan lifespans. *Exp Gerontol* 44: 307–315.
7. Ables ET, Drummond-Barbosa D (2010) The steroid hormone ecdysone functions with intrinsic chromatin remodeling factors to control female germline stem cells in *Drosophila*. *Cell Stem Cell* 7: 581–92.
8. Aboussaouira T, Marie C, Brugal G, Idelman S (1991) Inhibitory effect of 17 β -estradiol on thymocyte proliferation and metabolic activity in young rats. *Thymus* 17: 167–180.
9. Abrams PA (1993) Does increased mortality favor the evolution of more rapid senescence? *Evolution* 47: 877–887.
10. Abrams PA (2000) The evolution of predator-prey interactions: Theory and evidence. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 31: 79–105.
11. Acar M, Mettetal JT, van Oudenaarden A (2008) Stochastic switching as a survival strategy in fluctuating environments. *Nat Genet* 40: 471–475.
12. Achinstein P (2000) Observation and theory. In: Newton-Smith W, ed. *A companion to the philosophy of science*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing Ltd. pp 325–334.
13. Ackerman JL, Bellwood DR, Brown JH (2004) The contribution of small individuals to density-body size relationships: examination of energetic equivalence in reef fishes. *Oecologia* 139: 568–571.
14. Ackermann M, Stearns SC, Jenal U (2003) Senescence in a bacterium with asymmetric division. *Science* 300: 1920.
15. Ackermann M, Schauerte A, Stearns SC, Jenal U (2007) Experimental evolution of aging in a bacterium. *BMC Evol Biol* 7: 126.
16. Adaikalakoteswari A, Balasubramanyam M, Mohan V (2005) Telomere shortening occurs in Asian Indian type 2 diabetic patients. *Diabet Med* 22: 1151–1156.
17. Adamo SA, Jensen M, Younger M (2001) Changes in lifetime immunocompetence in male and female *Gryllus texensis* (formerly G-integer): trade-offs between immunity and reproduction. *Anim Behav* 62: 417–425.
18. Adamska M, Degnan BM, Green K, Zwafink C (2011) What sponges can tell us about the evolution of developmental processes. *Zoology (Jena)* 114: 1–10.

19. Adashi EY, Resnick CE, Payne DW, Rosenfeld RG, Matsumoto T, Hunter MK, Gargoskey SE, Zhou J, Bondy CA (1997) The mouse intraovarian insulinlike growth factor I system: departures from the rat paradigm. *Endocrinology* 138: 3881–3890.
20. Adhikari D, Liu K (2009) Molecular mechanisms underlying the activation of mammalian primordial follicles. *Endocr Rev* 30: 438–464.
21. Adhikari D, Zheng W, Shen Y, Gorre N, Hamalainen T, Cooney AJ, Huhtaniemi I, Lan ZJ, Liu K (2010) Tsc/mTORC1 signaling in oocytes governs the quiescence and activation of primordial follicles. *Hum Mol Genet* 19: 397–410.
22. Adkins-Regan E (2005) Hormones and animal social behavior. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
23. Adler AS, Sinha S, Kawahara TL, Zhang JY, Segal E, Chang HY (2007) Motif module map reveals enforcement of aging by continual NF- κ B activity. *Genes Dev* 21: 3244–3257.
24. Adler E, Barák I, Stragier P (2001) *Bacillus subtilis* locus encoding a killer protein and its antidote. *J Bacteriol* 183: 3574–3581.
25. Aerts LAM (1998) Sponge/coral interactions in Caribbean reefs: analysis of overgrowth patterns in relation to species identity and cover. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 175: 241–249.
26. Agarwal A, Gupta S, Sharma RK (2005) Role of oxidative stress in female reproduction. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol* 3: 28.
27. Agata K, Watanabe K (1999) Molecular and cellular aspects of planarian regeneration. *Sem Cell Dev Biol* 10: 377–383.
28. Agata K, Nakajima E, Funayama N, Shibata N, Saito Y, Umesono Y (2006) Two different evolutionary origins of stem cell systems and their molecular basis. *Semin Cell Dev Biol* 17: 503–509.
29. Agrawal AF, Brodie III ED, Brown J (2001) Parent–offspring coadaptation and the duel genetic control of maternal care. *Science* 292: 1710–1712.
30. Ågren J (1988) Sexual differences in biomass and nutrient allocation in the dioecious *Rubus chamaemorus*. *Ecology* 69: 962–973.
31. Aguilaniu H, Gustafsson L, Rigoulet M, Nyström T (2003) Asymmetric inheritance of oxidatively damaged proteins during cytokinesis. *Science* 299: 1751–3.
32. Aguirre J, Ríos-Momberg M, Hewitt D, Hansberg W (2005) Reactive oxygen species and development in microbial eukaryotes. *Trends Microbiol* 13: 111–8.
33. Ahima RS (2009) Connecting obesity, aging and diabetes. *Nat Med* 15: 996–7.
34. Ahima RS (2011) No Kiss1ng by leptin during puberty? *J Clin Invest* 121: 34–6.
35. Ahima RS, Saper CB, Flier JS, Elmquist JK (2000) Leptin regulation of neuroendocrine systems. *Front Neuroendocrinol* 21: 263–307.
36. Ahmad R, Halder C (2010) Effect of intra-testicular melatonin injection on testicular functions, local and general immunity of a tropical rodent *Funambulus pennanti*. *Endocrine* 37: 479–88.
37. Ahmed AM, Hurd H (2006) Immune stimulation and malaria infection impose reproductive costs in *Anopheles gambiae* via follicular apoptosis. *Microbes Infect* 8: 308–315.

38. Aigaki T, Seong KH, Matsuo T (2002) Longevity determination genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mech Ageing Dev* 123: 1531–1541.
39. Aizawa H, Saito Y, Nakamura T, Inoue M, Imanari T, Ohyama Y, Matsumura Y, Masuda H, Oba S, Mise N, Kimura K, Hasegawa A, Kurabayashi M, Kuro-o M, Nabeshima Y, Nagai R (1998) Downregulation of the klotho gene in the kidney under sustained circulatory stress in rats. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 249: 865–871.
40. Akashi H, Gojobori T (2002) Metabolic efficiency and amino acid composition in the proteomes of *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 3695–3700.
41. Akey JM, Zhang G, Zhang K, Jin L, Shriver MD (2002) Interrogating a high-density SNP map for signatures of natural selection. *Genome Res* 12: 1805–1814.
42. Akiyama T, Okada M (1992) Spatial and developmental changes in the respiratory activity of mitochondria in early *Drosophila* embryos. *Development* 115: 1175–1182.
43. Alabi T, Patiny S, Verheggen F, Francis F, Haubruege E (2009) Origine et évolution du cannibalisme dans les populations animales: pourquoi manger son semblable? *Biotechnol Agron Soc Environ* 13: 409–425.
44. Al-Attas OS, Al-Daghri NM, Alokail MS, Alfadda A, Bamakhramah A, Sabico S, Pritlove D, Harte A, Tripathi G, McTernan PG, et al. (2010) Adiposity and insulin resistance correlate with telomere length in middle-aged Arabs: the influence of circulating adiponectin. *Eur J Endocrinol* 163: 601–607.
45. Alavez S, Vantipalli MC, Zucker DJS, Klang IM, Lithgow GJ (2011) Amyloid binding compounds maintain protein homeostasis during ageing and extend lifespan. *Nature* 472: 226–229.
46. Albeck JG, Burke JM, Aldridge BB, Zhang M, Lauffenburger DA, Sorger PK (2008a) Quantitative analysis of pathways controlling extrinsic apoptosis in single cells. *Mol Cell* 30: 11–25.
47. Albeck JG, Burke JM, Spencer SL, Lauffenburger DA, Sorger PK (2008b) Modeling a snap-action, variable-delay switch controlling extrinsic cell death. *PLoS Biol* 6: 2831–52.
48. Alcedo J, Kenyon C (2004) Regulation of *C. elegans* longevity by specific gustatory and olfactory neurons. *Neuron* 41: 45–55.
49. Alder H, and Schmid V (1987) Cell cycles and in vitro transdifferentiation and regeneration of isolated, striated muscle of jellyfish. *Dev Biol* 124: 358–369.
50. Aleandri V, Spina V, Morini A (1996) The pineal gland and reproduction. *Hum Reprod Update* 2: 225–35.
51. Alexander A, Grierson D (2002) Ethylene biosynthesis and action in tomato: a model for climacteric fruit ripening. *J Exp Bot* 53: 2039–2055.
52. Alexandrova O, Schade M, Böttger A, David CN (2005) Oogenesis in Hydra: nurse cells transfer cytoplasm directly to the growing oocyte. *Dev Biol* 281: 91–101.
53. Alfaradhi MZ, Ozanne SE (2011) Developmental programming in response to maternal overnutrition. *Front Gene* 2: 27. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2011.00027
54. Alié A, Leclère L, Jager H, Dayraud C, Chang P, Le Guyader H, Quéinnec E, Manuel M (2011) Somatic stem cells express Piwi and Vasa genes in an adult

- ctenophore: ancient association of “germline genes” with stemness. *Dev Biol* 350: 183–197.
- 55. Allen C, Garmestani A, Havlicek T, Marquet P, Peterson G, Restrepo C, et al. (2006) Patterns in body mass distributions: sifting among alternative hypotheses. *Ecol Lett* 9: 630–643.
 - 56. Allen GA, Antos JA (1993) Sex ratio variation in the dioecious shrub *Oemleria cerasiformis*. *Am Nat* 141: 537–53.
 - 57. Allen MJ (2007) What makes a fly enter diapause? *Fly (Austin)* 1: 307–10.
 - 58. Allen RG, Balin AK (1989) Oxidative influence on development and differentiation: an overview of a free radical theory of development. *Free Radic Biol Med* 6: 631–661; 1989.
 - 59. Allen RM, Buckley YM, Marshall DJ (2008) Offspring size plasticity in response to intraspecific competition: an adaptive maternal effect across life-history stages. *Am Nat* 171: 225–237.
 - 60. Allsopp RC, Vaziri H, Patterson C, Goldstein S, Younglai EV, Futcher AB, Greider CW, Harley CB (1992) Telomere length predicts replicative capacity of human fibroblasts. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 89: 10114–10118.
 - 61. Ally D, Ritland K, Otto SP (2010) Aging in a long-lived clonal tree. *PLoS Biol* 8: e1000454.
 - 62. Alonso-Alvarez C, Bertrand S, Devevey G, Prost J, Faivre B, Sorci G (2004) Increased susceptibility to oxidative stress as a proximate cost of reproduction. *Ecol Lett* 7: 363–368.
 - 63. Alonso-Alvarez C, Bertrand S, Devevey G, Prost J, Faivre B, Chastel O, Sorci G (2006) An experimental manipulation of life-history trajectories and resistance to oxidative stress. *Evolution* 60: 1913–24.
 - 64. Alonso-Alvarez C, Bertrand S, Faivre B, Chastel O, Sorci G (2007) Testosterone and oxidative stress: the oxidation handicap hypothesis. *Proc R Soc B Biol Sci* 274: 819–825.
 - 65. Alonso-Solis R, Abreu P, Lopez-Coviella I, Hernandez G, Fajardo N, Hernandez-Diaz F, Diaz-Cruz A, Hernandez A (1996) Gonadal steroid modulation of neuroendocrine transduction: a transsynaptic view. *Cell Mol Neurobiol* 16: 357–382.
 - 66. Alper S (2010) Model systems to the rescue: The relationship between aging and innate immunity. *Commun Integr Biol* 3: 409–14.
 - 67. Alper S, McElwee MK, Apfeld J, Lackford B, Freedman JH, Schwartz DA (2010) The *Caenorhabditis elegans* germ line regulates distinct signaling pathways to control lifespan and innate immunity. *J Biol Chem* 285: 1822–1828.
 - 68. Altenberg L (2005) Evolvability suppression to stabilize far-sighted adaptations. *Artif Life* 11: 427–43.
 - 69. Altman SH, Shactman DI (2002) Policies for an aging society. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
 - 70. Alvarez-Ponce D, Aguade M, Rozas J (2009) Network-level molecular evolutionary analysis of the insulin/TOR signal transduction pathway across 12 *Drosophila* genomes. *Genome Res* 19: 234–242.

71. Alvarez-Ponce D, Aguade M, Rozas J (2010) Comparative genomics of the vertebrate insulin/TOR signal transduction pathway: a network level analysis of selective pressures. *Genome Biol Evol* 3: 87–101.
72. Amagai A (2011) Ethylene as a potent inducer of sexual development. *Dev Growth Differ* 53: 617–23.
73. Amano M, Hyodo S, Urano A, Okumoto N, Kitamura S, Ikuta K, Suzuki Y, Aida K (1994) Activation of salmon gonadotropin-releasing hormone synthesis by 17 alpha-methyltestosterone administration in yearling masu salmon, *Oncorhynchus masou*. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 95: 374–80.
74. Amano M, Iigo M, Ikuta K, Kitamura S, Okuzawa K, Yamada H, Yamamori K (2004) Disturbance of plasma melatonin profile by high dose melatonin administration inhibits testicular maturation of precocious male masu salmon. *Zool Sci* 21: 79–85.
75. Amasino R (2009) Floral induction and monocarpic versus polycarpic life histories. *Genome Biol* 10: 228.1–3.
76. Amdam GV, Simões ZLP, Hagen A, Norberg K, Schrøder K, Mikkelsen O, Kirkwood TBL, Omholt SW (2004) Hormonal control of the yolk precursor vitellogenin regulates immune function and longevity in honeybees. *Exp Gerontol* 39: 767–773.
77. Amdam GV, Aase ALTO, Seehuus SC, Fondrk MK, Norberg K, Hartfelder K (2005) Social reversal of immunosenescence in honey bee workers. *Exp Gerontol* 40: 939–947.
78. Amdam GV, Csöndes A, Fondrk MK, Page RE Jr (2006) Complex social behaviour derived from maternal reproductive traits. *Nature* 439: 76–78.
79. Amdam GV, Nilsen KA, Norberg K, Fondrk MK, Hartfelder K (2007) Variation in endocrine signaling underlies variation in social life history. *Am Nat* 170: 37–46.
80. Amiel SA, Sherwin RS, Simonson DC, Lauritano AA, Tamborlane WV (1986) Impaired insulin action in puberty: a contributing factor to poor glycemic control in adolescents with diabetes. *N Engl J Med* 315: 215–219.
81. Amrit FRG, Boehnisch CML, May RC (2010) Phenotypic covariance of longevity, immunity and stress resistance in the *Caenorhabditis* nematodes. *PloS ONE* 5: e9978.
82. Anderson JL, Reynolds RM, Morran LT, Tolman-Thompson J, Phillips PC (2011) Experimental evolution reveals antagonistic pleiotropy in reproductive timing but not life span in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 1300–8.
83. Anderson RC, Wood JB, Byrne RA (2002) Octopus senescence: the beginning of the end. *J Appl Anim Welf Sci* 5: 275–283.
84. Andersson U, Filipsson K, Abbott CR, Woods A, Smith K, Bloom SR, Carling D, Small CJ (2004) AMP-activated protein kinase plays a role in the control of food intake. *J Biol Chem* 279: 12005–12008.
85. Andreatta CP, Nahreini P, Hanson AJ, Prasad KN (2004) Regulated expression of VP16CREB in neuroblastoma cells: analysis of differentiation and apoptosis. *J Neurosci Res* 78: 570–9.

86. Andres R (1984) Mortality and obesity: The rationale for age-specific height-weight tables. In: Andres RA, Bierman EL, Hazzard WR, eds. *Principles of geriatric medicine*. New York: McGraw-Hill. pp 759–766.
87. Andrew T, Aviv A, Falchi M, Gardner JP, Lu X, Kimura M, Kato BS, Valdes AM, Spector TD (2006) Mapping genetic loci that determine leukocyte telomere length in a large sample of unselected female sibling pairs. *Am J Hum Genet* 78: 480–486.
88. Andrews NP, Fujii H, Goronzy JJ, Weyand CM (2010) Telomeres and immunological diseases of aging. *Gerontology* 56: 390–403.
89. Andux S, Ellis RE (2008) Apoptosis maintains oocyte quality in aging *Caenorhabditis elegans* females. *PLoS Genet* 4: e1000295.
90. Angelo G, Van Gilst MR (2009) Starvation protects germline stem cells and extends reproductive longevity in *C. elegans*. *Science* 326: 954–8.
91. Angiletta MJ, Wilson RS, Navas CA, James RS (2003) Tradeoffs and the evolution of thermal reaction norms. *Trends Ecol Evol* 18: 234–240.
92. Anisimov VN, Khavinson VK, Mikhalski AI, Yashin AI (2001) Effect of synthetic thymic and pineal peptides on biomarkers of ageing, survival and spontaneous tumor incidence in female CBA mice. *Mech Ageing Dev* 122: 41–68.
93. Anisimov VN, Zabekhinski MA, Popovich IG, Piskunova TS, Semenchenko AV, Tyndyk ML, Yurova MN, Rosenfeld SV, Blagosklonny MV (2011) Rapamycin increases lifespan and inhibits spontaneous tumorigenesis in inbred female mice. *Cell Cycle* 10: 4230–6.
94. Annesley SJ, Fisher PR (2009) *Dictyostelium discoideum*—a model for many reasons. *Mol Cell Biochem* 329: 73–91.
95. Ansar Ahmed S (2000) The immune system as a potential target for environmental estrogens (endocrine disruptors): a new emerging field. *Toxicology* 156: 191–206.
96. Anselmi CV, Malovini A, Roncarati R, Novelli V, Villa F, Condorelli G, Bellazzi R, Puca AA (2009) Association of the FOXO3A locus with extreme longevity in a southern Italian centenarian study. *Rejuvenation Res* 12: 95–104.
97. Antebi A (2005) The tick-tock of aging? *Science* 310: 1911–3.
98. Antebi A (2007) Genetics of aging in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *PLoS Genet* 3: 1565–71.
99. Antlfinger AE, Wendel LF (1997) Reproductive effort and floral photosynthesis in *Spiranthes cernua* (Orchidaceae). *Am J Bot* 84: 769–780.
100. Anway MD, Cupp AS, Uzumcu M, Skinner MK (2005) Epigenetic transgenerational actions of endocrine disruptors and male fertility. *Science* 308: 1466–1469.
101. Anway MD, Skinner MK (2006) Epigenetic transgenerational actions of endocrine disruptors. *Endocrinology* 147: S43–S49.
102. Anway MD, Skinner MK (2008) Epigenetic programming of the germ line: effects of endocrine disruptors on the development of transgenerational disease. *Reprod Biomed Online* 16: 23–25.
103. Apari P, Rózsa L (2006) Deal in the womb: fetal opiates, parent-offspring conflict, and the future of midwifery. *Med Hypotheses* 67: 1189–94.

104. Apel K, Hirt H (2004) Reactive oxygen species: metabolism, oxidative stress, and signal transduction. *Annu Rev Plant Biol* 55: 373–399.
105. Apfeld J, Kenyon C (1999) Regulation of lifespan by sensory perception in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Nature* 402: 804–809.
106. Aragón CF, Méndez M, Escudero A (2009) Survival costs of reproduction in a short-lived perennial plant: live hard, die young. *Am J Bot* 96: 904–911.
107. Araki H, Cooper B, Blouin MS (2007) Genetic effects of captive breeding cause a rapid, cumulative fitness decline in the wild. *Science* 318: 100–103.
108. Araki H, Cooper B, Blouin MS (2009). Carry-over effect of captive breeding reduces reproductive fitness of wild-born descendants in the wild. *Biol Lett* 5: 621–624.
109. Arantes-Oliveira N, Apfeld J, Dillin A, Kenyon C (2002) Regulation of life-span by germ-line stem cells in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Science* 295: 502–505.
110. Araújo MS, Bolnick DI, Layman CA (2011) The ecological causes of individual specialization. *Ecol Lett* 14: 948–958.
111. Aravind L, Dixit VM, Koonin EV (1999) The domains of death: evolution of the apoptosis machinery. *Trends Biochem Sci* 24: 47–53.
112. Archer MA, Phelan JP, Beckman KA, Rose MR (2003) Breakdown in correlations during laboratory evolution. II. Selection on stress resistance in *Drosophila* populations. *Evolution* 57: 536–43.
113. Archer VE (2003) Does dietary sugar and fat influence longevity? *Med Hypotheses* 60:924–9.
114. Ardia DR (2005) Tree swallows trade off immune function and reproductive effort differently across their range. *Ecology* 86: 2040–2046.
115. Ardia DR (2005) Individual quality mediates trade-offs between reproductive effort and immune function in tree swallows. *J Anim Ecol* 74: 517–524.
116. Ardia DR, Schat KA, Winkler DW (2003) Reproductive effort reduces long-term immune function in breeding tree swallows (*Tachycineta bicolor*). *Proc R Soc B* 270: 1679–1683.
117. Ariew A, Lewontin RC (2004) The confusions of fitness. *Brit J Phil Sci* 55: 347–63
118. Arik AJ, Rasgon JL, Quicke KM, Riehle MA (2009) Manipulating insulin signaling to enhance mosquito reproduction. *BMC Physiol* 9: 15.
119. Aris-Brosou S, Yang Z (2002) Effects of models of rate evolution on estimation of divergence dates with special reference to the metazoan 18S ribosomal RNA phylogeny. *Syst Biol* 51: 703–714.
120. Aris-Brosou S, Yang Z (2003) Bayesian models of episodic evolution support a late precambrian explosive diversification of the metazoa. *Mol Biol Evol* 20: 1947–1954.
121. Arking DE, Krebssova A, Macek M Sr, Macek M Jr., Arking A, Mian IS, Fried L, Hamosh A, Dey S, McIntosh I, Dietz HC (2002) Association of human aging with a functional variant of klotho. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 856–861.

122. Arking DE, Becker DM, Yanek LR, Fallin D, Judge DP, Moy TF, Becker LC, Dietz HC (2003) KLOTHO allele status and the risk of early-onset occult coronary artery disease. *Am J Hum Genet* 72: 1154–61.
123. Arking DE, Atzmon G, Arking A, Barzilai N, Dietz HC (2005) Association between a functional variant of the KLOTHO gene and high-density lipoprotein cholesterol, blood pressure, stroke, and longevity. *Circ Res* 96: 412–418.
124. Arking R (1998) Biology of Aging, 2nd ed. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Assoc.
125. Arking R, Dudas SP, Baker GT III (1993) Genetic and environmental factors regulating the expression of an extended longevity phenotype in a long lived strain of *Drosophila*. *Genetica* 91: 127–142.
126. Arking R, Force AG, Dudas SP, Buck S, Baker GT (1996) Factors contributing to the plasticity of the extended longevity phenotypes of *Drosophila*. *Exp Gerontol* 31: 623–643.
127. Arking R, Burde V, Graves K, Hari R, Feldman E, Zeevi A, Soliman S, Saraiya A, Buck S, Vettraino J, Sathrasala K, Wehr N, Levine RL (2000a) Forward and reverse selection for longevity in *Drosophila* is characterized by alteration of antioxidant gene expression and oxidative damage patterns. *Exp Gerontol* 35: 167–185.
128. Arking R, Burde V, Graves K, Hari R, Feldman E, Zeevi A, Soliman S, Saraiya A, Buck S, Vettraino J, Sathrasala K (2000b) Identical longevity phenotypes are characterized by different patterns of gene expression and oxidative damage. *Exp Gerontol* 35: 353–373.
129. Armanios M, Chen JL, Chang YP, Brodsky RA, Hawkins A, Griffin CA, Eshleman JR, Cohen AR, Chakravarti A, Hamosh A, Greider CW (2005) Haploinsufficiency of telomerase reverse transcriptase leads to anticipation in autosomal dominant dyskeratosis congenita. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 102: 15960–15964.
130. Armanios MY, Chen JJ, Cogan JD, Alder JK, Ingersoll RG, Markin C, Lawson WE, Xie M, Vulto I, Phillips JA 3rd, Lansdorp PM, Greider CW, Loyd JE (2007) Telomerase mutations in families with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. *N Engl J Med* 356: 1317–1326.
131. Armstrong JD (1997) Self-thinning in juvenile sea-trout and other salmonid fishes revisited. *J Anim Ecol* 66: 519–526.
132. Armstrong JT (1964) The population dynamics of the planarian, *Dugesia tigrina*. *Ecology* 45: 361–5.
133. Armstrong R, Gilpin M (1977) Evolution in a time-varying environment. *Science* 195: 591–592.
134. Arnold SN, Steneck RS (2011) Settling into an increasingly hostile world: the rapidly closing “recruitment window” for corals. *PLoS ONE* 6: e28681.
135. Arnqvist G, Rowe L (1995) Sexual conflict and arms races between the sexes: a morphological adaptation for control of mating in a female insect. *Proc R Soc Lond Ser B* 261: 123–127.
136. Arnqvist G, Rowe L (2002) Antagonistic coevolution between the sexes in a group of insects. *Nature* 415: 787–9.

137. Arnqvist G, Rowe L (2005) Sexual conflict. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
138. Arsic D, Guerin PM (2008) Nutrient content of diet affects the signaling activity of the insulin/target of rapamycin/p70 S6 kinase pathway in the African malaria mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*. *J Insect Physiol* 54: 1226–35.
139. Artacho P, Nespolo RF (2009) Natural selection reduces energy metabolism in the garden snail, *Helix aspersa* (*Cornu aspersum*). *Evolution* 63: 1044–1050.
140. Artal Sanz M, Tsang WY, Willems EM, Grivell LA, Lemire BD, van der Spek H, Nijtmans LGJ (2003) The mitochondrial prohibitin complex is essential for embryonic viability and germline function in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Biol Chem* 278: 32091–32099.
141. Arur S, Ohmachi M, Nayak S, Hayes M, Miranda A, Hay A, Golden A, Schedl T (2009) Multiple ERK substrates execute single biological processes in *Caenorhabditis elegans* germ-line development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 4776–4781.
142. Asahi KI, Sakurai A, Takahashi N, Kubohara Y, Okamoto K, Tanaka Y (1995) DIF-1, morphogen of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, induces the erythroid differentiation in murine and human leukemia cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 208: 1036–1039.
143. Asai O, Nakatani K, Tanaka T, Sakan H, Imura A, Yoshimoto S, Samejima KI, Yamaguchi Y, Matsui M, Akai Y, Konishi N, Iwano M, Nabeshima Y, Saito Y (2012) Decreased renal α -Klotho expression in early diabetic nephropathy in humans and mice and its possible role in urinary calcium excretion. *Kidney Int* 81: 539–47.
144. Ashman RB, Papadimitriou JM, Fulurija A (1999) Acute susceptibility of aged mice to infection with *Candida albicans*. *J Med Microbiol* 48: 1095–1102.
145. Ashrafi K, Farazi TA, Gordon JI (1998) A role for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fatty acid activation protein 4 in regulating protein N-myristylation during entry into stationary phase. *J Biol Chem* 273: 25864–25874.
146. Ashrafi K, Lin SS, Manchester JK, Gordon JI (2000) Sip2p and its partner Snf1p kinase affect aging in *S. cerevisiae*. *Genes Dev* 14: 1872–1885.
147. Aspinall R (2000) Longevity and the immune response. *Biogerontology* 1: 273–278.
148. Aspinall R (2003) Age-related changes in the function of T cells. *Microsc Res Tech* 62: 508–13.
149. Aspinall R, Mitchell WA (2010) Maintenance and restoration of immune system function. In: Fahy GM, West MD, Coles LS, Harris SB, eds. *The future of aging: pathways to human life extension*. Dordrecht, NL: Springer Netherlands. pp 489–520.
150. Atkinson S, Atkinson MJ (1992) Detection of estradiol-17 β during a mass coral spawn. *Coral Reefs* 11: 33–35.
151. Atzmony D, Zahavi A, Nanjundiah V (1997) Altruistic behaviour in *Dictyostelium discoideum* explained on the basis of individual selection. *Curr Sci* 72: 142–145.

152. Aubry L, Firtel RA (1999) Integration of signaling networks that regulate Dictyostelium differentiation. *Ann Rev Cell Dev Biol* 15: 469–517.
153. Aubry LM, Koons DN, Monnat JY, Cam E (2009) Consequences of recruitment decisions and heterogeneity on age-specific breeding success in a long-lived seabird. *Ecology* 90: 2491–502.
154. Austad SN (1989) Life extension by dietary restriction in the bowl and doily spider, *Frontinella pyramitela*. *Exp Gerontol.* 24: 83–92.
155. Austad SN (1993) Retarded senescence in an insular population of Virginia opossums (*Didelphis virginiana*). *J Zool* 229: 695–708.
156. Austad SN (1994) Menopause: An evolutionary perspective. *Exp Gerontol* 29: 255–263.
157. Austad SN (1997) Why We Age. New York, NY: John Wiley.
158. Austad SN (2004a) Is aging programmed? *Aging Cell* 3: 249–51.
159. Austad SN (2004b) Rebuttal to Bredesen: ‘The non-existent aging program: how does it work?’ *Aging Cell* 3: 253–254.
160. Austad SN, Fischer KE (1991) Mammalian aging, metabolism and ecology: evidence from the bats and marsupials. *J Gerontol* 46: B47–B53.
161. Austriaco NR, Guarente LP (1997) Changes of telomere length cause reciprocal changes in the life span of mother cells in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94: 9768–9772.
162. Avery SV (2006) Microbial cell individuality and the underlying sources of heterogeneity. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 4: 577–587.
163. Aviv A (2004) Telomeres and human aging: facts and fibs. *Sci Aging Knowl Environ* 51: pe43.
164. Aviv A, Valdes A, Gardner JP, Swaminathan R, Kimura M, Spector TD (2006) Menopause modifies the association of leukocyte telomere length with insulin resistance and inflammation. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 91: 635–640.
165. Aviv A, Chen W, Gardner JP, Kimura M, Brimacombe M, et al. (2009) Leukocyte telomere dynamics: longitudinal findings among young adults in the Bogalusa Heart Study. *Am J Epidemiol* 169: 323–329.
166. Aw D, Silva AB, Palmer DB (2007) Immunosenescence: emerging challenges for an ageing population. *Immunology* 120: 435–46.
167. Awadalla P, Charlesworth D (1999) Recombination and selection at *Brassica* self-incompatibility. *Genetics* 152: 413–425.
168. Ayala F (1998) Teleological explanations in evolutionary biology. In: Allen C, Bekoff M, Lauder G, eds. *Nature's purposes: Analyses of function and design in biology*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
169. Ayalew L, Murphy BE (1986) In vitro demonstration of in utero larval development in an oviparous parasitic nematode: *Haemonchus contortus*. *Parasitology* 93: 371–381.
170. Ayre DJ, Grosberg RK (1995) Aggression, habituation, and clonal coexistence in the sea anemone *Anthopleura elegantissima*. *Am Nat* 146: 427–453.
171. Ayre DJ, Grosberg RK (2005) Behind anemone lines: factors affecting division of labour in the social cnidarian *Anthopleura elegantissima*. *Anim Behav* 70: 97–110.

172. Ayyadevara S, Ayyadevara R, Vertino A, Galecki A, Thaden JJ, et al. (2003) Genetic loci modulating fitness and life span in *Caenorhabditis elegans*: categorical trait interval mapping in CL2aBergerac-BO recombinant-inbred worms. *Genetics* 163: 557–570.
173. Ayyadevara S, Alla R, Thaden JJ, Shmookler Reis RJ (2008) Remarkable longevity and stress resistance of nematode PI3K-null mutants. *Aging Cell* 7: 13–22.
174. Azhar G, Liu LX, Zhang XM, Wie JY (1999) Influence of age on hypoxia/reoxygenation-induced DNA fragmentation and Bcl-2, Bcl-x_L, Bax and Fas in the rat heart and brain. *Mech Ageing Dev* 112: 5–25.
175. Baba T, Shimizu T, Suzuki Y, Ogawara M, Isono K, Koseki H, Kurosawa H, Shirasawa T (2005) Estrogen, insulin, and dietary signals cooperatively regulate longevity signals to enhance resistance to oxidative stress in mice. *J Biol Chem* 280: 16417–16426.
176. Babcock EB, Clausen RE (1927) Genetics in relation to agriculture. New York, NY: McGraw Hill.
177. Babcock R (1991) Comparative demography of three species of scleractinian corals using age- and size-dependent classifications. *Ecol Monogr* 61: 225–244.
178. Babu MM, Teichmann SA, Aravind L (2006) Evolutionary dynamics of prokaryotic transcriptional regulatory networks. *Mol Biol* 358: 614–633.
179. Baena-González E, Sheen J (2008) Convergent energy and stress signaling. *Trends Plant Sci* 13: 474–82.
180. Bagci EZ, Vodovotz Y, Billiar TR, Ermentrout GB, Bahar I (2006) Bistability in apoptosis: roles of Bax, Bcl-2 and mitochondrial permeability transition pores. *Biophys J* 90: 1546–1559.
181. Baguñà J, Saló E, Auladell C (1989) Regeneration and pattern formation in planarians—III. Evidence that neoblasts are totipotent stem cells and the source of blastema cells. *Development* 107:77–86.
182. Bai J, Uehara Y, Montell DJ (2000) Regulation of invasive cell behavior by taiman, a *Drosophila* protein related to AIB1, a steroid receptor coactivator amplified in breast cancer. *Cell* 103: 1047–1058.
183. Baichwal VR, Baeuerle PA (1997) Apoptosis: activate NF-κB or die? *Curr Biol* 7: R94–R96.
184. Baird DJ, Linton LR, Davies RW (1986) Life-history evolution and post-reproductive mortality risk. *J Anim Ecol* 55: 295–302.
185. Baird DM, Rowson J, Wynford-Thomas D, Kipling D (2003) Extensive allelic variation and ultrashort telomeres in senescent human cells. *Nat Genet* 33: 203–207.
186. Bais HP, Vepachedu R, Gilroy S, Callaway RG, Vivanco JM (2003) Allelopathy and exotic plant invasion: from molecules and genes to species interactions. *Science* 301: 1377–1380.
187. Bais HP, Weir TL, Perry LG, Gilroy S, Vivanco JM (2006) The role of root exudates in rhizosphere interactions with plants and other organisms. *Annu Rev Plant Biol* 57: 233–266.

188. Bak RPM, Termaat RM, Dekker R (1982) The complexity of coral interactions: influence of time, location of interaction, and epifauna. *Mar Biol* 69: 215–222.
189. Bakaysa SL, Mucci LA, Slagboom PE, Boomsma DI, McClearn GE, Johansson B, Pedersen NL (2007) Telomere length predicts survival independent of genetic influences. *Aging Cell* 6: 769–74.
190. Baker JT, Murphy V (1976) Compounds from marine organisms. Vol. I. Cleveland: CRC Press.
191. Baker ME (2006) The genetic response to Snowball Earth: Role of HSP90 in the Cambrian Explosion. *Geobiology* 4: 11–14.
192. Bakker TCM, Mazzi D, Zala S (1997) Parasite-induced changes in behavior and color make *Gammarus pulex* more prone to fish predation. *Ecology* 78: 1098–1104.
193. Bakus GJ (1981) Chemical defence mechanisms and fish feeding behavior on the Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *Science* 211: 497–499.
194. Bakus GJ, Thun M (1979) Bioassays on the toxicity of Caribbean sponges. *Collog Internat CNRS* 291: 417–422.
195. Bakus GJ, Targett NM, Schulte B (1986) Chemical ecology of marine organisms: an overview. *J Chem Ecol* 12: 951–987.
196. Balaji S, Iyer LM, Aravind L, Babu MM (2006) Uncovering a hidden distributed architecture behind scale-free transcriptional regulatory networks. *J Mol Biol* 360: 204–212.
197. Balász A, Burg M (1974) Span of life and senescence of *Dugesia lugubris*. In: Balász A, Nelson-Rees WA, Wattiaux JM, eds. *Reproduction and aging*. New York, NY: MSS Information Corporation. pp 10–18.
198. Baldauf SL, Doolittle WF (1997) Origin and evolution of the slime molds (Mycetozoa). *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94: 12007–12012.
199. Baldet P, Hernould M, Laporte F, Mounet F, Just D, Mouras A, Chevalier C, Rothan C (2006) The expression of cell proliferation-related genes in early developing flowers is affected by a fruit load reduction in tomato plants. *J Exp Bot* 57: 961–70.
200. Baldwin IT (2003) Finally, proof of weapons of mass destruction. *Sci STKE* pe42.
201. Baley JE, Schacter BZ (1985) Mechanisms of diminished natural killer cell activity in pregnant women and neonates. *J Immunol* 134: 3042–3048.
202. Balistreri CM, Caruso C, Candore G (2010) The role of adipose tissue and adipokines in obesity-related inflammatory diseases. *Mediators Inflamm* 2010: 802078. doi: 10.1155/2010/802078.
203. Baliadi Y, Yoshiga T, Kondo E (2001) Development of endotokia matricida and emergence of originating infective juveniles of steinernematid and heterorhabditid nematodes. *Jpn J Nematol* 31: 26–35.
204. Ballarin L, Burighel P, Cima F (2008) A tale of death and life: natural apoptosis in the colonial ascidian *Botryllus schlosseri* (Urochordata, Ascidiacea). *Curr Pharm Des* 14: 138–47.

205. Bandurraga MM, Fenical W (1985) Isolation of the muricins: evidence of a chemical adaptation against fouling in the marine octocoral *Muricea fructicosa* (Gorgonacea). *Tetrahedron* 41: 1057–1065.
206. Banet AI, Au AG, Reznick DN (2010) Is mom in charge? Implications of resource provisioning on the evolution of the placenta. *Evolution* 64: 3172–82.
207. Banks E, Canfell K (2009) Invited commentary: Hormone therapy risks and benefits—The Women's Health Initiative findings and the postmenopausal estrogen timing hypothesis. *Am J Epidemiol* 170: 24–28.
208. Bannister R, Beresford N, May D, Routledge E, Jobling S, Rand-Weaver M (2007) Novel estrogen receptor-related transcripts in *Marisa cornuarietis*; a freshwater snail with reported sensitivity to estrogenic chemicals. *Environ Sci Technol* 41: 2643–2650.
209. Barab'asi AL, Oltvai ZN (2004) Network biology: understanding the cell's functional organization. *Nat Rev Genet* 5: 101–113.
210. Barash IA, Cheung CC, Weigle DS, Ren H, Kabigting EB, Kuijper JL, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (1996) Leptin is a metabolic signal to the reproductive system. *Endocrinology* 137: 3144–3177.
211. Barberis IM, Tanner EVJ (2005) Gaps and root trenching increase tree seedling growth in Panamanian semievergreen forest. *Ecology* 86: 667–674.
212. Barbier M (1981) Marine chemical ecology: the roles of chemical communication and chemical pollution. In: Scheuer PJ, ed. *Marine natural products: chemical and biological perspectives Vol. IV*. New York: Academic Press. pp 148–186.
213. Barbieri M, Bonafe M, Franceschi C, Paolisso G (2003) Insulin/IGF-I-signaling pathway: an evolutionarily conserved mechanism of longevity from yeast to humans. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 285: 1064–71.
214. Barger SW, Mattson MP (1996) Induction of neuroprotective κB-dependent transcription by secreted forms of the Alzheimer's β-amyloid precursor. *Brain Res Mol Brain Res* 40: 116–126.
215. Barja G (1999) Mitochondrial oxygen radical generation and leak: Sites of production in state 4 and 3, organ specificity, and relation to aging and longevity. *J Bioenergetics Biomembranes* 31: 347–366.
216. Barker DJ (2007) The origins of the developmental origins theory. *J Intern Med* 261: 412–417.
217. Barnes AI, Partridge L (2003) Costing reproduction. *Anim Behav* 66: 199–204.
218. Barnes AI, Boone JM, Jacobson J, Partridge L, Chapman T (2006) No extension of lifespan by ablation of germ line in *Drosophila*. *Proc R Soc London Ser B* 273: 939–947.
219. Barnes JP, Putnam AR (1987) Role of benzoxazinones in allelopathy by rye (*Secale cereale* L.). *J Chem Ecol* 13: 889–906.
220. Barnes PT (1984) A maternal effect influencing larval viability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Hered* 75: 288–292.
221. Barnes RSK, Calow P, Olive PJW (1993) *The invertebrates: a new synthesis*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Science.

222. Barney JN, Sparks JP, Greenberg J, Whitlow TH, Guenther A (2009) Biogenic volatile organic compounds from an invasive species: impacts on plant–plant interactions. *Plant Ecol* 203: 195–205.
223. Barrett-Connor E, Laughlin GA (2009) Endogenous and exogenous estrogen, cognitive function and dementia in postmenopausal women: evidence from epidemiologic studies and clinical trials. *Semin Reprod Med* 27: 275–282.
224. Barrick JE, Lenski RE (2009) Genome-wide mutational diversity in an evolving population of *Escherichia coli*. *Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol* 74: 119–129.
225. Barry TP, Riebe JD, Parrish JJ, Malison JA (1997) Effects of 17 α ,20 β -dihydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one on cortisol production by rainbow trout interrenal tissue in vitro. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 107: 172–181.
226. Barry TP, Weil LS, Unwin MJ, Quinn TP (2001) Total and free cortisol levels in semelparous and iteroparous chinook salmon. *J Fish Biol* 59: 1673–1676.
227. Barry TP, Marwah A, Nunez S (2010) Inhibition of cortisol metabolism by 17 α ,20 β -P: mechanism mediating semelparity in salmon? *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 165: 53–9.
228. Bartelheimer M, Gowing DJ, Silvertown J (2010) Explaining hydrological niches: the decisive role of below-ground competition in two closely related *Senecio* species. *J Ecol* 98: 126–136.
229. Bartke A (2001) Mutations prolong life in flies: implications for aging in mammals. *Trends Endocrinol Metab* 12: 233–234.
230. Barton NH (1990) Pleiotropic models of quantitative variation. *Genetics* 124: 773–82.
231. Barton NH, Partridge L (2000) Limits to natural selection. *BioEssays* 22: 1075–1084.
232. Bartoszewska M, Kiel JA (2011) The role of macroautophagy in development of filamentous fungi. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 14: 2271–87.
233. Barzilai N, Banerjee S, Hawkins M, Chen W, Rossetti L (1998) Caloric restriction reverses hepatic insulin resistance in aging rats by decreasing visceral fat. *J Clin Invest* 101: 1353–1361.
234. Barzilai N, Gupta G (1999) Revisiting the role of fat mass in the life extension induced by caloric restriction. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 54: B89–B96.
235. Bashey F (2006) Cross-generational environmental effects and the evolution of offspring size in the Trinidadian guppy *Poecilia reticulata*. *Evolution* 60: 348–361.
236. Basolo AL (2008) Evolution of pleiotropic alleles for maturation and size as a consequence of predation. *Biol Lett* 4: 200–203.
237. Bass TM, Grandison RC, Wong R, Martinez P, Partridge L, Piper MD (2007) Optimization of dietary restriction protocols in *Drosophila*. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 62: 1071–81.
238. Bassar RD, Lopez-Sepulcre A, Walsh MR, Turcotte MM, Torres-Mejia M, Reznick DN (2010) Bridging the gap between ecology and evolution:

- integrating density regulation and life-history evolution. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1206: 17–34.
239. Battistuzzi FU, Feijao A, Hedges SB (2004) A genomic timescale of prokaryote evolution: insights into the origin of methanogenesis, phototrophy, and the colonization of land. *BMC Evol Biol* 4: 44.
240. Baudisch A (2005) Hamilton's indicators of the force of selection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 102: 8263–8268.
241. Baudisch A (2008) Inevitable senescence? Contributions to evolutionary-demographic theory. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer.
242. Baudisch A (2011) The pace and shape of ageing. *Method Ecol Evol* 2: 375–82.
243. Baudisch A, Vaupel JW (2010) Senescence vs. sustenance: Evolutionary-demographic models of aging. *Demographic Res* 23: 655–668.
244. Bauer JH, Poon PC, Glatt-Deeley H, Abrams JM, Helfand SL (2005) Neuronal expression of p53 dominant-negative proteins in adult *Drosophila melanogaster* extends life span. *Curr Biol* 15: 2063–2068.
245. Bauer JH, Chang C, Morris SN, Hozier S, Andersen S, Waitzman JS, Helfand SL (2007) Expression of dominant-negative Dmp53 in the adult fly brain inhibits insulin signaling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 104: 13355–13360.
246. Baugh LR, Sternberg PW (2006) DAF-16/FOXO regulates transcription of cki-1/Cip/Kip and repression of lin-4 during *C. elegans* L1 arrest. *Curr Biol* 16: 780–785.
247. Baumeister R, Schaffitzel E, Hertweck M (2006) Endocrine signaling in *Caenorhabditis elegans* controls stress response and longevity. *J Endocrinol* 190: 191–202.
248. Bauwens D, Díaz-Uriarte R (1997) Covariation of life-history traits in lacertid lizards: a comparative study. *Am Nat* 149: 91–111.
249. Bavestrello G, Sommer C, Sarà M (1992) Bi-directional conversion in *Turritopsis nutricula*. In: Bouillon J, Boero F, Cicogna F, Gili JM, Hughes RG (eds) Aspects of hydrozoan biology. *Sci Mar* 56: 137–140.
250. Bazzaz FA, Harper LJ (1976) Relationship between plant weight and numbers in mixed population of *Sinapsis alba* (L.) and *Lepidium sativum* (L.). *J Appl Ecol* 13: 211–216.
251. Bazzaz FA, Carlson RW, Harper JL (1979) Contribution to reproductive effort by photosynthesis of flowers and fruits. *Nature* 279: 554–555.
252. Beagley KW, Gockel CM (2003) Regulation of innate and adaptive immunity by the female sex hormones oestradiol and progesterone. *FEMS Immunol Med Microbiol* 38: 13–22.
253. Bean JF, Vora A, Frontera WR (2004) Benefits of exercise for community-dwelling older adults. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 85(Suppl 3): S31–42.
254. Beatty J, Finsen S (1989) Rethinking the propensity interpretation -- a peek inside Pandora's box. In: Ruse M, ed. What the philosophy of biology is. Dordrecht, the Netherlands: Kluwer Publishers. pp 17–30.
255. Beaudet AL, Jiang YH (2002) A rheostat model for a rapid and reversible form of imprinting-dependent evolution. *Am J Hum Genet* 70: 1389–1397.

256. Beaudoin N, Serizet C, Gosti F, Giraudat J (2000) Interactions between abscisic acid and ethylene signaling cascades. *Plant Cell* 12: 1103–1115.
257. Beauloye C, Marsin AS, Bertrand L, Krause U, Hardie DG, Vanoverschelde JL, Hue L (2001) Insulin antagonizes AMPactivated protein kinase activation by ischemia or anoxia in rat hearts, without affecting total adenine nucleotides. *FEBS Lett* 505: 348–352.
258. Beauplet G, Barbraud C, Dabin W, Küssener C, Guinet C (2006) Age-specific survival and reproductive performances in fur seals: evidence of senescence and individual quality. *Oikos* 112: 430–441.
259. Beck J, Fiedler K (2009) Adult life spans of butterflies (Lepidoptera: Papilioidea + Hesperioidae): broadscale contingencies with adult and larval traits in multi-species comparisons. *Biol J Linn Soc* 96: 166–184.
260. Becker P, Rabenold PE, Idol JR, Smith AP (1988) Water potential gradient for gaps and slopes in a Panamanian tropical moist forest's dry season. *J Trop Ecol* 4: 173–184.
261. Becker T, Loch G, Beyer M, Zinke I, Aschenbrenner AC, Carrera P, et al. (2010) FOXO-dependent regulation of innate immune homeostasis. *Nature* 463: 369–73.
262. Beckman KB, Ames BN (1998) The free radical theory of aging matures. *Physiol Rev* 78: 547–581.
263. Becks L, Agrawal AF (2010) Higher rates of sex evolve in spatially heterogeneous environments. *Nature* 468: 89–92.
264. Beckstead RB, Lam G, Thummel CS (2005). The genomic response to 20-hydroxyecdysone at the onset of *Drosophila* metamorphosis. *Genome Biol* 6: R99.
265. Beckstead RB, Thummel CS (2006) Indicted: worms caught using steroids. *Cell* 124: 1137–1140.
266. Be'er A, Zhang HP, Florin EL, Payne SM, Ben-Jacob E, Swinney HL (2009) Deadly competition between sibling bacterial colonies. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 428–33.
267. Beere HM (2004) "The stress of dying": the role of heat shock proteins in the regulation of apoptosis. *J Cell Sci* 117: 2641–51.
268. Beg AA, Baltimore D (1996) An essential role for NF- κ B in preventing TNF- α -induced cell death. *Science* 274: 782–784.
269. Bégin E, Bégin J, Bélanger L, Rivest L-P, Tremblay S (2001) Balsam fir self-thinning relationship and its constancy among different ecological regions. *Can J For Res* 31: 950–959.
270. Begon M, Mortimer M (1986) Population Ecology: A Unified Study of Animals and Plants, 2nd edn. Boston, MA: Blackwell.
271. Begon M, Firbank L, Wall R (1986) Is there a self-thinning rule for animals? *Oikos* 46: 122–124.
272. Behrman HR, Kodaman PH, Preston SL, Gao SP (2001) Oxidative stress and the ovary. *J Soc Gynecol Invest* 8 (Suppl. 1): S40–S42.
273. Bekaert S, De Meyer T, Van Oostveldt P (2005) Telomere attrition as ageing biomarker. *Anticancer Res* 25: 3011–3021.

274. Bekaert S, De Meyer T, Rietzschel ER, De Buyzere ML, De Bacquer D, Langlois M, Segers P, Cooman L, Van Damme P, Cassiman P, et al. (2007) Telomere length and cardiovascular risk factors in a middle-aged population free of overt cardiovascular disease. *Aging Cell* 6: 639–647.
275. Beklemishev WN (1964) Principles of comparative anatomy of invertebrates: organology. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
276. Belgorosky A, Baquedano MS, Guercio G, Rivarola MA (2009) Expression of the IGF and the aromatase/estrogen receptor systems in human adrenal tissues from early infancy to late puberty: Implications for the development of adrenarche. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord* 10: 51–61.
277. Bell G (1980) The costs of reproduction and their consequences. *Am Nat* 116: 45–76.
278. Bell G (1982) The masterpiece of nature: the evolution and genetics of sexuality. London, UK: Croom Helm.
279. Bell G (1984) Measuring the cost of reproduction. II. The correlation structure of the life tables of five freshwater invertebrates. *Evolution* 38: 314–326.
280. Bell G (1984) Evolutionary and nonevolutionary theories of senescence. *Am Nat* 124: 600–603.
281. Bell G (2010) Fluctuating selection: the perpetual renewal of adaptation in variable environments. *Phil Trans R Soc B* 365: 87–97.
282. Bell G, Wolfe LM (1985) Sexual and asexual reproduction in a natural population of *Hydra pseudoligactis*. *Can J Zool* 63: 851–856.
283. Bell G, Koufopanou V (1986) The cost of reproduction. In Dawkins R, Ridley M, eds. Oxford Surveys in Evolutionary Biology, vol. 3. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press. pp 83–131.
284. Bell G, Koufopanou V (1991) The architecture of the life cycle in small organisms. *Philos Trans R Soc London Ser B* 332: 81–89.
285. Bell R, Hubbard A, Chettier R, Chen D, Miller JP, et al. (2009) A human protein interaction network shows conservation of aging processes between human and invertebrate species. *PLoS Genet* 5: e1000414.
286. Belliure J, Smith L, Sorci G (2004) Effect of testosterone on T cell-mediated immunity in two species of Mediterranean lacertid lizards. *J Exp Zool A Comp Exp Biol* 301: 411–8.
287. Bellizzi D, Rose G, Cavalcante P, Covello G; Dato S, et al. (2005) A novel VNTR enhancer within the SIRT3 gene, a human homologue of SIR2, is associated with survival at oldest ages. *Genomics* 85: 258–263.
288. Benetos A, Okuda K, Lajemi M, Kimura M, Thomas F, Skurnick J, LabatC, Bean K, Aviv A (2001) Telomere length as an indicator of biological aging: the gender effect and relation with pulse pressure and pulse wave velocity. *Hypertension* 37: 381–5.
289. Benetos A, Gardner JP, Zureik M, Labat C, Xiaobin L, Adamopolous C, Temmar M, Bean KE, Thomas F, Aviv A (2004) Short telomeres are associated with increased carotid atherosclerosis in hypertensive subjects. *Hypertension* 43: 182–185.
290. Bengtson S (2002) Origins and early evolution of predation. *Paleont Soc Papers* 8: 289–317.

291. Bengtsson J, Fagerström T, Rydin H (1994) Competition and coexistence in plant communities. *Trends Ecol Evol* 9: 246–250.
292. Bennett NC, Faulkes CG (2000) African mole-rats: Ecology and eusociality. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
293. Bennet PM, Owens IPF (2002) Evolutionary ecology of birds – Life histories, mating systems, and extinction. New York: Oxford University Press.
294. Bennett AF, Lenski RE (1993) Evolutionary adaptation to temperature. II. Thermal niches of experimental lines of *Escherichia coli*. *Evolution* 47: 1–12.
295. Bento G, Ogawa A, Sommer RJ (2010) Co-option of the hormone-signalling module dafachronic acid-DAF-12 in nematode evolution. *Nature* 466: 494–7.
296. Benton TG, Grant A (1999) Optimal reproductive effort in stochastic, density-dependent environments. *Evolution* 53: 677–688.
297. Berg L, Pálsson SM, Lascoux M (2001) Fitness and sexual response to population density in *Daphnia pulex*. *Freshwater Biol* 46: 667–677.
298. Bergamini E, Cavallini G, Donati A, Gori Z (2004) The role of macroautophagy in the ageing process, anti-ageing intervention and age-associated diseases. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* 36: 2392–2404.
299. Berger U, Piou C, Schiffrers K, Grimm V (2008) Competition among plants: concepts, individual-based modelling approaches, and a proposal for a future research strategy. *Perspect Plant Ecol Evol Syst* 9: 121–135.
300. Bergeron P, Careau V, Humphries MM, Réale D, Speakman JR, Garant D (2011) The energetic and oxidative costs of reproduction in a free-ranging rodent. *Funct Ecol* 25: 1063–1071.
301. Berglund A, Rosenqvist G (1986) Reproductive costs in the prawn *Palaemon adspersus*: effects on growth and predator vulnerability. *Oikos* 46: 349–354.
302. Bergstrom B, Summers WC (1983) *Sepiella oweniana*. In: Boyle PR ed. Cephalopod life cycles, vol. 1. London: Academic Press. pp 75–94.
303. Berker M, Palaoglu S, Ozcan OE, Erbengi A (1996) The effect of pinealectomy and fetal pineal transplantation on collagen aging in rats. *Acta Neurochir* 138: 1224–1228.
304. Berking S (2003) A model for budding in hydra: pattern formation in concentric rings. *J Theor Biol* 222: 37–52.
305. Berkner LV, Marshall LC (1965) On the origin and rise of oxygen concentration in the Earth's atmosphere. *J Atmos Sci* 22: 225–261.
306. Berman JR, Kenyon C (2006) Germ-cell loss extends *C. elegans* life span through regulation of DAF-16 by kri-1 and lipophilic-hormone signaling. *Cell* 124: 1055–1068.
307. Bernstein C (1987) Damage in DNA of an infecting phage T4 shifts reproduction from asexual to sexual allowing rescue of its genes. *Genet Res* 49: 183–189.
308. Bernstein C, Johns V (1989) Sexual reproduction as a response to H₂O₂ damage in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. *J Bacteriol* 171: 1893–1897

309. Berrigan D, Perkins SN, Haines DC, Hursting SD (2002) Adult-onset calorie restriction and fasting delay spontaneous tumorigenesis in p53-deficient mice. *Carcinogenesis* 23: 817–22.
310. Bertin C, Yang X, Weston LA (2003) The role of root exudates and allelochemicals in the rhizosphere. *Plant Soil* 256: 67–83.
311. Bertrand S, Alonso-Alvarez C, Devevey G, Faivre B, Prost J, Sorci G (2006) Carotenoids modulate the trade-off between egg production and resistance to oxidative stress in zebra finches. *Oecologia* 147: 576–584.
312. Bérubé CH, Festa-Bianchet M, Jorgenson JT (1999) Individual differences, longevity, and reproductive senescence in bighorn ewes. *Ecology* 80: 2555–2565.
313. Berzins SP, Uldrich AP, Sutherland JS, Gill J, Miller JF, Godfrey DI, Boyd RL (2002) Thymic regeneration: teaching an old immune system new tricks. *Trends Mol Med* 8: 469–76.
314. Bibb MJ (2005) Regulation of secondary metabolism in streptomycetes. *Curr Opin Microbiol* 8: 208–215.
315. Bieber C, Ruf T (2009) Summer dormancy in edible dormice (*Glis glis*) without energetic constraints. *Naturwissenschaften* 96: 165–71.
316. Bielby J, Mace GM, Bininda-Emonds ORP, Cardillo M, Gittleman JL, Jones KE, Orme CDL, Purvis A (2007) The fast-slow continuum in mammalian life history: an empirical reevaluation. *Am Nat* 169: 748–757.
317. Biere A (1995) Genotypic and plastic variation in plant size: Effects on fecundity and allocation patterns in *Lychnis flos-cuculi* along a gradient of natural soil fertility. *J Ecol* 83: 629–642.
318. Bierzychudek P, Eckhart V (1988) Spatial segregation of the sexes of dioecious plants. *Am Nat* 132: 34–43.
319. Bigler C, Veblen TT (2009) Increased early growth rates decrease longevities of conifers in subalpine forests. *Oikos* 118: 1130–1138.
320. Bijlsma R, Bundgaard J, Boerema AC, Van Putten WF (1997) Genetic and environmental stress, and the persistence of population. In: Bijlsma R, Loeschcke V, eds. *Environmental stress, adaptation and evolution*. Basel, CH: Birkhäuser Verlag. pp 193–207.
321. Bijlsma R, Bundgaard J, Boerema AC (2000) Does inbreeding affect the extinction risk of small populations? Predictions from *Drosophila*. *J Evol Biol* 13: 502–514.
322. Bijlsma R, Loeschke V (2003) Environmental stress, adaptation and evolution: an overview. *J Evol Biol* 18: 744–749.
323. Bilde T, Toft S (1998) Quantifying food limitation of arthropod predators in the field. *Oecologia* 115: 54–58.
324. Biran J, Ben-Dor S, Levavi-Sivan B (2008) Molecular identification and functional characterization of the kisspeptin/kisspeptin receptor system in lower vertebrates. *Biol Reprod* 79: 776–86.
325. Birkenkamp KU, Coffey PJ (2003) Regulation of cell survival and proliferation by the FOXO (Forkhead box, class O) subfamily of Forkhead transcription factors. *Biochem Soc Trans* 31: 292–297.
326. Birkhead TR, Fletcher F, Pellatt EJ (1999) Nestling diet, secondary sexual traits and fitness in the zebra finch. *Proc R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 266: 385–390.

327. Bischoff C, Graakjaer J, Petersen HC, Jeune B, Bohr VA, et al. (2005) The heritability of telomere length among the elderly and oldest-old. *Twin Res Hum Genet* 8: 433–439.
328. Bischoff C, Petersen HC, Graakjaer J, Andersen-Ranberg K, Vaupel JW, Bohr VA, Kølvraa S, Christensen K (2006) No association between telomere length and survival among the elderly and oldest old. *Epidemiology* 17: 190–194.
329. Bishop NA, Guarente L (2007a) Genetic links between diet and lifespan: shared mechanisms from yeast to humans. *Nat Rev Genet* 8: 835–844.
330. Bishop NA, Guarente L (2007b) Two neurons mediate diet-restriction-induced longevity in *C. elegans*. *Nature* 447: 545–549.
331. Bitterman KJ, Medvedik O, Sinclair DA (2003) Longevity regulation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: linking metabolism, genome stability, and heterochromatin. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 67: 376–399.
332. Bizé P, Devevey G, Monaghan P, Doligez B, Christe P (2008) Fecundity and survival in relation to resistance to oxidative stress in a free-living bird. *Ecology* 89: 2584–2593.
333. Bize P, Criscuolo F, Metcalfe NB, Nasir L, Monaghan P (2009) Telomere dynamics rather than age predict life expectancy in the wild. *Proc. R. Soc. B* 276: 1679–1683.
334. Bjedov I, Toivonen JM, Kerr F, Slack C, Jacobson J, Foley A, Partridge L (2010) Mechanisms of life span extension by rapamycin in the fruit fly *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Cell Metab* 11: 35–46.
335. Bjelaković G, Stojanovic I, Jevtović-Stoimenov T, Pavlović D, Kocić G, Kamenov B, Saranac L, Nikolić J, Bjelaković B, Sokolović D, Basić J (2009) Thymus as a target tissue of glucocorticoid action: what are the consequences of glucocorticoids thymectomy? *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol* 20: 99–125.
336. Bjorge RR, Gunson JR (1989) Wolf, *Canis lupus*, population characteristics and prey relationships near Simonette River, Alberta. *Can Field-Nat* 103: 327–334.
337. Blaak EE, van Baak MA, Saris WHM (2001) β -Adrenergically stimulated fat oxidation is diminished in middle-aged compared to young subjects. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 84: 3764–3769.
338. Blackburn EH (1991) Structure and function of telomeres. *Nature* 350: 569–573.
339. Blackburn EH (2000) Telomere states and cell fates. *Nature* 408: 53–56.
340. Blackburn EH (2005) Telomeres and telomerase: their mechanisms of action and the effects of altering their functions. *FEBS Lett* 579: 859–862.
341. Blackburn TM (1991) Evidence for a “fast-slow” continuum of life-history traits among parasitoid Hymenoptera. *Funct Ecol* 5: 65–74.
342. Blacker CM, Ataya KM, Savoy-Moore RT, Subramanian MG, Mutchnic MG, Dunbar JC (1991) The gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist leuprolide affects the thymus and other nonreproductive systems of female rats. *Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)*, 125: 581–9.
343. Blackstone NW, Jasker BD (2003) Phylogenetic considerations of clonality, coloniality, and mode of germline development in animals. *J Exp Zool B Mol Dev Evol* 297: 35–47.

344. Blackwell TK (2004) Germ cells: finding programs of mass repression. *Curr Biol* 14: R229–R230.
345. Blagosklonny MV (2007) Paradoxes of aging. *Cell Cycle* 6: 2997–3003.
346. Blagosklonny MV (2010) Why the disposable soma theory cannot explain why women live longer and why we age. *Aging* 2: 884–7.
347. Blake MJ, Farnol J, Gershon D, Holbrook NJ (1991) Concomitant decline in heat-induced hyperthermia and HSP70 mRNA expression in aged rats. *Am J Physiol* 260: R663–R667.
348. Blake WJ, KAern M, Cantor CR, Collins JJ (2003) Noise in eukaryotic gene expression. *Nature* 422: 633–7.
349. Blanco MA, Sherman PW (2005) Maximum longevities of chemically protected and non-protected fishes, reptiles, and amphibians support evolutionary hypotheses of aging. *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 794–803.
350. Blasco MA (2002) Immunosenescence phenotypes in the telomerase knockout mouse. *Springer Semin Immunopathol* 24: 75–85.
351. Blazer S, Khankin E, Segev Y, Ofir R, Yalon-Hacohen M, Kra-Oz Z, Gottfried Y, Larisch S, Skorecki KL (2002) High glucose-induced replicative senescence: point of no return and effect of telomerase. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 296: 93–101.
352. Bleecker AB, Estelle MA, Somerville C, Kende H (1988) Insensitivity to ethylene conferred by a dominant mutation in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Science* 241: 1086–1089.
353. Bleecker AB, Kende H (2000) Ethylene: A gaseous signal molecule in plants. *Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol* 16: 1–18.
354. Blest A (1963) Longevity, palatability and natural selection in five species of New World saturniid moth. *Nature* 197: 1183–1186.
355. Bloch CA, Clemons PSMA (1987) Puberty decreases insulin sensitivity. *J Pediatr* 110: 481–487.
356. Bloch GJ, Gorski RA (1988) Estrogen/progesterone treatment in adulthood affects the size of several components of the medial preoptic area in the male rat. *J Comp Neurol* 275: 613–622.
357. Block GA, Hulbert-Shearon TE, Levin NW, Port FK (1998) Association of serum phosphorus and calcium x phosphate product with mortality risk in chronic hemodialysis patients: a national study. *Am J Kidney Dis* 31: 607–617.
358. Block GA, Klassen PS, Lazarus JM, Ofsthun N, Lowrie EG, Chertow GM (2004) Mineral metabolism, mortality, and morbidity in maintenance hemodialysis. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 15: 2208–2218.
359. Bloomfield G, Pears C (2003) Superoxide signalling required for multicellular development of *Dictyostelium*. *J Cell Sci* 116: 3387–97.
360. Blount ZD, Borland CZ, Lenski RE (2008) Historical contingency and the evolution of a key innovation in an experimental population of *Escherichia coli*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 7899–7906.
361. Blüher M, Kahn BB, Kahn CR (2003) Extended longevity in mice lacking the insulin receptor in adipose tissue. *Science* 299: 572–574.
362. Blute M (2008) Is it time for an updated ‘eco-evo-devo’ definition of evolution by natural selection? *Spontaneous Generations* 2: 1–5.

363. Bock WJ (2010) Multiple explanations in Darwinian evolutionary theory. *Acta Biotheor* 58: 65-79.
364. Bode H, Dunne J, Heimfeld S, Huang L, Javois L, Koizumi O, Westerfield J, Yaross M (1986) Transdifferentiation occurs continuously in adult hydra. *Curr Topics Dev Biol* 20: 257-280.
365. Bodey B, Bodey B Jr, Siegel SE, Kaiser HE (1997) Involution of the mammalian thymus, one of the leading regulators of aging. *In Vivo* 11: 421-40.
366. Bodin A, Jaloux B, Mandon N, Vannier F, Delbecque JP, Monge JP, Mondy N (2007) Host-induced ecdysteroids in the stop-and-go oogenesis in a synovigenic parasitoid wasp. *Arch Insect Biochem Physiol* 65: 103-11.
367. Bodnar AG, Ouellette M, Frolkis M, Holt SE, Chiu CP, Morin GB, Harley CB, Shay JW, Lichtsteiner S, Wright WE (1998) Extension of life-span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. *Science* 279: 349-352.
368. Boehm M, Slack F (2005) A developmental timing microRNA and its target regulate life span in *C. elegans*. *Science* 310: 1954-1957.
369. Boero F, Bouillon J, Piraino S (2005) The role of Cnidaria in evolution and ecology. *Ital J Zool* 72: 65-71.
370. Bogard M, Jourdan M, Allard V, Martre P, Perretant MR, Ravel C, Heumez E, Orford S, Snape J, Griffiths S, Gaju O, Foulkes J, Le Gouis J (2011) Anthesis date mainly explained correlations between post-anthesis leaf senescence, grain yield, and grain protein concentration in a winter wheat population segregating for flowering time QTLs. *J Exp Bot* 62: 3621-36.
371. Boggs C (1992) Resource allocation: exploring connections between foraging and life history. *Funct Ecol* 6: 508-18.
372. Bögre L, Okrész L, Henriques R, Anthony RG (2003) Growth signalling pathways in *Arabidopsis* and the AGC protein kinases. *Trends Plant Sci* 8: 424-31.
373. Bohannan BJM, Lenski RE (1997) Effect of resource enrichment on a chemostat community of bacteria and bacteriophage. *Ecology* 78: 2303-2315.
374. Böhle U-R, Hilger HH, Martin WF (1996) Island colonization and evolution of the insular woody habit in *Echium* L. (Boraginaceae). *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 11740-11745.
375. Bohlin T, Dellefors C, Faremo U, Johlander A (1994) The energetic equivalence hypothesis and the relation between population density and body size in stream-living salmonids. *Am Nat* 143: 478-493.
376. Böhm M, Hentschel U, Friedrich A, Fieseler L, Steffen R, Gamulin V, Müller IM, Müller WEG (2001) Molecular response of the sponge *Suberites domuncula* to bacterial infection. *Mar Biol* 139: 1037-1045.
377. Bollmann FM (2008) The many faces of telomerase: emerging extratelomeric effects. *Bioessays* 30: 728-732.
378. Bolnick DI (2004) Can intraspecific competition drive disruptive selection? An experimental test in natural populations of sticklebacks. *Evolution* 58: 608-618.
379. Bolnick DI (2011) Sympatric speciation in threespine stickleback: why not? *Int J Ecol* Vol 2011: Article ID 942847, doi:10.1155/2011/942847.

380. Bolnick DI, Preisser EL (2005) Resource competition modifies the strength of trait-mediated predator-prey interactions: a meta-analysis. *Ecology* 86: 2771–2779.
381. Bonafe M, Barbieri M, Marchegiani F, Olivieri F, Ragno E, Giampieri C, Mugianesi E, Centurelli M, Franceschi C, Paolisso G (2003) Polymorphic variants of insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) receptor and phosphoinositide 3-kinase genes affect IGF-I plasma levels and human longevity: Cues for an evolutionarily conserved mechanism of life span control. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 88: 3299–3304.
382. Bonavera JJ, Swerdlow RS, Sinha Hakim AP, Lue YH, Wang C (1998) Aging results in attenuated gonadotropin releasing hormone-luteinizing hormone axis responsiveness to glutamate receptor agonist N-methyl-D-aspartate. *J Neuroendocrinol* 10: 93–99.
383. Bonduriansky R (2009) Reappraising sexual coevolution and the sex roles. *PLoS Biol* 7: e1000255.
384. Bonduriansky R, Brassil CE (2002) Rapid and costly ageing in wild male flies. *Nature* 420: 377.
385. Bonduriansky R, Brassil CE (2005) Reproductive ageing and sexual selection on male body size in a wild population of antler flies (*Protopiophila litigata*). *J Evol Biol* 18: 1332–1340.
386. Bonduriansky R, Maklakov A, Zajitschek F, Brooks R (2008) Sexual selection, sexual conflict and the evolution of ageing and lifespan. *Funct Ecol* 22: 443–453.
387. Bonduriansky R, Day T (2009) Nongenetic inheritance and its evolutionary implications. *Annu Rev Ecol Evol Syst* 40: 103–125.
388. Bonduriansky R, Crean AJ, Day T (2012) The implications of nongenetic inheritance for evolution in changing environments. *Evol Appl* 5: 192–201.
389. Bonenfant C, Gaillard J, Coulson T, Festa-Bianchet M, Loison A, Garel M, Loe LE, et al. (2009) Empirical evidence of density dependence in populations of large herbivores. In: Caswell H, ed. *Advances in ecological research*. Vol. 41. New York: Academic Press. pp 313–357.
390. Bonier F, Martin PR, Moore IT, Wingfield JC (2009) Do baseline glucocorticoids predict fitness? *Trends Ecol Evol* 24: 634–642.
391. Bonneaud C, Mauc J, Gonzalez G, Hausey C, Chastel O, Faire B, Sorci G (2003) Assessing the cost of mounting an immune response. *Am Nat* 161: 367–379.
392. Bonner JT (1998) The origins of multicellularity. *Integr Biol* 1: 27–36.
393. Bonner JT (2001) First signals: The evolution of multicellular development. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
394. Bonner JT (2009) The social amoebae: The biology of cellular slime molds. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
395. Bonnet X, Lourdais O, Shine R, Naulleau G (2002) Reproduction in a typical capital breeder: costs, currencies, and complications in the aspic viper. *Ecology* 83: 2124–35.

396. Bonnet X (2011) The evolution of semelparity. In: Aldridge RD, Sever DM, eds. *Reproductive biology and phylogeny of snakes*. Reproductive biology and phylogeny series. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press. pp 645–672.
397. Bonsall MB (2006) Longevity and ageing: appraising the evolutionary consequences of growing old. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B* 361: 119–135.
398. Bonsall MB, Mangel M (2004) Life-history trade-offs and ecological dynamics in the evolution of longevity. *Proc R Soc B* 271: 1143–1150.
399. Bonser SP, Aarssen LW (2006) Meristem allocation and life-history evolution in herbaceous plants. *Can J Bot* 84: 143–150.
400. Boonekamp JJ, Ros AHF, Verhulst S (2008) Immune activation suppresses plasma testosterone level: a meta-analysis. *Biol Lett* 4: 741–744.
401. Boonstra R (2005) Equipped for life: the adaptive role of the stress axis in male mammals. *J Mammal* 86: 236–247.
402. Boonstra R, McColl CJ, Karels TJ (2001) Reproduction at all costs: the adaptive stress response of male arctic ground squirrels. *Ecology* 82: 1930–1946.
403. Boonstra R, Barker JM, J. Castillo J, Fletcher QE (2007) The role of the stress axis in life-history adaptations. In: Rodent societies: an ecological and evolutionary perspective. Wolff J, Sherman PW (Eds.) Chicago: University of Chicago Press, pp. 139–155
404. Borges R M (2009) Phenotypic plasticity and longevity in plants and animals: cause and effect? *J Biosci* 34: 605–11.
405. Bosch TC, David CN (1984) Growth regulation in Hydra: Relationship between epithelial cell cycle length and growth rate. *Dev Biol* 104: 161–71.
406. Bosch TC, David CN (1987) Stem cells of *Hydra magnipapillata* can differentiate into somatic cells and germ line cells. *Dev Biol* 121: 182–191.
407. Bose S, French S, Evans FJ, Joubert F, Balaban RS (2003) Metabolic network control of oxidative phosphorylation: multiple roles of inorganic phosphate. *J Biol Chem* 278: 39155–39165.
408. Bostrom MA, Hicks PJ, Lu L, Langefeld CD, Freedman BI, Bowden DW (2010) Association of polymorphisms in the klotho gene with severity of non-diabetic ESRD in African Americans. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 25: 3348–55.
409. Boucher N, Duchesne TD, Vicaut E, Farge D, Effros RB, Schächter F (1998) CD28 expression in T cell aging and human longevity. *Exp Gerontol* 33: 267–82.
410. Bourgarel M, Fritz H, Gaillard JM, De Garine-Wichatitsky M, Maudet F (2002) Effects of annual rainfall and habitat types on the body mass of impala (*Aepyceros melampus*) in the Zambezi Valley, Zimbabwe. *Afr J Ecol* 40: 186–193
411. Bourgeon S, Raclot T (2006) Corticosterone selectively decreases humoral immunity in female eiders during incubation. *J Exp Biol* 209: 4957–65.
412. Bourious M, Morre P, Ruel L, Grau Y, Heitzler P, Simpson P (1990) An early embryonic product of the gene shaggy encodes a serine/threonine protein kinase related to the CDC28/cdc2+ subfamily. *EMBO J* 9: 2877–2884.
413. Bourke AFG (2007) Kin selection and the evolutionary theory of aging. *Annu Rev Ecol Evol Syst* 38: 103–128.
414. Boutin S (1990) Food supplementation experiments with terrestrial vertebrates: patterns, problems, and the future. *Can J Zool* 68: 203–220.

415. Bowen WD, Iverson SJ, Mcmillan JI, Boness DJ (2006) Reproductive performance in grey seals: age-related improvement and senescence in a capital breeder. *J Anim Ecol* 75: 1340–1351.
416. Bouwhuis S, Sheldon BC, Verhulst S, Charmantier A (2009) Great tits growing old: selective disappearance and the partitioning of senescence to stages within the breeding cycle. *Proc R Soc B Biol Sci* 276: 2769–2777.
417. Bouwhuis S, Charmantier A, Verhulst S, Sheldon BC (2010) Individual variation in rates of senescence: natal origin effects and disposable soma in a wild bird population. *J Anim Ecol* 79: 1251–61.
418. Bouwhuis S, Choquet R, Sheldon BC, Verhulst S (2012) The forms and fitness cost of senescence: age-specific recapture, survival, reproduction, and reproductive value in a wild bird population. *Am Nat* 179: E15–E27.
419. Bowler C, Fluhr R (2000) The role of calcium and activated oxygens as signals for controlling cross-tolerance. *Trends Plant Sci* 5: 241–246.
420. Bowles J (2000) Shattered: Medawar's test tubes and their enduring legacy of chaos. *Med Hypotheses* 54: 326–39.
421. Bownes M (1982) Hormonal and genetic regulation of vitellogenesis in *Drosophila*. *Q Rev Biol* 57: 247–274.
422. Boyce MS (1984). Restitution of r- and K-selection as a model of density-dependent natural selection. *Ann Rev Ecol Syst* 15: 427–447.
423. Boyd DK, Ream RR, Pletscher DH, Fairchild MW (1994) Prey taken by colonizing wolves and hunters in the Glacier National Park area. *J Wild Manage* 58: 289–295.
424. Boyden SE, Kunkel LM (2010) High-density genomewide linkage analysis of exceptional human longevity identifies multiple novel loci. *PLoS ONE* 5(8): e12432.
425. Brack AS, Rando TA (2007) Intrinsic changes and extrinsic influences of myogenic stem cell function during aging. *Stem Cell Rev* 3: 226–37.
426. Bradley AJ (1987) Stress and mortality in the red-tailed phascogale, *Phascogale calura* (Marsupialia: Dasyuridae). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 67: 85–100.
427. Bradley AJ (1990) Failure of glucocorticoid feedback during breeding in the male red-tailed phascogale *Phascogale calura* (Marsupialia: Dasyuridae). *J Steroid Biochem* 37: 155–163.
428. Bradley AJ (2003) Stress, hormones and mortality in small carnivorous marsupials. In: *Predators with pouches: The biology of carnivorous marsupials*. In: Jones M, Dickman CR, Archer M, eds. Melbourne, Australia: CSIRO Publishing. pp 254–267.
429. Bradley AJ, McDonald IR, Lee AK (1975) Corticosteroid binding globulin and mortality in a dasyurid marsupial. *J Endocrinol* 70: 323–324.
430. Bradley AJ, McDonald IR, Lee AK (1980) Stress and mortality in a small marsupial (*Antechinus stuartii*, Macleay) *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 40: 188–200.
431. Braekman JC, Daloze D, Kaisin M, Moussiaux B (1985) Ichthyotoxin sesterperenoids from New Guinean sponge *Carteriospongia foliasens*. *Tetrahedron* 41: 4603–4614.
432. Braeckman BP, Vanfleteren JR (2007) Genetic control of longevity in *C. elegans*. *Exp Gerontol* 42: 90–98.

433. Braithwaite RW, Lee AK (1979) A mammalian example of semelparity. *Am Nat* 113: 151–155.
434. Brakefield PM, Gems D, Cowen T, Christensen K, Grubeck-Loebenstein B, Keller L, Oeppen J, Rodriguez-Pena A, Stazi MA, Tatar M, Westendorp RG (2005) What are the effects of maternal and pre-adult environments on ageing in humans, and are there lessons from animal models? *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 431–438.
435. Branda SS, González-Pastor JE, Ben-Yehuda S, Losick R, Kolter R (2001) Fruiting body formation by *Bacillus subtilis*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 11621–6.
436. Branda SS, Gonzalez-Pastor JE, Dervyn E, Ehrlich SD, Losick R, Kolter R (2004) Genes involved in formation of structured multicellular communities by *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Bacteriol* 186: 3970–3979.
437. Brandon RN (1990) Adaptation and environment. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
438. Brann DW (1995) Glutamate: a major excitatory transmitter in neuroendocrine regulation. *Neuroendocrinology* 61: 213-225.
439. Bratic I, Trifunovic A (2010) Mitochondrial energy metabolism and ageing. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1797: 961-7.
440. Braun J, Oldendorf M, Moshage W, Heidler R, Zeitler E, Luft FC (1996) Electron beam computed tomography in the evaluation of cardiac calcification in chronic dialysis patients. *Am J Kidney Dis* 27: 394-401.
441. Bravo-Oviedo A, Sterba H, del Rio M, Bravo F (2006) Competition-induced mortality for Mediterranean *Pinus pinaster* Ait. and *P-sylvestris* L. *Forest Ecol Manag* 222: 88–98.
442. Brawer JR, Beaudet A, Desjardins GC, Schipper HM (1993) Pathological effect of estradiol on the hypothalamus. *Biol Reprod* 49: 647-652.
443. Bredesen DE (2004a) The non-existent aging program: how does it work? *Aging Cell* 3: 255–259.
444. Bredesen DE (2004b) Rebuttal to Austad: ‘Is aging programmed?’ *Aging Cell* 3: 261–262.
445. Brenchley JL, Raven JA, Johnston AM (1996) A comparison of reproductive allocation and reproductive effort between semelparous and iteroparous fucoids (Fucales, Phaeophyta). *Hydrobiologia* 327: 185–190.
446. Brennan ST, Lowenstein TK, Horita J (2004) Seawater chemistry and the advent of biocalcification. *Geology* 32: 473–476.
447. Breuner CW, Orchinik M (2002) Beyond carrier proteins: plasma binding proteins as mediators of corticosteroid action in vertebrates. *J Endocrinol* 175: 99–112.
448. Breuner CW, Patterson SH, Hahn TP (2008) In search of relationships between the acute adrenocortical response and fitness. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 157: 288–295.
449. Bribiescas RG (2010) An evolutionary and life history perspective on human male reproductive senescence. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1204: 54-64.

450. Bridge D, Theofiles AG, Holler RL, Marcinkevicius E, Steele RE, et al. (2010) FoxO and stress responses in the cnidarian *Hydra vulgaris*. PLoS ONE 5: e11686.
451. Brien P (1966) Biologie de la reproduction animale. Paris: Masson & Cie.
452. Brink TC, Regenbrecht C, Demetrius L, Lehrach H, Adjaye J (2009) Activation of the immune response is a key feature of aging in mice. *Biogerontology* 10: 721–734.
453. Brock JP (2000) The evolution of adaptive systems. London UK: Academic Press.
454. Brockhurst MA (2007) Population bottlenecks promote cooperation in bacterial biofilms. PLoS ONE 2: e634.
455. Brody JA, Grant MD, Frateschi LJ, Miller SC, Zhang HW (2000) Reproductive longevity and increased life expectancy. *Age Ageing* 29: 75-78.
456. Broekmans FJ, Soules MR, Fauser BC (2009) Ovarian aging: mechanisms and clinical consequences. *Endocr Rev* 30: 465-493.
457. Bromham L (2003) Molecular clocks and explosive radiations. *J Mol Evol* 57: S13-S20.
458. Brommer JE, Wilson AJ, Gustafsson L (2007) Exploring the genetics of aging in a wild passerine bird. *Am Nat* 170: 643–650.
459. Brøndsted HV (1969) Planarian regeneration. London, UK: Pergamon.
460. Bronikowski AM (2008) The evolution of aging phenotypes in snakes: a review and synthesis with new data. *Age* 30: 169–176.
461. Bronikowski AM, Arnold SJ (1999) The evolutionary ecology of life-history variation in the garter snake *Thamnophis elegans*. *Ecology* 80: 2314–2325.
462. Bronikowski AM, Promislow DEL (2005) Testing evolutionary theories of aging in wild populations. *Trends Ecol Evol* 20: 271–273.
463. Bronson FH (1985) Mammalian reproduction: an ecological perspective. *Biol Reprod* 32: 1–26.
464. Brook BW, Bradshaw CJA (2006) Strength of evidence for density dependence in abundance time series of 1198 species. *Ecology* 87: 1445–1451.
465. Brooker RW, Maestre FT, Callaway RM, Lortie CL, Cavieres L, Kunstler G, et al. (2008) Facilitation in plant communities: the past, the present and the future. *J Ecol* 96: 18–34.
466. Brooks A, Lithgow GL, Johnson TE (1994) Mortality rates in a genetically heterogeneous population of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Science* 263: 668–671.
467. Bross TG, Rogina B, Helfand S (2005) Behavioral, physical, and demographic changes in *Drosophila* populations through dietary restriction. *Aging Cell* 4: 309–317.
468. Broughton JM (1994) Size of the bursa of Fabricius in relation to gonad size and age in Laysan and black-footed albatrosses. *Condor* 96: 203-207.
469. Broughton SJ, Piper MD, Ikeya T, Bass TM, Jacobson J, Driege Y, Martinez P, Hafen E, Withers DJ, Leevers SJ, Partridge L (2005) Longer lifespan, altered metabolism, and stress resistance in *Drosophila* from ablation of cells making insulin-like ligands. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 102: 3105–3110.

470. Broughton S, Partridge L (2009) Insulin/IGF-like signalling, the central nervous system and aging. *Biochem J* 418: 1–12.
471. Brouilette S, Singh RK, Thompson JR, Goodall AH, Samani NJ (2003) White cell telomere length and risk of premature myocardial infarction. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 23: 842–846.
472. Brouilette SW, Moore JS, McMahon AD, Thompson JR, Ford I, Shepherd J, Packard CJ, Samani NJ (2007) Telomere length, risk of coronary heart disease, and statin treatment in the West of Scotland Primary Prevention Study: a nested case-control study. *Lancet* 369: 107–14.
473. Brown CT, Fishwick LK, Chokshi BM, Cuff MA, Jackson JM 4th, Oglesby T, Rioux AT, Rodriguez E, Stupp GS, Trupp AH, Woollcombe-Clarke JS, Wright TN, Zaragoza WJ, Drew JC, Triplett EW, Nicholson WL (2011) Whole-genome sequencing and phenotypic analysis of *Bacillus subtilis* mutants following evolution under conditions of relaxed selection for sporulation. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 77: 6867–77.
474. Brown FD, Swalla BJ (2007) Vasa expression in a colonial ascidian, *Botrylloides violaceus*. *Evol Dev* 9: 165–177.
475. Brown FD, Tiozzo S, Roux MM, Ishizuka K, Swalla BJ, De Tomaso AW (2009) Early lineage specification of long-lived germline precursors in the colonial ascidian *Botryllus schlosseri*. *Development* 136: 3485–3494.
476. Brown JH, Marquet PA, Taper ML (1993) Evolution of body size: consequences of an energetic definition of fitness. *Am Nat* 142: 573–584.
477. Brown JH, Gillooly JF, Allen AP, Savage VM, West GB (2004) Toward a metabolic theory of ecology. *Ecology* 81: 1771–1789.
478. Brown JM, Firtel RA (2000) Just the right size. Cell counting in *Dictyostelium*. *Trends Genet* 16: 191–193.
479. Brown JS, Kotler BP (2004) Hazardous duty pay and the foraging cost of predation. *Ecol Lett* 7: 999–1014.
480. Brown-Borg HM, Borg KE, Meliska CJ, Bartke A (1996) Dwarf mice and the ageing process. *Nature* 384: 33.
481. Brunet-Rossini AK, Austad SN (2004) Ageing studies on bats: a review. *Biogerontology* 5: 211–22.
482. Brunet-Rossini AK, Austad SN (2006) Senescence in wild populations of mammals and birds. In: Masoro EJ, Austad SN, eds. *Handbook of the Biology of Ageing*. San Diego, CA: Academic
483. Press. pp 243–66.
484. Brunetti R (1974) Observations on the life cycle of *Botryllus schlosseri* (Pallas) (Asciidae) in the Venetian lagoon. *Boll Zool* 41: 225–251.
485. Brunetti R, Copello M (1978) Growth and senescence in colonies of *Botryllus schlosseri* (Pallas) (Asciidae). *Boll Zool* 45: 359–364.
486. Brüning JC, Gautam D, Burks DJ, Gillette J, Schubert M, Orban PC, Klein R, Krone W, Müller-Wieland D, Kahn CR (2000) Role of brain insulin receptor in control of body weight and reproduction. *Science* 289: 2122–2125.
487. Brunner KA, Klauninger B (2003) An integrative image of causality and emergence. In: Arshinov V, Fuchs C, eds. *Causality, emergence, self-organisation*. Moscow, Russia: NIA-Parioda. pp 23–36.

488. Brusca RC, Brusca GJ (1990) Invertebrates. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates.
489. Bryan PG (1973) Growth rate, toxicity, and distribution of the encrusting sponge *Terpios* sp. (Hadromerida: Suberitidae) in Guam, Mariana Islands. *Micronesica* 9: 237-242.
490. Bryant EH, Reed DH (1999) Fitness decline under relaxed selection in captive populations. *Conserv Biol* 7: 122-131.
491. Bryant MJ, Reznick D (2004) Comparative studies of senescence in natural populations of guppies. *Am Nat* 163: 55-68.
492. Bryden J (2007) The evolution of social organisms: modelling reproduction strategy. Leeds, UK: PhD thesis, University of Leeds.
493. Bryden J, Funk S, Geard N, Bullock S, Jansen VA (2011) Stability in flux: community structure in dynamic networks. *J R Soc Interface* 8: 1031-40.
494. Bubliy OA, Loeschke V (2005) Correlated responses to selection for stress resistance and longevity in a laboratory population of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Evol Biol* 18: 789-803.
495. Buck S, Nicholson M, Dudas S, Wells R, Force A, et al. (1993) Larval regulation of adult longevity in a genetically selected long-lived strain of *Drosophila*. *Heredity* 71: 23-32.
496. Buck S, Vettraino J, Force AG, Arking R (2000) Extended longevity in *Drosophila* is consistently associated with a decrease in developmental viability. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 55: B292-301.
497. Buchanan KL, Evans MR, Goldsmith AR (2003) Testosterone, dominance signalling and immunosuppression in the house sparrow, *Passer domesticus*. *Behav Ecol Sociobiol* 55: 50-59.
498. Buchanan-Wollaston VV, Earle S, Harrison E, Mathas E, Navabpour S, Page T, Pink D (2003) The molecular analysis of leaf senescence: a genomics approach. *Plant Biotech J* 1: 3-22.
499. Buchtíková S, Šimková A, Rohlenová K, Flajšhans M, Lojek A, Lilius E-M, Hyršl P (2011) The seasonal changes in innate immunity of the common carp (*Cyprinus carpio*). *Aquaculture* 318: 169-175.
500. Buckling A, Wills MA, Colegrave N (2003) Adaptation limits diversification of experimental bacterial populations. *Science* 302: 2107-9.
501. Budovskaya YV, Wu K, Southworth LK, Jiang M, Tedesco P, Johnson TE, Kim SK (2008) An elt-3/elt-5/elt-6 GATA transcription circuit guides aging in *C. elegans*. *Cell* 134: 291-303.
502. Bueno J, Pfaff DW (1976) Single unit recording in hypothalamus and preoptic area of estrogen-treated and untreated ovariectomized female rats. *Brain Res* 101: 67-78.
503. Bulmer MG (1985) Selection for iteroparity in a variable environment. *Am Nat* 126: 63-71.
504. Bull C, Fenech M (2008) Genome-health nutrigenomics and nutrigenetics: nutritional requirements or 'nutriomes' for chromosomal stability and telomere maintenance at the individual level. *Proc Nutr Soc* 67: 146-156.

505. Buoro M, Prévost E, Gimenez O (2010) Investigating evolutionary trade-offs in wild populations of atlantic salmon (*salmo salar*): incorporating detection probabilities and individual heterogeneity. *Evolution* 64: 2629-42.
506. Burda H (1995) Individual recognition and incest avoidance in eusocial common mole-rats rather than reproductive suppression by parents. *Experientia* 51: 411–413.
507. Burger HG, Dudley EC, Hopper JL, Shelley JM, Green A, Smith A, Dennerstein L, Morse C (1995) The endocrinology of the menopausal transition: a cross-sectional study of a population-based sample. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 80: 3537–3545.
508. Burke JJ, Kalt-Torres W, Swafford JR, Burton JW, Wilson RF (1984) Studies on genetic male-sterile soybeans: III. The initiation of monocarpic senescence. *Plant Physiol* 75: 1058-63.
509. Burke MK, Rose MR (2009) Experimental evolution with *Drosophila*. *Am J Physiol Reg Integr Comp Physiol* 296: R1847-R1854.
510. Burks DJ, Font de Mora J, Schubert M, Withers DJ, Myers MG, Towery HH, Altamuro SL, Flint CL, White MF (2000) IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis. *Nature* 407: 377-382.
511. Burnett AL, Diehl NA (1963) The nervous system of *Hydra*. III. The initiation of sexuality with special reference to the nervous system. *J Exp Zool* 157: 237-250.
512. Burns EA, Leventhal EA (2000) Aging, immunity, and cancer, *Cancer Control* 7: 513-22.
513. Burton NO, Burkhardt KB, Kennedy S (2011) Nuclear RNAi maintains heritable gene silencing in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108: 19683-8.
514. Burton PMM, Flynn SR (1998) Differential postspawning mortality among male and female capelin (*Mallotus villosus Müller*) in captivity. *Can J Zool* 76: 588–592.
515. Buss LW (1982) Somatic cell parasitism and the evolution of somatic tissue compatibility. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 79: 5337-5341.
516. Buss LW (1983) Evolution, development and the units of selection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 80: 1387-1391.
517. Buss LW (1985) The uniqueness of the individual revisited, in *Population Biology and Evolution of Clonal Organisms* (Jackson, J.B.C., Buss, L.W. and Cook, R.E., eds), pp. 467-505,
518. Yale Univ Press
519. Buss LW (1987) The evolution of individuality. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
520. Buss LW (1999) Slime molds, ascidians, and the utility of evolutionary theory. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 8801–8803.
521. Buston PM, García MB (2007) An extraordinary life span estimate for the clown anemonefish *Amphiprion percula*. *J Fish Biol* 70: 1710–1719.
522. Buszczak M, Freeman MR, Carlson JR, Bender M, Cooley L, Segraves WA (1999) Ecdysone response genes govern egg chamber development during mid-oogenesis in *Drosophila*. *Development* 126: 4581–4589.

523. Buttemer WA, Adele D, Costantini D (2010) From bivalves to birds: oxidative stress and longevity. *Funct Ecol* 24: 971–983.
524. Buxton JL, Walters RG, Visvikis-Siest S, Meyre D, Froguel P, Blakemore AI (2011) Childhood obesity is associated with shorter leukocyte telomere length. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 96: 1500-5.
525. Byberg L, Melhus H, Gedeborg R, Sundstrom J, Ahlbom A, Zethelius B, Berglund LG, Wolk A, Michaelsson K (2009) Total mortality after changes in leisure time physical activity in 50 year old men: 35 year follow-up of population based cohort. *Br Med J* 338: b688.
526. Bygren LO, Kaati G, Edvinsson S (2001) Longevity determined by paternal ancestors' nutrition during their slow growth period. *Acta Biotheor* 49: 53–59.
527. Cáceres CE (1998) Interspecific variation in the abundance, production, and emergence of *Daphnia* diapausing eggs. *Ecology* 79: 1699-1710.
528. Cadieu N (1983) Maternal influence and the effect of heterosis on the viability of *Drosophila melanogaster* during different preimaginal stages. *Can J Zool* 61: 1152–1155.
529. Cai H, Das S, Kamimura Y, Long Y, Parent CA, Devreotes PN (2010) Ras-mediated activation of the TORC2-PKB pathway is critical for chemotaxis. *J Cell Biol* 190: 233-45.
530. Cai L, Friedman N, Xie XS (2006) Stochastic protein expression in individual cells at the single molecule level. *Nature* 440: 358–362.
531. Cailliet GM, Andrews AH, Burton EJ, Watters DL, Kline DE, Ferry-Graham LA (2001) Age determination and validation studies of marine fishes: do deepdwellers live longer? *Exp. Gerontol* 36: 739–764.
532. Caldeira da Silva CC, Cerqueira FM, Barbosa LF, Medeiros MHG, Kowaltowski AJ (2008) Mild mitochondrial uncoupling in mice affects energy metabolism, redox balance and longevity. *Aging Cell* 7: 552-560.
533. Calder WA (1984) How long is a long-term study. *Auk* 101: 893–894.
534. Calderwood SK, Murshid A, Prince T (2009) The shock of aging: molecular chaperones and the heat shock response in longevity and aging—a mini-review. *Gerontology* 55: 550–558.
535. Callaway RG, Aschehoug ET (2000) Invasive plants versus their new and old neighbors: a mechanism for exotic invasion. *Science* 290: 521–523.
536. Callaway RG, Ridenour WM, Laboski T, Weir T, Vivanco JM (2005) Natural selection for resistance to the allelopathic effects of invasive plants. *J Ecol* 93: 576–583.
537. Callaway RM (2007) Positive interactions and interdependence in plant communities. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Springer.
538. Callaway RM, Walker LR (1997) Competition and facilitation: a synthetic approach to interactions in plant communities. *Ecology* 78: 1958–1965.
539. Callaway RM, Brooker RW, Choler P, Kikvidze Z, Lortie CJ, Michalet R, et al. (2002) Positive interactions among alpine plants increase with stress. *Nature* 417: 844–848.

540. Calle-Sescandon J, Arciero PJ, Gardner AW, Bauman C, Poehlman ET (1995) Basal fat oxidation decreases with aging in women. *J Appl Physiol* 78: 266-271.
541. Calow P (1979) The cost of reproduction – A physiological approach. *Biol Rev* 54: 23-40.
542. Cameron KM, Golightly A, Miwa S, Speakman J, Boys R, von Zglinicki T (2011) Gross energy metabolism in mice under late onset, short term caloric restriction. *Mech Ageing Dev* 132: 202-9.
543. Cameron MF, Siniff DB (2004) Age-specific survival, abundance, and immigration rates of a Weddell seal (*Leptonychotes weddellii*) population in McMurdo Sound, Antarctica. *Can J Zool Rev Can Zool* 82: 601–615.
544. Campbell B (2011) Adrenarche in comparative perspective. *Am J Hum Biol* 23: 44–52.
545. Campisi J (2003) Cellular senescence and apoptosis: How cellular responses might influence aging phenotypes. *Exp Gerontol* 38: 5–11.
546. Canesi L, Lorussoa LC, Ciaccia C, Betti M, Rocchi M, Poiana G, Marcomini A (2007) Immunomodulation of *Mytilus* hemocytes by individual estrogenic chemicals and environmentally relevant mixtures of estrogens: in vitro and in vivo studies. *Aquat Toxicol* 81: 36–44.
547. Canfield DE, Teske A (1996) Late Proterozoic rise in atmospheric oxygen concentration inferred from phylogenetic and sulphur-isotope studies. *Nature* 382: 127–132.
548. Canfield DE, Poulton SW, Narbonne GM (2007) Late-Neoproterozoic deep-ocean oxygenation and the rise of animal life. *Science* 315: 92–95.
549. Canto C, Auwerx J (2009) PGC-1 α , SIRT1 and AMPK, an energy sensing network that controls energy expenditure. *Curr Opin Lipidol* 20: 98–105.
550. Cao L, Peng B, Yao L, Zhang X, Sun K, Yang X, Yu L (2010) The ancient function of RB-E2F pathway: insights from its evolutionary history. *Biol Direct* 5: 55.
551. Caporale LH (1999) Chance favors the prepared genome. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 870: 1-21.
552. Caprio S, Plewe G, Diamond MP, Simonson DC, Boulward SD, Sherwin RS, Tamborlane WV (1989) Increased insulin secretion in puberty: a compensatory response to reductions in insulin sensitivity. *J Pediatrics* 114: 963–967.
553. Caprio S, Tamborlane WV (1994) Effect of puberty on insulin action and secretion. *Semin Reprod Endocrinol* 12: 90–96.
554. Carbone MA, Jordan KW, Lyman RF, Harbison ST, Leips J, Morgan TJ, De Luca M, Awadalla P, Mackay TFC (2006) Phenotypic variation and natural selection at Catsup, a pleiotropic quantitative trait gene in *Drosophila*. *Curr Biol* 16: 912-919.
555. Cardinali DP, Esquifino AI, Srinivasan V, Pandi-Perumal SR (2008) Melatonin and the immune system in aging. *Neuroimmunomodulation* 15: 272-8.
556. Carey JR, Liedo P, Orozco D, Vaupel JW (1992) Slowing of mortality rates at older ages in large medfly cohorts. *Science* 258: 457-461.

557. Carey JR, Liedo P, Vaupel JW (1995) Mortality dynamics of density in the Mediterranean fruit fly. *Exp Gerontol* 30: 605–629.
558. Carey JR, Gruenfelder C (1997) Population biology of the elderly. In: Wachter KW, Finch CE, eds. *Between Zeus and the salmon. The biodemography of longevity*. Washington DC: National Academy Press. pp 127-160.
559. Carey JR, Liedo P, Müller HG, Wang JL, Vaupel JW (1998) Dual modes of aging in Mediterranean fruit fly females. *Science* 281: 996–998.
560. Carey JR, Liedo P, Harshman L, Zhang Y, Müller HG, Partridge L, Wang JL (2002) Life history response of Mediterranean fruit flies to dietary restriction. *Aging Cell* 1: 140-8.
561. Carey JR, Harshman LG, Liedo P, Müller HG, Wang JL, Zhang Z (2008) Longevity-fertility trade-offs in the tephritid fruit fly, *Anastrepha ludens*, across dietary-restriction gradients. *Aging Cell* 7: 470-477.
562. Carey JR, Molleman F (2010) Reproductive aging in tephritid fruit flies. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1204: 139-48.
563. Cargill SL, Carey JR, Müller HG, Anderson G (2003) Age of ovary determines remaining life expectancy in old ovariectomized mice. *Aging Cell* 2: 185-90.
564. Carlà EC, Pagliara P, Piraino S, Boero F, Dini L (2003) Morphological and ultrastructural analysis of *Turritopsis nutricula* during life cycle reversal. *Tissue Cell* 35: 213–222.
565. Carlquist S (1974) *Island biology*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
566. Carmely S, Loya Y, Kashman Y (1983) Siphonellinol, a new triterpene from the marine sponge *Siphonochalina siphonella*. *Tetrahedron Lett* 24:3673-3676.
567. Carnes BA, Olshansky SJ (2001) Heterogeneity and its biodemographic implications for longevity and mortality. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 419–430.
568. Carney GE (2007) A rapid genome-wide response to *Drosophila melanogaster* social interactions. *BMC Genomics* 8: 288.
569. Carney GE, Bender M (2000) The *Drosophila* ecdysone receptor (EcR) gene is required maternally for normal oogenesis. *Genetics* 154: 1203–1211.
570. Carone BR, Fauquier L, Habib N, Shea JM, Hart CE, Li R, Bock C, Li C, Gu H, Zamore PD, et al. (2010) Paternally induced transgenerational environmental reprogramming of metabolic gene expression in mammals. *Cell* 143: 1084–1096.
571. Carr MC (2003) The emergence of the metabolic syndrome with menopause. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 88: 2404–2411.
572. Carrascosa JM, Ros M, Andres A, Fernandez-Agullo T, Arribas C (2009) Changes in the neuroendocrine control of energy homeostasis by adiposity signals during aging. *Exp Gerontol* 44: 20-25.
573. Carroll J, Korshikov E, Sherratt TN (2011) Post-reproductive senescence in moths as a consequence of kin selection: Blest's theory revisited. *Biol J Linn Soc* 104: 633-641.
574. Carroll SB (2006) *The making of the fittest*. New York: Norton & Company.

575. Carruth LL, Dores RM, Maldonado TA, Norris DO, Ruth T, Jones RE (2000) Elevation of plasma cortisol during the spawning migration of landlocked kokanee salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka* kennerlyi). *Comp Biochem Physiol C Toxicol Pharmacol* 127: 123-31.
576. Carruth LL, Jones RE, Norris DO (2002) Cortisol and Pacific salmon: a new look at the role of stress hormones in olfaction and home-stream migration. *Integr Comp Biol* 42:574-581.
577. Caruso C, Candore G, Romano GC, Lio D, Bonafe M, Valensin S, Franceschi C (2001) Immunogenetics of longevity. Is major histocompatibility complex polymorphism relevant to the control of human longevity? A review of literature data. *Mech Ageing Dev* 122: 445-462.
578. Casanova-Nakayama A, Wenger M, Burki R, Eppler E, Krasnov A, Segner H (2011) Endocrine disrupting compounds: Can they target the immune system of fish? *Mar Pollut Bull* 63: 412-6.
579. Casas J, Vannier F, Mandon N, Delbecque JP, Giron D, Monge JP (2009) Mitigation of egg limitation in parasitoids: immediate hormonal response and enhanced oogenesis after host use. *Ecology* 90: 537-45.
580. Casper AL, Van Doren M (2009) The establishment of sexual identity in the *Drosophila* germline. *Development* 136: 3821-30.
581. Casper BB, Schenk HJ, Jackson RRB (2003) Defining a plant's belowground zone of influence. *Ecology* 84: 2313-2321.
582. Castagné V, Lefèvre K, Clarke PGH (2001) Dual role of the NF-kappaB transcription factor in the death of immature neurons. *Neuroscience* 108: 517-526.
583. Castillo DI, Switz GT, Foster KR, Queller DC, Strassmann JE (2005) A cost to chimerism in *Dictyostelium discoideum* on natural substrates. *Evol Ecol Res* 7: 263-271.
584. Castle SC (2000) Clinical relevance of age-related immune dysfunction, *Clin Infect Dis* 31: 578-85.
585. Casto JM, Nolan VJr, Ketterson ED (2001) Steroid hormones and immune function: experimental studies in wild and captive dark-eyed juncos (*Junco hyemalis*). *Am Nat* 157: 408-420.
586. Castrillon DH, Quade BJ, Wang TY, Quigley C, Crum CP (2000) The human VASA gene is specifically expressed in the germ cell lineage. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 9585-9590.
587. Castrillon DH, Miao L, Kollipara R, Horner JW, DePinho RA (2003) Suppression of ovarian follicle activation in mice by the transcription factor Foxo3a. *Science* 301: 215-218.
588. Catchpole EA, Morgan BJT, Coulson TN, Freeman SN, Albon SD (2000) Factors influencing Soay sheep survival. *Appl Statist* 49: 453-472.
589. Catling DC, Glein CR, Zahnle KJ, McKay CP (2005) Why O₂ is required by complex life on habitable planets and the concept of planetary "oxygenation time". *Astrobiology* 5: 415-438.
590. Catry P, Phillips RA, Phalan B, Croxall JP (2006) Senescence effects in an extremely long-lived bird: the grey-headed albatross *Thalassarche chrysostoma*. *Proc R Soc B* 273: 1625-1630.

591. Cattan V, Mercier N, Gardner JP, Regnault V, Labat C, Maki-Jouppila J, Nzietchueng R, Benetos A, Kimura M, Aviv A, et al. (2008) Chronic oxidative stress induces a tissue-specific reduction in telomere length in CAST/Ei mice. *Free Radic Biol Med* 44: 1592–1598.
592. Cavaliere V, Taddei C, Gargiulo G (1998) Apoptosis of nurse cells at the late stages of oogenesis of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Dev Genes Evol* 208: 106–112.
593. Cawthon RM, Smith KR, O'Brien E, Sivatchenko A, Kerber RA (2003) Association between telomere length in blood and mortality in people aged 60 years or older. *Lancet* 361: 393-5.
594. Cederholm CJ, Kunze MD, Murota T, Sibatani A (1999) Pacific salmon carcasses: essential contributions of nutrients and energy for aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems. *Fisheries* 24: 6–15.
595. Cerami A (1985) Hypothesis: glucose as a mediator of aging. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 33: 626–634.
596. Cha SK, Ortega B, Kurosu H, Rosenblatt KP, Kuro-o M, Huang CL (2008) Removal of sialic acid involving Klotho causes cell surface retention of TRPV5 channel via binding to galectin-1. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 9805–9810.
597. Cha SK, Hu MC, Kurosu H, Kuro-o M, Moe O, Huang CL (2009) Regulation of ROMK1 channel and renal K⁺ excretion by Klotho. *Mol Pharmacol* 76: 38-46.
598. Chadwick-Furman NE, Weissman IL (1995) Life histories and senescence of *Botryllus schlosseri* (Chordata, Ascidiacea) in Monterey Bay. *Biol Bull* 189: 36–41.
599. Chadwick NE, Morrow KM (2011) Competition among sessile organisms on coral reefs. In: Dubinsky Z, Stambler N, eds. *Coral reefs: an ecosystem in transition*. Dordrecht, NL: Springer. pp 347-371.
600. Chai Y, Chu F, Kolter R, Losick R (2008) Bistability and biofilm formation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Mol Microbiol* 67: 254–263.
601. Chainy GB, Samantaray S, Samanta L (1997) Testosterone-induced changes in testicular antioxidant system. *Andrologia* 29: 343-349.
602. Chaloupka J, Vinter V (1996) Programmed cell death in bacteria. *Folia Microbiologica* 41: 451-464
603. Chambers JQ, Higuchi N, Schimpel JP (1998) Ancient trees in Amazonia. *Nature* 391: 135–136.
604. Champagne FA (2008) Epigenetic mechanisms and the transgenerational effects of maternal care. *Front Neuroendocrinol* 29: 386–397.
605. Chandler VL, Stam M (2004) Chromatin conversations: mechanisms and implications of paramutation. *Nat Rev Genet* 5: 532–544.
606. Chang E, Harley CB (1995) Telomere length and replicative aging in human vascular tissues. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 11190-11194.
607. Chang HH, Hemberg M, Barahona M, Ingber DE, Huang S (2008) Transcriptome-wide noise controls lineage choice in mammalian progenitor cells. *Nature* 453: 544-7.

608. Chang Q, Hoefs S, van der Kemp AW, Topala CN, Bindels RJ, Hoenderop JG (2005) The beta-glucuronidase klotho hydrolyzes and activates the TRPV5 channel. *Science* 310: 490–493.
609. Chang S, Multani AS, Cabrera NG, Naylor ML, Laud P, Lombard D, Pathak S, Guarente L, DePinho RA (2004) Essential role of limiting telomeres in the pathogenesis of Werner syndrome. *Nature Genet* 36: 877–882.
610. Chang YY, Juhász G, Goraksha-Hicks P, Arsham AM, Mallin DR, Muller LK, Neufeld TP (2009) Nutrient-dependent regulation of autophagy through the target of rapamycin pathway. *Biochem Soc Trans* 37: 232-6.
611. Chao HT, Lee SY, Lee HM, Liao TL, Wei YH, Kao SH (2005) Repeated ovarian stimulations induce oxidative damage and mitochondrial DNA mutations in mouse ovaries. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1042: 148–156.
612. Chapman GP (1996) The biology of grasses. Wallingford, UK: CAB Press.
613. Chapman T (2006) Evolutionary conflicts of interests between males and females. *Curr Biol* 16: R744–R754.
614. Chapman T, Lindsay F, Liddle F, Kalb JM, Wolfner MF, Partridge L (1995) Cost of mating in *Drosophila melanogaster* females is mediated by male accessory gland products. *Nature* 373: 241–244.
615. Chapman T, Partridge L (1996) Female fitness in *Drosophila melanogaster* and interaction between the effect of nutrition and of encounter rate with males. *Proc R Soc Lond Ser B Biol Sci* 263: 755–759.
616. Chapman T, Arnqvist G, Bangham J, Rowe L (2003) Sexual conflict. *Trends Ecol Evol* 18: 41–47.
617. Charlesworth B (1980) Evolution in age-structured populations. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
618. Charlesworth B (1994) The evolution of life histories. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
619. Charlesworth B (2000) Fisher, Medawar, Hamilton and the evolution of aging. *Genetics* 156: 927–931.
620. Charlesworth B, Partridge L (1997) Ageing: leveling of the grim reaper. *Curr Biol* 7: R440–R442.
621. Charmantier A, Perrins C, McCleery RH, Sheldon BC (2006) Quantitative genetics of age at reproduction in wild swans: support for antagonistic pleiotropy models of senescence. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 6587–92.
622. Charnov EL (1991) Evolution of life history variation among female mammals. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 88: 1134–1137.
623. Charnov EL (1993) Life history invariants: some explorations of symmetry in evolutionary ecology. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
624. Charnov EL, Schaffer WM (1973) Life history consequences of natural selection: Cole's result revisited. *Am Nat* 107: 791–793.
625. Charnov EL, Berrigan D (1990) Dimensionless number and life history evolution: age of maturity versus the adult lifespan. *Evol Ecol* 4: 273–275.
626. Chasan R, Walbot V (1993) Mechanisms of plant reproduction: Questions and approaches. *Plant Cell* 5: 1139–1146.

627. Château MT, Araiz C, Descamps S, Galas S (2010) Klotho interferes with a novel FGF-signalling pathway and insulin/Igf-like signalling to improve longevity and stress resistance in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Aging (Albany NY)* 2: 567–581.
628. Chater KF, Losick R (1997) Mycelial life style of *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2) and its relatives. In: Shapiro JA, Dworkin M, eds. *Bacteria as multicellular organisms*. New York: Oxford University Press. pp 149–182.
629. Chehab FF, Mounzih K, Lu R, Lim ME (1997) Early onset of reproductive function in normal female mice treated with leptin. *Science* 275: 88–90.
630. Chen CD, Podvin S, Gillespie E, Leeman SE, Abraham CR (2007) Insulin stimulates the cleavage and release of the extracellular domain of Klotho by ADAM10 and ADAM17. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 19796–19801.
631. Chen D, Pan KZ, Palter JE, Kapahi P (2007) Longevity determined by developmental arrest genes in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Aging Cell* 6: 525–533.
632. Chen G, Zhuchenko O, Kuspa A (2007) Immune-like phagocyte activity in the social amoeba. *Science* 317: 678–681.
633. Chen H, Zirkin BR (1999) Long-term suppression of Leydig cell steroidogenesis prevents Leydig cell aging. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 14877–14881.
634. Chen H, Luo L, Liu J, Brown T, Zirkin BR (2005) Aging and caloric restriction: effects on Leydig cell steroidogenesis. *Exp Gerontol* 40: 498–505.
635. Chen J, Carey JR, Ferris H (2001) Comparative demography of isogenic populations of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 431–440.
636. Chen J, Caswell-Chen EP (2004) Facultative vivipary is a life-history trait in *C. elegans*. *J Nematol* 36: 107–113.
637. Chen J, Senturk D, Wang JL, Müller HG, Carey JR, Caswell H, Caswell-Chen EP (2007) A demographic analysis of the fitness cost of extended longevity in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 62:126-35.
638. Chen TC, Hinton DR, Zidovetzki R, Hofman FM (1998) Up-regulation of the cAMP/PKA pathway inhibits proliferation, induces differentiation, and leads to apoptosis in malignant gliomas. *Lab Invest* 78: 165-74.
639. Chen W, Gardner JP, Kimura M, Brimacombe M, Cao X, Srinivasan SR, Berenson GS, Aviv A (2009) Leukocyte telomere length is associated with HDL cholesterol levels: The Bogalusa heart study. *Atherosclerosis* 205: 620-5.
640. Chen W, Kimura M, Kim S, Cao X, Srinivasan SR, Berenson GS, Kark JD, Aviv A (2011) Longitudinal versus cross-sectional evaluations of leukocyte telomere length dynamics: age-dependent telomere shortening is the rule. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 312-9.
641. Chen X, He J, Ding Y, Zeng L, Gao R, Cheng S, Liu X, Wang Y (2009) The role of MTOR in mouse uterus during embryo implantation. *Reproduction* 138: 351-6.
642. Chen YX, Allars M, Maiti K, Angeli GL, Abou-Seif C, Smith R, Nicholson RC (2011) Factors affecting cytotrophoblast cell viability and differentiation: Evidence of a link between syncytialisation and apoptosis. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* 43: 821-8.

643. Cheng Q, Pappas V, Hallmann A, Miller SM (2005) Hsp70A and GlsA interact as partner chaperones to regulate asymmetric division in Volvox. *Dev Biol* 286: 537-48.
644. Cheplick GP (1995) Life history trade-offs in *Amphibromus scabrivalvis* (Poaceae): Allocation to clonal growth, storage, and cleistogamous reproduction. *Am J Bot* 82: 621-629.
645. Cheplick GP (2005) The allometry of reproductive allocation. In: Reekie EG, Bazzaz F, eds. *Reproductive allocation in plants*. New York, NY: Elsevier Academic Press. pp 97-128.
646. Chera S, Kaloulis K, Galliot B (2007) The cAMP response element binding protein (CREB) as an integrative HUB selector in metazoans: clues from the hydra model system. *Biosystems* 87: 191-203.
647. Chera S, Ghila L, Wenger Y, Galliot B (2011) Injury-induced activation of the MAPK/CREB pathway triggers apoptosis-induced compensatory proliferation in hydra head regeneration. *Dev Growth Differ* 53: 186-201.
648. Cherif H, Tarry JL, Ozanne SE, Hales CN (2003) Ageing and telomeres: a study into organ- and gender-specific telomere shortening. *Nucleic Acids Res* 31: 1576-1583.
649. Cherkas LF, Aviv A, Valdes AM et al. (2006) The effects of social status on biological aging as measured by white-blood-cell telomere length. *Aging Cell* 5: 361-365.
650. Cherkas LF, Hunkin JL, Kato BS, Richards J, Gardner JP, Surdulescu GL, Kimura M, Lu X, Spector TD, Aviv A (2008) The association between physical activity in leisure time and leukocyte telomere length. *Arch Intern Med* 168: 154-158.
651. Cherkin A, Eckardt MJ (1977) Effects of dimethylaminoethanol upon lifespan and behavior of aged Japanese quail. *J Gerontol* 32: 38-45.
652. Chervin C, Terrier N, Ageorges A, Ribes F, Tira Kuapunyakoon T (2006) Influence of ethylene on sucrose accumulation in grape berry. *Am J Enol Vitic* 57: 4:511-513.
653. Cheung CC, Thornton JE, Kuijper JL, Weigle DS, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (1997) Leptin is a metabolic gate for the onset of puberty in the female rat. *Endocrinology* 138: 855-858.
654. Chiang AS, Chen SF, Chang LH (1997) The role of 20-hydroxyecdysone in stimulating DNA synthesis in corpora allata of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 105: 134-40.
655. Chien S, Peng MT, Chen KP, Huang TF, Chang C, Fang HS (1975) Longitudinal studies on adipose tissue and its distribution in human subjects. *J Appl Physiol* 39: 825-830.
656. Chiou T-J, Lin S-I (2011) Signaling network in sensing phosphate availability in plants. *Annu Rev Plant Biol* 62: 185-206.
657. Chippindale AK, Leroi AM, Kim SB, Rose MR (1993) Phenotypic plasticity and selection in *Drosophila* life history evolution. I. Nutrition and the cost of reproduction. *J Evol Biol* 6: 171-193.

658. Cho YH, Lee EJ, Roe JH (2000) A developmentally regulated catalase required for proper differentiation and osmoprotection of *Streptomyces coelicolor*. *Mol Microbiol* 35: 150-60.
659. Christensen K, Thinggaard M, McGue M, Rexbye H, Hjelmborg JV, Aviv A, Gunn D, van der Ouderaa F, Vaupel JW (2009) Perceived age as clinically useful biomarker of ageing: cohort study. *Brit Med J* 339: b5262.
660. Christensen ST, Leick V, Rasmussen L, Wheatley DN (1998) Signaling in unicellular eukaryotes. *Int Rev Cytol* 177: 181-253.
661. Christiansen JS, Præbel K, Siikavuopio SI, Carscadden JE (2008) Facultative semelparity in capelin *Mallotus villosus* (Osmeridae) - an experimental test of a life history phenomenon in a sub-arctic fish. *J Exp Marine Biol Ecol* 360: 47-55.
662. Chu F, Kearns DB, Branda SS, Kolter R, Losick R (2006) Targets of the master regulator of biofilm formation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Mol Microbiol* 59: 1216-1228.
663. Chuang LM, Myers MG Jr, Seidner GA, Birnbaum MJ, White MF, Kahn CR (1993) Insulin receptor substrate 1 mediates insulin and insulin-like growth factor I-stimulated maturation of *Xenopus* oocytes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 90: 5172-5175.
664. Chung WH, Dao RL, Chen LK, Hung SI (2010) The role of genetic variants in human longevity. *Ageing Res Rev* 9 Suppl 1:S67-78.
665. Ciccarelli FD, Doerks T, von Mering C, Creevey CJ, Snel B, Bork P (2006) Toward automatic reconstruction of a highly resolved tree of life. *Science* 311:1283-87.
666. Cichon M, Sendecka J, Gustafsson L (2003) Age-related decline in humoral immune function in Collared Flycatchers. *J Evol Biol* 16: 1205-1210.
667. Cima F, Manni L, Basso G, Fortunato E, Accordi B, Schiavon F, Ballarin L (2010) Hovering between death and life: natural apoptosis and phagocytes in the blastogenetic cycle of the colonial ascidian *Botryllus schlosseri*. *Dev Comp Immunol* 34: 272-85.
668. Cimino G (1977) A survey of sesquiterpenoids from marine sponges. In: Faulkner DJ, Fenical W, eds. *Marine natural products chemistry*. New York: Plenum Press. pp 61-86.
669. Cimino G, deRosa S, deStefano S, Self R, and C. Sodano C (1983) The bromocompounds of the true sponge *Verongia aerophoba*. *Tetrahedron Lett* 24: 3029-3032.
670. Civetta A, Clark AG (2000) Correlated effects of sperm competition and postmating female mortality. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 13162-13165.
671. Civitelli R, Ziambaras K (2011) Calcium and phosphate homeostasis: concerted interplay of new regulators. *J Endocrinol Invest* 34(7 Suppl): 3-7.
672. Clancy DJ, Gems D, Harshman LG, Oldham S, Stocker H, Hafen E, Leavers SJ, Partridge L (2001) Extension of life-span by loss of CHICO, a *Drosophila* insulin receptor substrate protein. *Science* 292: 104-106.
673. Clare MJ, Luckinbill SL (1985) The effects of gene-environment interaction on the expression of longevity. *Heredity* 55: 19-26.

674. Clark NL, Aagaard JE, Swanson WJ (2006) Evolution of reproductive proteins from animals and plants. *Reproduction* 131: 11–22.
675. Clark WR (1996) Sex & the origins of death. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
676. Clarke E (2011) Plant individuality and multilevel selection theory. In: Calcott B, Sterelny K, eds. Major transitions in evolution revisited. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. pp 227–250.
677. Clarkson J, Boon WC, Simpson ER, Herbison AE (2009) Postnatal development of an estradiol-kisspeptin positive feedback mechanism implicated in puberty onset. *Endocrinology* 150: 3214–20.
678. Claverys JP, Martin B, Håvarstein LS (2007) Competence-induced fratricide in streptococci. *Mol Microbiol* 64: 1423–1433.
679. Claverys JP, Håvarstein LS (2007) Cannibalism and fratricide: mechanisms and raisons d'être. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 5: 219–29.
680. Clemens JW, Jarzynka MJ, Witt-Enderby PA (2001) Down-regulation of mt1 melatonin receptors in rat ovary following estrogen exposure. *Life Sci* 69: 27–35.
681. Clements MN, Clutton-Brock TH, Guinness FE, Pemberton JM, Kruuk LE (2011) Variances and covariances of phenological traits in a wild mammal population. *Evolution* 65: 788–801.
682. Clobert J, Garland T Jr., Barbault R (1998) The evolution of demographic tactics in lizards: a test of some hypotheses concerning life history evolution. *J Evol Biol* 11: 329–364.
683. Clutton-Brock TH, Harvey PH (1978) Mammals, resources and reproductive strategies. *Nature* 273: 191–195.
684. Clutton-Brock TH, Guinness EF, Albon SD (1982) Red deer - behavior and ecology of two sexes. Chicago, IL: University Chicago Press.
685. Coe MJ, Cumming DHM, Phillipson J (1976) Biomass and production of large African herbivores in relation to rainfall and primary production. *Oecologia* 22: 341–354.
686. Cohen AA (2004) Female post-reproductive lifespan: a general mammalian trait. *Biol Rev Camb Philos Soc* 79: 733–50.
687. Cohen HY, Miller C, Bitterman KJ, Wall NR, Hekking B, Kessler B, Howitz KT, Gorospe M, de Cabo R, Sinclair DA (2004) Calorie restriction promotes mammalian cell survival by inducing the SIRT1 deacetylase. *Science* 305: 390–392.
688. Cohen P, Frame S (2001) The renaissance of GSK3. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 2: 769–776.
689. Cohen PG (2001) Aromatase, adiposity, aging and disease. The hypogonadal metabolic-atherogenic-disease and aging connection. *Med Hypotheses* 56: 702–708.
690. Coker LH, Mark A. Espeland MA, Stephen R. Rapp SR, Legault C, Resnick SM, Hogan P, Gaussoin S, Dailey M, Shumaker SA (2010) Postmenopausal hormone therapy and cognitive outcomes: The Women's Health Initiative Memory Study (WHIMS). *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 118: 304–310.

691. Colditz IG (2002) Effects of the immune system on metabolism: implications for production and disease resistance in livestock. *Livest Prod Sci* 75: 257-268.
692. Cole LC (1954) The population consequences of life history phenomena. *Q Rev Biol* 29: 103-137.
693. Coll JC, Bowden BF, Tapiolas DM, Dunlap WC (1982a) In situ isolation of allelochemicals released from soft corals (Coelenterata: Octocorallia): a totally submersible sampling apparatus. *J Exp Mar Biol Ecol* 60: 293-299.
694. Coll JC, LaBarre S, Sammarco PW, Williams WT, Bakus GJ (1982b) Chemical defenses in soft corals (Coelenterata: Octocorallia) of the Great Barrier Reef: a study of comparative toxicities. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 8: 271-278.
695. Coll JC, Sammarco PW (1983) Terpenoid toxins of soft corals (Cnidaria: Octocorallia): their nature, toxicity, and their ecological significance. *Toxicon* 21: 69-72.
696. Coll JC, Bowden BF, Tapiolas DM, Willis RH, Djura P, Streamer M, Trott L (1985) Studies of Australian soft corals. XXXV: the terpenoid chemistry of soft corals and its implications. *Tetrahedron* 41: 1085-1092.
697. Collins AG, Cartwright P, McFadden CS, Schierwater B (2005) Phylogenetic context and basal metazoan model systems. *Integr Comp Biol* 45: 585-594.
698. Colman-Lerner A, Gordon A, Serra E, Chin T, Resnekov O, Endy D, Pesce CG, Brent R (2005) Regulated cell-to-cell variation in a cell-fate decision system. *Nature* 437: 699-706.
699. Coltman DW, O'Donoghue P, Hogg JT, Festa-Bianchet M (2005) Selection and genetic (co)variance in bighorn sheep. *Evolution* 59: 1372-82.
700. Colwell RR (1983) Biotechnology in the marine sciences. *Science* 222: 19-24.
701. Coma R, Ribes R (2003) Seasonal energetic constraints in Mediterranean benthic suspension feeders: effects at different levels of ecological organization. *Oikos* 101: 205-215.
702. Coma R, Ribes M, Gili JM, Zabala M (2000) Seasonality in coastal benthic ecosystems. *Trends Ecol Evol* 15: 448-453.
703. Comfort A (1956) The biology of senescence. New York, NY: Rhinehart.
704. Comfort A (1961) Age and reproduction in female Lebistes. *Gerontologia* 5: 146-149.
705. Comfort A (1963) Effect of delayed and resumed growth on the life span of a fish (Lebistes reticulatus) in captivity. *Gerontologia* 8: 150-155.
706. Conant GC, Wagner A (2003) Convergent evolution of gene circuits. *Nat Genet* 34: 264-6.
707. Conboy IM, Conboy MJ, Wagers AJ, Girma ER, Weissman IL, Rando T (2005) Rejuvenation of aged progenitor cells by exposure to a young systematic environment. *Nature* 433: 760-764.
708. Cong YS, Wright WE, Shay JW (2002) Human telomerase and its regulation. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 66: 407-25.

709. Congdon JD, Nagle RD, Kinney OM, van Loben Sels RC, Quinter T, Tinkle DW (2003) Testing hypotheses of aging in long-lived painted turtles (*Chrysemys picta*). *Exp Gerontol* 38: 765-72.
710. Conte M, Deri P, Isolani ME, Mannini L, Batistoni R (2009) A mortalin-like gene is crucial for planarian stem cell viability. *Dev Biol* 334: 109–118.
711. Conti E, Soltis DE, Hardig TM, Schneider J (1999) Phylogenetic relationships of the silver saxifrages (*Saxifraga*, Sect. *Ligulatae* Haworth): implications for the evolution of substrate specificity, life histories, and biogeography. *Mol Phyl Evol* 13: 536-555.
712. Conway DJ, Roper C, Oduola AM, Arnot DE, Kremsner PG, Grobusch MP, Curtis CF, Greenwood BM (1999) High recombination rate in natural populations of *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 4506–4511.
713. Conway-Morris S (1993) The fossil record and early evolution of the Metazoa. *Nature* 361: 219-225.
714. Conway-Morris S (1998) The crucible of creation: the Burgess Shale and the rise of animals. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
715. Cook PJ (1992) Phosphogenesis around the Proterozoic-Phanerozoic transition. *J Geol Soc London* 149: 615–620.
716. Coomes DA, Grubb PJ (2000) Impacts of root competition in forests and woodlands: a theoretical framework and review of experiments. *Ecol Monogr* 70: 171–207.
717. Cooper GJ (2003) The science of the struggle for existence. On the foundations of ecology. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
718. Cooper LA, Scott TW (2001) Differential evolution of Eastern equine encephalitis virus populations in response to host cell type. *Genetics* 157: 1403–1412.
719. Cooper VS, Lenski RE (2000) The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations. *Nature* 407: 736-9.
720. Cooper VS, Bennett AF, Lenski RE (2001) Evolution of thermal dependence of growth rate of *Escherichia coli* populations during 20,000 generations in a constant environment. *Evolution* 55: 889–896.
721. Cooper WS (1984) Expected time to extinction and the concept of fundamental fitness. *J Theor Biol* 107: 603-629.
722. Cornillon S, Foa C, Davoust J, Buonavista N, Gross JD, Golstein P (1994) Programmed cell death in *Dictyostelium*. *J Cell Sci* 107: 2691-2704.
723. Cornils A, Gloeck M, Chen Z, Zhang Y, Alcedo J (2011) Specific insulin-like peptides encode sensory information to regulate distinct developmental processes. *Development* 138: 1183-93.
724. Cos S, González A, Martínez-Campa C, Mediavilla MD, Alonso-González C, Sánchez-Barceló EJ (2008) Melatonin as a selective estrogen enzyme modulator. *Curr Cancer Drug Targets* 8: 691-702.
725. Coschigano KT, Holland AN, Riders ME, List EO, Flyvbjerg A, Kopchick J (2003) Deletion, but not antagonism, of the mouse growth hormone receptor results in severely decreased body weights, insulin, and insulin-like growth factor I levels and increased life span. *Endocrinology* 144: 3799-3810.

726. Cosme-Blanco W, Shen MF, Lazar AJ, Pathak S, Lozano G, Multani AS, Chang S (2007) Telomere dysfunction suppresses spontaneous tumorigenesis in vivo by initiating p53-dependent cellular senescence. *EMBO Rep* 8: 497-503.
727. Costa F, Alba R, Schouten H, Soglio V, Gianfranceschi L, Serra S, Musacchi S, Sansavini S, Costa G, Fei Z, Giovannoni J (2010) Use of homologous and heterologous gene expression profiling tools to characterize transcription dynamics during apple fruit maturation and ripening. *BMC Plant Biol* 10: 229.
728. Costantini D (2008) Oxidative stress in ecology and evolution: lessons from avian studies. *Ecol Lett* 11: 1238–1251.
729. Coulson T, Catchpole EA, Albon SD, Morgan BJT, Pemberton JM, et al. (2001) Age, sex, density, winter weather, and population crashes in Soay sheep. *Science* 292: 1528–1531.
730. Coulson T, Benton TG, Lundberg P, Dall SRX, Kendall BE (2006) Putting evolutionary biology in the ecological theatre: a demographic framework mapping genes to communities. *Evol Ecol Res* 8: 1155-1171.
731. Counter CM, Avilion AA, LeFeuvre CE, Stewart NG, Greider CW, Harley CB, Bacchetti S (1992) Telomere shortening associated with chromosome instability is arrested in immortal cells which express telomerase activity. *EMBO J* 11: 1921-9.
732. Couso JP (2009) Segmentation, metamerism and the Cambrian explosion. *Int J Dev Biol* 53: 1305-1316.
733. Coussens M, Maresh JG, Yanagimachi R, Maeda G, Allsopp R (2008) Sirt1 deficiency attenuates spermatogenesis and germ cell function. *PLoS One* 3: e1571.
734. Coval SJ, Scheuer PJ, Matsumoto GK, Clardy J (1984) Two new xenicin diterpenoids from the octocoral Anthelia edmondsoni. *Tetrahedron* 40:3823-3828.
735. Cowen T (2001) A heady message for life span regulation. *Trends Genet* 17: 109–112.
736. Cox RM, John-Alder HB (2007) Increased mite parasitism as a cost of testosterone in male striped plateau lizards *Sceloporus virgatus*. *Funct Ecol* 21: 327–334.
737. Cox RM, Calsbeek R (2010) Severe costs of reproduction persist in Anolis lizards despite the evolution of a single-egg clutch. *Evolution* 64: 1321-30.
738. Cox RM, Parker EU, Cheney DM, Liebl AL, Martin LB, Calsbeek R (2010) Experimental evidence for physiological costs underlying the trade-off between reproduction and survival. *Funct Ecol* 24: 1262-1269.
739. Crabbe L, Verdun RE, Haggblom CI, Karlseder J (2004) Defective telomere lagging strand synthesis in cells lacking WRN helicase activity. *Science* 306: 1951–1953.
740. Crabbe L, Jauch A, Naeger CM, Holt-Grez H, Karlseder J (2007) Telomere dysfunction as a cause of genomic instability in Werner syndrome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 2205–2210.
741. Craig JF (1985) Aging in fish. *Can J Zool* 63:1-8.

742. Crean AJ, Marshall DJ (2009) Coping with environmental uncertainty: dynamic bet hedging as a maternal effect. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 364: 1087-96.
743. Creighton JC, Heflin ND, Belk MC (2009) Cost of reproduction, resource quality, and terminal investment in a burying beetle. *Am Nat* 174: 673-84.
744. Crespi B, Semeniuk C (2004) Parent-offspring conflict in the evolution of vertebrate reproductive mode. *Am Nat* 163: 635-53.
745. Crespi BJ, Teo R (2002) Comparative phylogenetic analysis of the evolution of semelparity and life history in salmonid fishes. *Evolution Int J Org Evol* 56: 1008-1020.
746. Crespo JL, Díaz-Troya S, Florencio FJ (2005) Inhibition of target of rapamycin signaling by rapamycin in the unicellular green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. *Plant Physiol* 139: 1736-49.
747. Crill WD, Wichman HA, Bull JJ (2000) Evolutionary reversals during viral adaptation to alternating hosts. *Genetics* 154: 27-37.
748. Crim LW, Evans DM (1979) Stimulation of pituitary gonadotropin by testosterone in juvenile rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 37: 192-6
749. Crim LW, Evans DM (1980) LH-RH-stimulated gonadotropin release from the rainbow trout pituitary gland: an in vitro assay for detection of teleost gonadotropin releasing factor(s). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 40: 283-90.
750. Crim LW, Peter RE (1978) The influence of testosterone implantation in the brain and pituitary on pituitary gonadotropin levels in Atlantic salmon parr. *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 18: 689-94
751. Croce JC, McClay DR (2008) Evolution of the Wnt pathways. *Methods Mol Biol* 469: 3-18.
752. Crossin GT (2008) Factors affecting the timing and success of Sockeye salmon spawning migrations. PhD thesis. Vancouver: University of British Columbia.
753. Crossin GT, Hinch SG, Welch DW, Cooke SJ, Patterson DA, Hills JA, Zohar Y, et al. (2009) Physiological profiles of sockeye salmon in the northeastern Pacific Ocean and the effects of exogenous GnRH and testosterone on rates of homeward migration. *Mar Freshw Behav Physiol* 42: 89-108.
754. Csaba C, Barath P (1975) Morphological changes of thymus and thyroid gland after postnatal extirpation of the pineal body. *Endocrinol Exp* 9: 59-67.
755. Csiszar A, Wang M, Lakatta EG, Ungvari Z (2008) Inflammation and endothelial dysfunction during aging: role of NF- κ B. *J Appl Physiol* 105: 1333-1341.
756. Cui Q, Purisima EO, Wang E (2009) Protein evolution on a human signaling network. *BMC Syst Biol* 3: 21.
757. Cullis CA (2005) Mechanisms and control of rapid genomic changes in flax. *Ann Bot* 95: 201-206.
758. Cunningham MJ, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (1999) Leptin's actions on the reproductive axis: perspectives and mechanisms. *Biol Reprod* 60: 216-22.

759. Curley JP, Mashoodh R (2010) Parent-of-origin and trans-generational germline influences on behavioral development: the interacting roles of mothers, fathers, and grandparents. *Dev Psychobiol* 52: 312-30.
760. Curran SP, Ruvkun G (2007) Lifespan regulation by evolutionarily conserved genes essential for viability. *PLoS Genet* 3: e56.
761. Curran SP, Wu X, Riedel CG, Ruvkun G (2009) A soma-to-germline transformation in long-lived *Caenorhabditis elegans* mutants. *Nature* 459: 1079–1084.
762. Currey DR (1965) An ancient bristlecone pine stand in eastern Nevada. *Ecology* 46: 564-566.
763. Curtis C, Landis GN, Folk D, Wehr NB, Hoe N, Waskar M, Abdueva D, Skvortsov D, Ford D, Luu A, Badrinath A, Levine RL, Bradley TJ, Tavare S, Tower J (2007) Transcriptional profiling of MnSOD-mediated lifespan extension in *Drosophila* reveals a species-general network of aging and metabolic genes. *Genome Biol* 8: R262.
764. Curtis WC (1902) The life history, the normal fission and the reproductive organs of *Planaria maculata*. *Proc Boston Soc Nat Hist* 30: 515–559.
765. Curtsinger JW, Fukui HH, Townsend DR, Vaupel JW (1992) Demography of genotypes: failure of the limited life-span paradigm in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Science* 258: 461-463.
766. Custodio MR, Prokic I, Steffen R, Koziol C, Borojevic R, Brummer F, Nickel M, Müller WE (1998) Primmorphs generated from dissociated cells of the sponge *Suberites domuncula*: A model system for studies of cell proliferation and cell death. *Mech Ageing Dev* 105: 45–59.
767. Cutter AD, Ward S (2005) Sexual and temporal dynamics of molecular evolution in *C. elegans* development. *Mol Biol Evol* 22: 178–188.
768. Cypser JR, Johnson TE (2002) Multiple stressors in *Caenorhabditis elegans* induce stress hormesis and extended longevity. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 57: B109–B114.
769. Cyr H (2000) Individual energy use and the allometry of population density. In: Brown JH, West GB, eds. *Scaling in Biology*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press. pp 267–283.
770. Daan S, Tinbergen JM (1997) Adaptation of life histories. In: Krebs JR, Davies NB, eds. *Behavioural ecology: an evolutionary approach*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Science. pp 311-333.
771. d'Adda di Fagagna F, Reaper PM, Clay-Farrace L, Fiegler H, Carr P, Von Zglinicki T, Saretzki G, Carter NP, Jackson SP (2003) A DNA damage checkpoint response in telomere-initiated senescence. *Nature* 426: 194–198.
772. Dagarag M, Evazyan T, Rao N, Effros RB (2004) Genetic manipulation of telomerase in HIV-specific CD8⁺ T cells: enhanced antiviral functions accompany the increased proliferative potential and telomere length stabilization. *J Immunol* 173: 6303–6311.
773. D'Agostino P, Milano S, Barbera C, Di Bella G, La Rosa M, Ferlazzo V, Farruggio R, Miceli DM, Miele M, Castagnetta L, Cillari E (1999) Sex hormones modulate inflammatory mediators produced by macrophages. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 876: 426–429.

774. Dahlgaard J, Krebs RA, Loeschke V (1995) Heat-shock tolerance and inbreeding in *Drosophila buzzatii*. *Heredity* 74: 157–163.
775. Dallman MF, Akana SF, Strack AM, Hanson ES, Sebastian RJ (1995) The neural network that regulates energy balance is responsive to glucocorticoids and insulin and also regulates HPA axis responsivity at a site proximal to CRF neurons. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 771: 730-742.
776. Damer TE (1995) Attacking faulty reasoning: A practical guide to fallacy-free arguments. 3rd edn. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth Publishing.
777. Damjanovic A, Yang Y, Glaser R, Keicolt-Glaser J, Nguyen H, Laskowski B, et al. (2007) Accelerated telomere erosion is associated with a declining immune function of caregivers of Alzheimer's disease patients. *J Immunol* 179: 4249–4254.
778. Dammann P, Burda H (2006) Sexual activity and reproduction delay ageing in a mammal. *Curr Biol* 16: R117–118.
779. Dammann P, Šumbera R, Maßmann C, Scherag A, Burda H (2011) Extended longevity of reproductives appears to be common in Fukomys mole-rats (Rodentia, Bathyergidae). *PLoS ONE* 6: e18757.
780. Damuth J (1981) Population-density and body size in mammals. *Nature* 290: 699–700.
781. Danchin É, Charmantier A, Champagne FA, Mesoudi A, Pujol B, Blanchet S (2011) Beyond DNA: integrating inclusive inheritance into an extended theory of evolution. *Nat Rev Genet* 12: 475-86.
782. D'Aniello A, Di Cosmo A, Di Christo C, Assisi L, Botte V, Di Fiore M (1996) Occurrence of sex steroid hormones and their binding proteins in *Octopus vulgaris* Lam. *Biochem Biophys Res Comm* 227: 782–788.
783. Dao DN, Kessin RH, Ennis HL (2000) Developmental cheating and the evolutionary biology of *Dictyostelium* and *Myxococcus*. *Microbiology* 146: 1505–1512.
784. Dao A, Kassogue Y, Adamou A, Diallo M, Yaro AS, Traore SF, Lehmann T (2010) Reproduction-longevity trade-off in *Anopheles gambiae* (Diptera: Culicidae). *J Med Entomol* 47: 769-77.
785. Darr D, Fridovich I (1995) Adaptation to oxidative stress in young, but not in mature or old, *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Free Radic Biol Med* 18: 195-201.
786. Darwin CR (1859, 6th edn. 1872) On the origin of species. London, UK: John Murray.
787. Das AJ, Battles JJ, van Mantgem PJ, Stephenson NL (2008) Spatial elements of mortality risk in old-growth forests. *Ecology* 89: 1744–1756.
788. Das A, Battles J, Stephenson NL, van Mantgem PJ (2011) The contribution of competition to tree mortality in old-growth coniferous forests. *Forest Ecol Manag* 261: 1203-1213.
789. Das M, Gabriely I, Barzilai N (2004) Caloric restriction, body fat and ageing in experimental models. *Obes Rev* 5: 13–19.
790. Davey J (1998) Fusion of a fission yeast. *Yeast* 14: 1529–1566.
791. David CN, Schmidt N, Schade M, Pauly B, Alexandrova O, Böttger A (2005) Hydra and the evolution of apoptosis. *Integr Comp Biol* 45: 631-638.

792. David J, Cohet Y, Fouillet P (1975) The variability between individuals as a measure of senescence: a study of the number of eggs laid and the percentage of hatched eggs in the case of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Exp Gerontol* 10: 17–25.
793. David-Gray ZK, Bellingham J, Munoz M, Avivi A, Nevo E, Foster RG (2002) Adaptive loss of ultraviolet-sensitive/violet-sensitive (UVS/VIS) cone opsin in the blind mole rat (*Spalax ehrenbergi*). *Eur J Neurosci* 16: 1186-94.
794. Davidson EH (2006) The regulatory genome: gene regulatory networks in development and evolution. New York: Academic Press.
795. Davies RW, Reynoldson TB (1969) The incidence and intensity of predation on lake dwelling tricladids in the laboratory. *Ecology* 50: 845–853.
796. Davies RW, Dratnal E (1996) Differences in energy allocation during growth and reproduction by semelparous and iteroparous *Nephelopsis obscura* (Erpobdellidae). *Arch Hydrobiol* 138: 45–55.
797. Davies S, Kattel R, Bhatia B, Petherwick A, Chapman T (2005) The effect of diet, sex and mating status on longevity in Mediterranean fruit flies (*Ceratitis capitata*), Diptera: Tephritidae. *Exp Gerontol* 40: 784–792.
798. Davis DE (1947) Size of bursa of Fabricius compared with ossification of skull and maturity of gonads. *J Wildlife Manage* 11: 244-251.
799. Davis JC, Brandman O, Petrov DA (2005) Protein evolution in the context of *Drosophila* development. *J Mol Evol* 60: 774–785.
800. Davison J (1973) Population growth in planaria: *Dugesia tigrina* (Gerard): regulation by the absolute number in the population. *J Gen Physiol* 61: 767–785.
801. Dawkins R (1976) The selfish gene. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
802. Dawkins R (1982) The extended phenotype. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
803. Dawkins R (1989) The selfish gene, 2nd ed. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
804. Dawkins R (1995) River out of Eden. A Darwinian view of life. New York: BasicBooks.
805. Dawson TE, Ehleringer JR (1993) Gender-specific physiology, carbon isotope discrimination, and habitat distribution in boxelder, *Acer negundo*. *Ecology* 74: 798–815.
806. Day JR, Laping NJ, Lampert-Etchells M, Brown SA, O'Callaghan JP, McNeill TH, Finch CE (1993) Gonadal steroids regulate the expression of glial fibrillary acidic protein in the adult male rat hippocampus. *Neuroscience* 55: 435–43.
807. Debat V, David P (2001) Mapping phenotypes: canalization, plasticity and developmental stability. *Trends Ecol. Evol.* 16: 555–561.
808. De Benedictis G, Rose G, Carrieri G, De Luca M, Falcone E, Passarino G, Bonafe M, Monti D, Baggio G, Bertolini S, Mari D, Mattace R, Franceschi C (1999) Mitochondrial DNA inherited variants are associated with successful aging and longevity in humans. *FASEB J* 13: 1532–1536.
809. De Benedictis G, Tan QH, Jeune B, Christensen K, Ukrainseva SV, Bonafe M, Franceschi C, Vaupel JW, Yashin AI (2001) Recent advances in human gene-longevity association studies. *Mech Ageing Dev* 122: 909-920.

810. Debrabant A, Lee N, Bertholet S, Duncan R, Nakhasi HL (2003) Programmed cell death in trypanosomatids and other unicellular organisms. *Int J Parasitol* 33: 257-67.
811. Decaestecker E, De Meester L, Ebert D (2002) In deep trouble: habitat selection constrained by multiple enemies in zooplankton. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 5481-5.
812. DeCarolis NA, Wharton KA, Jr., Eisch AJ (2008) Which way does the Wnt blow? Exploring the duality of canonical Wnt signaling on cellular aging. *Bioessays* 30: 102□6.
813. De Decker S, Normand J, Saulnier D, Pernet F, Castagnet S, Boudry P (2011) Responses of diploid and triploid Pacific oysters *Crassostrea gigas* to *Vibrio* infection in relation to their reproductive status. *J Invertebr Pathol* 106: 179-91.
814. Deerenberg C, Apanius V, Daan S, Bos N (1997) Reproductive effort decreases antibody responsiveness. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 264: 1021-1029.
815. Degasperi V, Gasparini F, Shimeld SM, Sinigaglia C, Burighel P, Manni L (2009) Muscle differentiation in a colonial ascidian: organisation, gene expression and evolutionary considerations. *BMC Dev Biol* 9: 48.
816. DeGregori J, Johnson DG (2006) Distinct and overlapping roles for E2F family members in transcription, proliferation and apoptosis. *Curr Mol Med* 6: 739-748.
817. De Grey AD (2007) Calorie restriction, post-reproductive life span, and programmed aging: a plea for rigor. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1119: 296-305.
818. de Hoon M, Eichenberger P, Vitkup D (2010) Hierarchical evolution of the bacterial sporulation network. *Curr Biol* 20: R735-745.
819. Dei Cas A, Spigoni V, Franzini L, Preti M, Ardigo D, et al. (2011) Lower endothelial progenitor cell number, family history of cardiovascular disease and reduced HDL-cholesterol levels are associated with shorter leukocyte telomere length in healthy young adults. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis [Epub ahead of print]*.
820. de Jong G, van Noordwijk AJ (1992) Acquisition and allocation of resources: genetic (co)variances, selection, and life histories. *Am Nat* 139: 749-770
821. De Jong TJ, Van Dijk H, Klinkhamer PG (2005) Hamilton's rule, imprinting and parent-offspring conflict over seed mass in partially selfing plants. *J Evol Biol* 18: 676-82.
822. DeKosky ST, Scheff SW, Cotman CW (1984) Elevated corticosterone levels. A possible cause of reduced axon sprouting in aged animals. *Neuroendocrinology* 38: 33-38.
823. De la Fuente M (2008) Role of neuroimmunomodulation in aging. *Neuroimmunomodulation* 15: 213-23.
824. Delaney JR, Murakami CJ, Olsen B, Kennedy BK, Kaeberlein M (2011) Quantitative evidence for early life fitness defects from 32 longevity-associated alleles in yeast. *Cell Cycle* 10: 156-65.
825. de Lange T (1998) Telomeres and senescence: Ending the debate. *Science* 279: 334-335.

826. de Lange T (2009) How telomeres solve the end-protection problem. *Science* 326: 948–52.
827. Delany ME, Krupkin AB, Miller MM (2000) Organization of telomere sequences in birds: evidence for arrays of extreme length and for in vivo shortening. *Cytogenet Cell Genet* 90: 139–145.
828. Delaporte M, Soudant P, Lambert C, Moal J, Pouvreau S, Samain JF (2006) Impact of food availability on energy storage and defense related hemocyte parameters of the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas* during an experimental reproductive cycle. *Aquaculture* 254: 571–582.
829. Delaporte M, Soudant P, Lambert C, Jegaden M, Moal J, Pouvreau S, et al. (2007) Characterisation of physiological and immunological differences between Pacific oysters (*Crassostrea gigas*) genetically selected for high or low survival to summer mortalities and fed different rations under controlled conditions. *J Exp Mar Biol Ecol* 353: 45–57.
830. De Lisa E, Paolucci M, Di Cosmo A (2012) Conservative nature of oestradiol signalling pathways in the brain lobes of octopus vulgaris involved in reproduction, learning and motor coordination. *J Neuroendocrinol* 24: 275–84.
831. Delsuc F, Brinkmann H, Philippe H (2005) Phylogenomics and the reconstruction of the tree of life. *Nat Rev Genet* 6: 361–375.
832. De Luca M, Roshina NV, Geiger-Thornberry GL, Lyman RF, Pasyukova EG, Mackay TFC (2003) Dopa-decarboxylase affects variation in *Drosophila* longevity. *Nat Genet* 34: 429–433.
833. de Magalhães JP, Church GM (2005) Genomes optimize reproduction: aging as a consequence of the developmental program. *Physiology (Bethesda)* 20: 252–259.
834. de Magalhães JP, Costa J, Church GM (2007) An analysis of the relationship between metabolism, developmental schedules, and longevity using phylogenetic independent contrasts. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 62: 149–160.
835. de Magalhães JP, Curado J, Church GM (2009) Meta-analysis of age-related gene expression profiles identifies common signatures of aging. *Bioinformatics* 25: 875–881.
836. Demas GE, Klein SL, Nelson RJ (1996) Reproductive and immune responses to photoperiod and melatonin are linked in *Peromyscus* subspecies. *J Comp Physiol A* 179: 819–825.
837. Demas GE, Adamo SA, French SS (2011) Neuroendocrine-immune crosstalk in vertebrates and invertebrates: implications for host defence. *Funct Ecol* 25: 29–39.
838. De Meyer T, De Meyer T, Rietzschel ER, De Buyzere ML, De Bacquer D, Van Criekinge W, on behalf of the Asklepios investigators (2007) Paternal age at birth is an important determinant of offspring telomere length. *Hum Mol Genet* 16: 3097–3102.
839. Demissie S, Levy D, Benjamin EJ, Cupples LA, Gardner JP, Herbert A, Kimura M, Larson MG, Meigs JB, Keaney JF, Aviv A (2006) Insulin resistance, oxidative stress, hypertension, and leukocyte telomere length in men from the Framingham Heart Study. *Aging Cell* 5: 325–330.

840. Dempster JP, Pollard E (1981) Fluctuations in resource availability and insect populations. *Oecologia* 50: 412-416.
841. Denckla WD (1975) A time to die. *Life Sci* 16: 31-44.
842. Deng J-M, Li T, Wang G-X, Liu J, Yu Z-L, et al. (2008) Trade-offs between the metabolic rate and population density of plants. *PLoS ONE* 3: e1799.
843. Denison RF, Bledsoe C, Kahn ML, O'Gara F, Simms EL, Thomashow LS (2003) Cooperation in the rhizosphere and the “free rider” problem. *Ecology* 84: 838–845.
844. Dennett DC (1995) Darwin's dangerous idea. London, UK: Allen Lane, Penguin.
845. Denno RF, Gratton C, Dobel H, Finke DL (2003) Predation risk affects relative strength of top-down and bottom-up impacts on insect herbivores. *Ecology* 84: 1032–1044.
846. de Oliveira RM (2006) Klotho RNAi induces premature senescence of human cells via a p53/p21 dependent pathway. *FEBS Lett* 580: 5753–5758.
847. Deprost D, Truong HN, Robaglia C, Meyer C (2005) An *Arabidopsis* homolog of RAPTOR/KOG1 is essential for early embryo development. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 326: 844–850.
848. Deprost D, Yao L, Sormani R, Moreau M, Leterreux G, Nicolaï M, Bedu M, Robaglia C, Meyer C (2007) The *Arabidopsis* TOR kinase links plant growth, yield, stress resistance and mRNA translation. *EMBO Rep* 8: 864-70.
849. Derhovanessian E, Solana R, Larbi A, Pawelec G (2008) Immunity, ageing and cancer. *Immun Ageing* 5: 11.
850. Derradji H, Bekaert S, De Meyer T, Jacquet P, Abou-El-Ardat K, Ghardia M, et al. (2008) Ionizing radiation-induced gene modulations, cytokine content changes and telomere shortening in mouse fetuses exhibiting forelimb defects. *Dev Biol* 322: 302–313.
851. Descamps S, Boutin S, Berteaux D, Gaillard JM (2008) Age-specific variation in survival, reproductive success and offspring quality in red squirrels: evidence of senescence. *Oikos* 117: 1406–1416.
852. Descamps S, Boutin S, McAdam AG, Berteaux D, Gaillard JM (2009) Survival costs of reproduction vary with age in North American red squirrels. *Proc Biol Sci* 276: 1129-35.
853. Desjardins GC, Beaudet A, Meaney MJ, Brawer JR (1995) Estrogen-induced hypothalamic β -endorphin neuron loss: a possible model of hypothalamic aging. *Exp Gerontol* 30: 253-267.
854. De Smet C, Lurquin C, Lethe B, Martelange V, Boon T (1999) DNA methylation is the primary silencing mechanism for a set of germ line \square and tumor \square specific genes with a CpG \square rich promoter. *Mol. Cell Biol* 19: 7327–7335.
855. Desnues B, Gregori G, Dukan S, Aguilaniu H, Nyström T (2003) Differential oxidative damage and expression of stress regulons in culturable and nonculturable cells of *Escherichia coli*. *EMBO Rep* 4: 400–405.
856. Deussen O, Hanrahan P, Lintermann B, Měch R, Pharr M, Prusinkiewicz P (1998) Realistic modeling and rendering of plant ecosystems. In: Cunningham S, Bransford W, Cohen MF, eds. *Proceedings of the 25th Annual Conference on*

- Computer Graphics and Interactive Techniques. New York, NY: ACM Press. pp 275–286.
857. Deussen O, Lintermann B (2005) Digital design of nature - computer generated plants and organics. New York, NY: Springer Verlag.
858. DeVeale B, Brummel T, Seroude L (2004) Immunity and aging: the enemy within? *Aging Cell* 3: 195–208.
859. De Vito D, Piraino S, Schmich J, Bouillon J, Boero F (2006) Evidence of reverse development in Leptomedusae (Cnidaria, Hydrozoa): the case of *Laodicea undulata* (Forbes and Goodsir 1851). *Mar Biol* 149: 339–346.
860. de Vlaming VL (1974) Environmental and endocrine control of teleost reproduction. In: Control of sex in fishes. Schreck CB, ed. Blacksburg: Virginia Polytechnic Institute, pp 13-83.
861. Dewar RE, Richard AF (2007) Evolution in the hypervariable environment of Madagascar. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 13723–13727.
862. Dhabhar FS, McEwen BS (1999) Enhancing versus suppressive effects of stress hormones on skin immune function. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 1059–1064.
863. Dhahbi JM, Kim HJ, Mote PL, Beaver RJ, Spindler SR (2004) Temporal linkage between phenotype and genomic responses to caloric restriction. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 5524–5529.
864. Diamond J (2005) Collapse. How societies choose to fail or succeed. New York, NY: Viking.
865. DiAngelo JR, Bland ML, Bambina S, Cherry S, Birnbaum MJ (2009) The immune response attenuates growth and nutrient storage in *Drosophila* by reducing insulin signaling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 20853–20858.
866. Díaz-Troya S, Pérez-Pérez ME, Florencio FJ, Crespo JL (2008) The role of TOR in autophagy regulation from yeast to plants and mammals. *Autophagy* 4: 851-65.
867. Dickhoff WW (1989) Salmonids and annual fishes: death after sex. In: Schreibman MP, Scanes CG, eds. Development, maturation, and senescence of neuroendocrine systems: A comparative approach. New York: Academic Press. pp 253–266.
868. Di Cosmo A, Di Cristo C (1998) Neuropeptidergic control of the optic gland of *Octopus vulgaris*: FMRF-amide and GnRH immunoreactivity. *J Comp Neurol* 398: 1–12.
869. Di Cosmo A, Di Cristo C, Paolucci M (2001) Sex steroid hormone fluctuations and morphological changes of the reproductive system of the female of *Octopus vulgaris* throughout the annual cycle. *J Exp Zool* 289: 33-47.
870. Di Cosmo A, Di Cristo C, Paolucci M (2002) A estradiol-17 β receptor in the reproductive system of the female of *Octopus vulgaris*: characterization and immunolocalization. *Mol Reprod Dev* 61: 367-375.
871. Dieckmann U, Doebeli M (1999) On the origin of species by sympatric speciation. *Nature* 400: 354–357.
872. Dieckmann U, Ferrière R (2004). Adaptive dynamics and evolving biodiversity. In: Ferrière R, Dieckmann U, Couvet D, eds. Evolutionary conservation biology Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. pp 188–224.

873. Dieckmann U, Doebeli M, Metz JAJ, Tautz D, eds. (2004) Adaptive speciation. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
874. Dillin A, Crawford DK, Kenyon C (2002) Timing requirements for insulin/IGF-1 signaling in *C. elegans*. *Science* 298: 830-4.
875. Dimarcq J-L, Imler J-L, Lanot R, Ezekowitz RAB, Hoffmann JA, Janeway CA, Lagueux M (1997) Treatment of l(2)mbn *Drosophila* tumorous blood cells with the steroid hormone ecdysone amplifies the inducibility of antimicrobial peptide gene expression. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 27: 877-886.
876. Dixit VD (2008) Adipose-immune interactions during obesity and caloric restriction: reciprocal mechanisms regulating immunity and health span. *J Leukoc Biol* 84: 882-892.
877. Djawdan M, Sugiyama TT, Schlaeger LK, Bradley TJ, Rose MR (1996) Metabolic aspects of the trade-off between fecundity and longevity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Physiol Zool* 69: 1176-95.
878. D'Mello NP, Jazwinski SM (1991) Telomere length constancy during aging of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *J Bacteriol* 173: 6709-6713.
879. Dobbertin M, Baltensweiler A, Rigling D (2001) Tree mortality in an unmanaged mountain pine (*Pinus mugo* var. *uncinata*) stand in the Swiss National Park impacted by root rot fungi. *Forest Ecol Manag* 145: 79-89.
880. Doblhammer G, Oeppen J (2003) Reproduction and longevity among the British peerage: the effect of frailty and health selection. *Proc R Soc Lond Ser B Biol Sci* 270: 1541-1547.
881. Dobson FS (2007) A lifestyle view of life-history evolution. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 17565-6.
882. Dobson FS, Oli MK (2007) Fast and slow life histories of mammals. *Ecoscience* 14: 292-299.
883. Dobson FS, Oli MK (2008) The life histories of orders of mammals: fast and slow breeding. *Curr Sci* 95: 1-4.
884. Dobson FS, Jouventin P (2010) The trade-off of reproduction and survival in slow-breeding seabirds. *Can J Zool* 88: 889-99.
885. Dobson H, Ghuman S, Prabhakar S, Smith R (2003) A conceptual model of the influence of stress on female reproduction. *Reproduction* 125: 151-63.
886. Dobzhansky T (1970) Genetics of the Evolutionary Process. New York: Columbia University Press.
887. Döcke F, Rohde W, Lange T, Geier T, Dörner G (1981) Further studies on the hypothalamic desensitization to estrogen in immature female rats: evidence for a possible role in the control of puberty. *Endokrinologie* 77: 1-12.
888. Doebeli M, Dieckmann U (2000) Evolutionary branching and sympatric speciation caused by different types of ecological interactions. *Am Nat* 156: S77-S101.
889. Domanitskaya EV, Liu H, Chen S, Kubli E (2007) The hydroxyproline motif of male sex peptide elicits the innate immune response in *Drosophila* females. *FEBS J* 274: 5659-5668.
890. Don J, Stelzer G (2002) The expanding family of CREB/CREM transcription factors that are involved with spermatogenesis. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 187: 115-24.

891. Donaldson EM, Fagerlund UHM (1972) Corticosteroid dynamics in Pacific salmon. *Gen Comp Endocrinol Suppl* 3: 254–265.
892. Doria G, Frasca D (2000) Genetic factors in immunity and aging. *Vaccine* 18: 1591–1595.
893. Doums C, Moret Y, Benelli E, Schmid-Hempel P (2002) Senescence of immune defence in *Bombus* workers. *Ecol Entomol* 27: 138–144.
894. Dover GA, Flavell RB (1984) Molecular coevolution: DNA divergence and the maintenance of function. *Cell* 38: 622–623.
895. Dowling DK, Simmons LW (2009) Reactive oxygen species as universal constraints in life-history evolution. *Proc Biol Sci* 276: 1737–1745.
896. Drake AJ, Walker BR, Seckle JR (2005) Intergenerational consequences of fetal programming by in utero exposure to glucocorticoids in rats. *Am J Physiol* 288: R34–R38.
897. Drapeau MD, Gass EK, Simison MD, Mueller LD, Rose MR (2000) Testing the heterogeneity theory of late-life mortality plateaus by using cohorts of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Exp Gerontol* 35: 71–84.
898. Drenos F, Westendorp RGJ, Kirkwood TBL (2006) Trade-off mediated effects on the genetics of human survival caused by increasingly benign living conditions. *Biogerontology* 7: 287–295.
899. Drewry MD, Williams JM, Hatle JD (2011) Life-extending dietary restriction and ovariectomy result in similar feeding rates but different physiologic responses in grasshoppers. *Exp Gerontol* 46: 781–6.
900. Dribe M (2004). Long-term effects of childbearing on mortality: evidence from pre-industrial Sweden. *Popul Stud* 58: 297–310.
901. Dröge W (2002) Free radicals in the physiological control of cell function. *Physiol Rev* 82: 47–95.
902. Drori D, Folman Y (1976) Environmental effects on longevity in the male rat: exercise, mating, castration and restricted feeding. *Exp Gerontol* 11: 25–32.
903. Drummond-Barbosa D, Spradling AC (2001) Stem cell and their progeny respond to nutritional changes during *Drosophila* oogenesis. *Dev Biol* 231: 265–278.
904. Drummond-Barbosa D, Spradling AC (2004) Endosulfine, a potential regulator of insulin secretion, is required for adult tissue growth control in *Drosophila*. *Dev Biol* 266: 310–321.
905. Drury SS, Theall K, Gleason MM, Smyke AT, De Vivo I, Wong JY, Fox NA, Zeanah CH, Nelson CA (2011) Telomere length and early severe social deprivation: linking early adversity and cellular aging. *Mol Psychiatry*: 1–9.
906. Du X, Shen J, Kugan N, Furth EE, Lombard DB, Cheung C, Pak S, Luo G, Pignolo RJ, DePinho RA, Guarente L, Johnson FB (2004) Telomere shortening exposes functions for the mouse Werner and Bloom syndrome genes. *Mol Cell Biol* 24: 8437–8446.
907. Dubey DP, Husain Z, Levitan E, Zurkowski D, Mirza N, Younes S, Coronell C, Yunis D, Yunis EJ (2000) The MHC influences NK and NKT cell functions associated with immune abnormalities and lifespan. *Mech Ageing Dev* 113: 117–134.

908. Dubnau D (1991) Genetic competence in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Microbiol Rev* 55: 395–424.
909. Dubrovsky EB (2005) Hormonal cross talk in insect development. *Trends Endocrinol Metab* 16: 6-11.
910. Duboule D, Wilkins AS (1998) The evolution of ‘bricolage’. *Trends Genet* 14: 54–59.
911. Duce JA, Podvin S, Hollander W, Kipling D, Rosene DL, Abraham CR (2008) Gene profile analysis implicates *Klotho* as an important contributor to aging changes in brain white matter of the rhesus monkey. *Glia* 56: 106–117.
912. Duchemin MB, Fournier M, Auffret M (2007). Seasonal variations of immune parameters in diploid and triploid Pacific oysters, *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg). *Aquaculture* 264: 73-81.
913. Duckworth RA, Mendonca MT, Hill GE (2001) A condition dependent link between testosterone and disease resistance in the house finch. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 268: 2467–2472.
914. Dudakov JA, Goldberg GL, Reiseger JJ, Chidgey AP, Boyd RL (2009) Withdrawal of sex steroids reverses age- and chemotherapy-related defects in bone marrow lymphopoiesis. *J Immunol* 182: 6247-60.
915. Dudakov JA, Khong DM, Boyd RL, Chidgey AP (2010) Feeding the fire: the role of defective bone marrow function in exacerbating thymic involution. *Trends Immunol* 31: 191-8.
916. Dudley SA, File AL (2007) Kin recognition in an annual plant. *Biol Lett* 3: 435-438.
917. Dudycha JL (2001) The senescence of *Daphnia* from risky and safe habitats. *Ecol Lett* 4: 102–105.
918. Dudycha JL (2003) A multi-environment comparison of senescence in sister species of *Daphnia*. *Oecologia* 135: 555–563.
919. Dudycha JL, Tessier AJ (1999) Natural genetic variation of life span, reproduction, and juvenile growth in *Daphnia*. *Evolution* 53: 1744-1756.
920. Duffy DL, Bentley GE, Drazen DL, Ball GF (2000) Effects of testosterone on cell-mediated and humoral immunity in non-breeding adult European starlings. *Behav Ecol* 11: 654–662.
921. Dufour S, Rousseau K (2007) Neuroendocrinology of fish metamorphosis and puberty: evolutionary and ecophysiological perspectives. *J Mar Sci Technol-Taiwan Special Issue* 55-68.
922. Dufty AM, Clobert J, Møller AP (2002) Hormones, developmental plasticity and adaption. *Trends Ecol Evol* 17: 190–196.
923. Dugdale HL, Pope LC, Newman C, Macdonald DW, Burke T (2011) Age-specific breeding success in a wild mammalian population: selection, constraint, restraint and senescence. *Mol Ecol* 20: 3261-74.
924. Dukas R (2008) Mortality rates of honey bees in the wild. *Insect Soc* 55: 252–255.
925. Dulos GJ, Bagchus WM (2001) Androgens indirectly accelerate thymocyte apoptosis, *Int Immunopharmacol* 1: 321-8.

926. Dungan HM, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2006) Minireview: kisspeptin neurons as central processors in the regulation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone secretion. *Endocrinology* 147: 1154-8.
927. Dunham JB, Vinyard GL (1997) Relationships between body size, abundance and the self-thinning rule in stream-living salmonids. *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 54: 1025-1030.
928. Dunham JB, Dickerson BR, Beever E, Duncan RD, Vinyard GL (2000) Effects of food limitation and emigration on self-thinning in experimental minnow cohorts. *J Anim Ecol* 69: 927-934.
929. Dunkel J, Talbot J, Schötz E-M (2011) Memory and obesity affect the population dynamics of asexual freshwater planarians. *Phys Biol* 8: 026003.
930. Durand JP (1976) Ocular development and involution in the European cave salamander, *Proteus anguinus laurenti*. *Biol Bull* 151: 450-66.
931. Durrant WE, Dong X (2004) Systemic acquired resistance. *Annu Rev Phytopathol* 42: 185-209.
932. Dworkin M (1996) Recent advances in the social and developmental biology of the myxobacteria. *Microbiol Rev* 60: 70-102.
933. Dyrynda PEJ (1983) Modular sessile invertebrates contain larvotoxic allelochemicals. *Dev Comp Immunol* 7: 621-624.
934. Dytham C, Travis JMJ (2006) Evolving dispersal and age at death. *Oikos* 113: 530-538.
935. Early VE, Williams JG (1988) A *Dictyostelium* prespore-specific gene is transcriptionally repressed by DIF in vitro. *Development* 103: 519-24.
936. Easdale TA, Healey JR (2009) Resource-use-related traits correlate within population turnover rates, but not stem diameter growth rates in 29 subtropical montane tree species. *Perspect Plant Ecol Evol Syst* 11: 203-218.
937. Eberhard WG (2004) Rapid divergent evolution of sexual morphology: comparative tests of antagonistic coevolution and traditional female choice. *Evolution* 58: 1947-70.
938. Ebert TA, Russell MP, Gamba G, Bodnar A (2008) Growth, survival, and longevity estimates for the rock-boring sea urchin *Echinometra lucunter* (*Echinodermata*, *Echinoidea*) in Bermuda. *Bull Mar Sci* 82: 381-403.
939. Eccard JA, Ylönen H (2002) Direct interference or indirect exploitation? An experimental study of fitness costs of interspecific competition in voles. *Oikos* 99: 580-590.
940. Eccard JA, Ylönen H (2007) Costs of coexistence along a gradient of competitor densities: an experiment with arvicoline rodents. *J Anim Ecol* 76: 65-71.
941. Eckert CG, Barrett SCH (1993) Clonal reproduction and patterns of genotypic diversity in *Decodon verticillatus* (Lythraceae). *Am J Bot* 80: 1175-1182.
942. Edmonds JW, Prasain JK, Dorand D, Yang Y, Hoang HD, Vibbert J, Kubagawa HM, Miller MA (2010) Insulin/FOXO signaling regulates ovarian prostaglandins critical for reproduction. *Dev Cell* 19: 858-71.
943. Edney EB, Gill RW (1968) Evolution of senescence and specific longevity. *Nature* 220: 281-282.

944. Edward DA, Chapman T (2011) Mechanisms underlying reproductive trade-offs: Costs of reproduction. In: Flatt T, Heyland A, eds. *Mechanisms of life history evolution: the genetics and physiology of life history traits and trade-offs*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press. pp 137-152.
945. Edwards DR, Gilbert JR, Jiang L, Gallins PJ, Caywood L, Creason M, Fuzzell D, Knebusch C, Jackson CE, Pericak-Vance MA, Haines JL, Scott WK (2011) Successful aging shows linkage to chromosomes 6, 7, and 14 in the amish. *Ann Hum Genet* 75: 516-28.
946. Eerola E, Veromaa T, Toivanen P (1987) Special features in structural organization of the avian lymphoid system. In: Toivanen A, Toivanen P, eds. *Avian immunology: basis and practice I*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, INC. pp 9–22.
947. Effros RB (1998) Replicative senescence in the immune system: impact of the Hayflick limit on T-cell function in the elderly. *Am J Hum Genet* 62: 1003–7.
948. Effros RB, Boucher N, Porter V, Zhu X, Spaulding C, Walford RL, Kronenberg M, Cohen D, Schächter F (1994) Decline in CD28⁺ T cells in centenarians and in long-term T cell cultures: a possible cause for both in vivo and in vitro immunosenescence. *Exp Gerontol* 29: 601-9.
949. Effros RB, Pawelec G (1997) Replicative senescence of T cells: does the Hayflick Limit lead to immune exhaustion? *Immunol Today* 18: 450–454.
950. Ehrlén J, van Groenendael J (2001) Storage and the delayed costs of reproduction in the understory perennial *Lathyrus vernus*. *J Ecol* 89: 237–246.
951. Ehrlén J, Lehtilä K (2002) How perennial are perennial plants? *Oikos* 98: 308–322.
952. Ehrlenbach S, Willeit P, Kiechl S, Willeit J, Reindl M, Schanda K, Kronenberg F, Brandstätter A (2009) Influences on the reduction of relative telomere length over 10 years in the population-based Bruneck Study: introduction of a well-controlled high-throughput assay. *Int J Epidemiol* 38: 1725–34.
953. Ehrlich PR, Holm RW (1963) *The Process of Evolution*. New York, NY: McGraw- Hill.
954. Ehrlich PR, Raven P (1964) Butterflies and plants: a study in coevolution. *Evolution* 18: 586-608.
955. Eichenberger P, Fujita M, Jensen ST, Conlon EM, Rudner DZ, Wang ST, Ferguson C, Haga K, Sato T, Liu JS, Losick R (2004) The program of gene transcription for a single differentiating cell type during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *PLoS Biol* 2: e328.
956. Eichinger L, Pachebat JA, Glockner G, Rajandream MA, Sucgang R, et al. (2005) The genome of the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Nature* 435: 43–57.
957. Eid T, Tuhus E (2001) Models for individual tree mortality in Norway. *Forest Ecol Manag* 154: 69–84.
958. Eldholm V, Johnsborg O, Straume D, Ohnstad HS, Berg KH, Hermoso JA, Håvarstein LS (2010) Pneumococcal CbpD is a murein hydrolase that requires a dual cell envelope binding specificity to kill target cells during fratricide. *Mol Microbiol* 76: 905-17.

959. Elena SF, Lenski RE (2003) Evolution experiments with microorganisms: the dynamics and genetic bases of adaptation. *Nature Rev Genet* 4: 457–469.
960. Elena SF, Sanjuán R (2003) Evolution. Climb every mountain? *Science* 302: 2074–2075.
961. Elena SF, Agudelo-Romero P, Lalić J (2009) The evolution of viruses in multi-host fitness landscapes. *Open Virol J* 3: 1–6.
962. El-Etr M, Schorderet-Slatkine S, Baulieu EE (1979) Meiotic maturation in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes initiated by insulin. *Science* 205: 1397–1400.
963. Elgar M, Crespi J (1992) Cannibalism: ecology and evolution among diverse taxa. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
964. Ellegren H, Sheldon BC (2008) Genetic basis of fitness differences in natural populations. *Nature* 452: 169–75.
965. Ellermeier CD, Hobbs EC, Gonzalez-Pastor JE, Losick R (2006) A three-protein signaling pathway governing immunity to a bacterial cannibalism toxin. *Cell* 124: 549–559.
966. Elliot JM (1993) The self-thinning rule applied to juvenile sea-trout, *Salmo trutta*. *J Anim Ecol* 62: 371–379.
967. El Masri M, Saad AH, Mansour MH, Badir N (1995) Seasonal distribution and hormonal modulation of reptilian T cells. *Immunobiology* 193: 15–41.
968. Elmquist T, Cates RG, Harper JK, Gardfjell H (1991) Flowering in males and females of a Utah willow, *Salix rigida*, and effects on growth, tannins, phenolic glycosides and sugars. *Oikos* 61: 65–72.
969. Elowitz MB, Levine AJ, Siggia ED, Swain PS (2002) Stochastic gene expression in a single cell. *Science* 297: 1183–1186.
970. El Ridi R, Zada S, Afifi A, El Deeb S, El Rouby S, Farag M, Saad AH (1988) Cyclic changes in the differentiation of lymphoid cells in reptiles. *Cell Differ* 24: 1–8.
971. Elser JJ, Dobberfuhl DR, MacKay NA, Schampel JH (1996) Organism size, life history, and N:P stoichiometry: towards a unified view of cellular and ecosystem processes. *BioScience* 46: 674–684.
972. Elser JJ, Bracken ME, Cleland EE, Gruner DS, Harpole WS, Hillebrand H, Ngai JT, Seabloom EW, Shurin JB, Smith JE (2007) Global analysis of nitrogen and phosphorus limitation of primary producers in freshwater, marine and terrestrial ecosystems. *Ecol Lett* 10: 1135–42.
973. Endler JA (1986) Natural selection in the wild. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
974. Enesco HE, Bozovic V, Anderson PD (1989) The relationship between lifespan and reproduction in the rotifer *Asplanchna brightwelli*. *Mech Aging Dev* 48: 281–289.
975. Engel S, Pawlik JR (2000) Allelopathic activity of sponge extracts. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 207: 273–281.
976. Engelberg-Kulka H, Amitai S, Kolodkin-Gal I, Hazan R (2006) Bacterial programmed cell death and multicellular behavior in bacteria. *PLoS Genet* 2: e135.

977. Ennis HL, Dao DN, Pukatzki SU, Kessin RH (2000) Dictyostelium amoebae lacking an F-box protein form spores rather than stalk in chimeras with wild type. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 3292–3297.
978. Ennis HL, Dao DN, Wu MY, Kessin RH (2003) Mutation of the Dictyostelium *fbxA* gene affects cell-fate decisions and spatial patterning. *Protist* 154: 419–429.
979. Ennis S (2007) Linkage disequilibrium as a tool for detecting signatures of natural selection. *Methods Mol Biol* 376: 59–70.
980. Enquist BJ, Brown JH, West GB (1998) Allometric scaling of plant energetics and population density. *Nature* 395: 163–165.
981. Enquist BJ, West GB, Brown JH (2009) Extensions and evaluations of a general quantitative theory of forest structure and dynamics. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 7046–7051.
982. Entringer S, Buss C, Wadhwa PD (2010) Prenatal stress and developmental programming of human health and disease risk: Concepts and integration of empirical findings. *Curr Opin Endocrinol Diabetes Obes* 17: 507–516.
983. Entringer S, Epel ES, Kumsta R, Lin J, Hellhammer DH, Blackburn EH, Wüst S, Wadhwa PD (2011) Stress exposure in intrauterine life is associated with shorter telomere length in young adulthood. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108: E513–8.
984. Epel E (2009) Telomeres in a life-span perspective: A new “psychobiomarker”? *Curr Dir Psychol Sci* 18: 6–10.
985. Epel ES, Blackburn EH, Lin J, Dhabhar FS, Adler NE, Morrow JD, Cawthon RM (2004) Accelerated telomere shortening in response to life stress. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 17312–17315.
986. Epel ES, Lin J, Wilhelm FH, Wolkowitz OM, Cawthon R, Adler NE, Dolbier C, Mendes WB, Blackburn EH (2006) Cell aging in relation to stress arousal and cardiovascular disease risk factors. *Psychoneuroendocrinology* 31: 277–287.
987. Epel ES, Merkin SS, Cawthon R, Blackburn EH, Adler NE, Pletcher JJ, Seeman TE (2009) The rate of leukocyte telomere shortening predicts mortality from cardiovascular disease in elderly men. *Aging* 1: 81–88.
988. Erben RG, Raith S, Eberle J, Stangassinger M (1998) Ovariectomy augments B lymphopoiesis and generation of monocyte-macrophage precursors in rat bone marrow. *Am J Physiol* 274: E476–E483.
989. Erdos GW, Raper KB, Vogen LK (1973) Mating types and macrocyst formation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70: 1828–1830.
990. Ereskovsky AV (2000) Reproduction cycles and strategies of the cold-water sponges *Halisarca dujardini* (Demospongiae, Halisarcida), *Myxilla incrassans* and *Iophon piceus* (Demospongiae, Poecilosclerida) from the White Sea. *Biol. Bull* 198: 77–87.
991. Ergon T, Lambin X, Stenseth NC (2001) Life-history traits of voles in a fluctuating population respond to the immediate environment. *Nature* 411: 1043–1045.

992. Ericsson G, Wallin K (2001) Age-specific moose (*Alces alces*) mortality in a predator-free environment: evidence for senescence in females. *Ecoscience* 8: 157–163.
993. Eriksen MS, Torjesen HA, Bakken PA (2003) Prenatal exposure to corticosterone impairs embryonic development and increases fluctuating asymmetry in chickens (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). *Br Poult Sci* 44: 690–697.
994. Eriksen MS, Espmark A, Braastad BO, Salte R, Bakken M (2007) Long-term effects of maternal cortisol exposure and mild hyperthermia during embryogeny on survival, growth and morphological anomalies in farmed Atlantic salmon *Salmo salar* offspring. *J Fish Biol* 70: 462–473.
995. Eriksson O (1996) Regional dynamics of plants: A review of evidence for remnant, source–sink and metapopulations. *Oikos* 77: 248–258.
996. Eriksson O, Ehrlén J (1992) Seed and microsite limitation of recruitment in plant populations. *Oecologia* 91: 360–64.
997. Erjavec N, Larsson L, Grantham J, Nyström T (2007) Accelerated aging and failure to segregate damaged proteins in Sir2 mutants can be suppressed by overproducing the protein aggregation-remodeling factor Hsp104p. *Genes Dev* 21: 2410–2421.
998. Ernande B, Boudry P, Clobert J, Haure J (2004) Plasticity in resource allocation based life history traits in the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas*. I. Spatial variation in food abundance. *J Evol Biol* 17: 342–356.
999. Ernest SKM (2005) Body size, energy use, and community structure of small mammals. *Ecology* 86: 1407–1413.
1000. Ernst DN, Hobbs MV, Torbett BE, Glasebrook AL, Rehse MA, Bottomly K, Hayakawa K, Hardy RR, Weigle WO (1990) Differences in the expression profiles of CD45RB, Pgp-1, and 3G11 membrane antigens and in the patterns of lymphokine secretion by splenic CD4+ T cells from young and aged mice. *J Immunol* 145: 1295-302.
1001. Erol A (2007) Insulin resistance is an evolutionarily conserved physiological mechanism at the cellular level for protection against increased oxidative stress. *Bioessays* 29: 811-818.
1002. Erpenbeck D, Wörheide G (2007) On the molecular phylogeny of sponges (Porifera). *Zootaxa* 1668: 107-126.
1003. Errington J (2003) Regulation of endospore formation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 1: 117–126.
1004. Ershler WB, Longo DL (1997) Aging and cancer: issues of basic and clinical science. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 89: 1489-97.
1005. Erwin DH (2005) Development, ecology, and environment in the Cambrian metazoan radiation. *Proc Calif Acad Sci* 56 (Suppl. 1): 24-31.
1006. Erwin D (2009) Early origin of the bilaterian developmental toolkit. *Philos Trans R Soc B Biol Sci* 364: 2253-2261.
1007. Escarré J, Houssard C (1991) Changes in sex ratio in experimental populations of *Rumex acetosella*. *J Ecol* 79: 379–387.
1008. Espírito-Santo MM, Madeira BG, Neves FS, Faria ML, Fagundes M, Fernandes GW (2003) Sexual differences in reproductive phenology and their

- consequences for the demography of *Baccharis dracunculifolia* (Asteraceae), a dioecious tropical shrub. *Ann Bot* 91: 13-9.
1009. Essers MA, Weijzen S, de Vries-Smits AM, Saarloos I, de Ruiter ND, Bos JL, Burgering BM (2004) FOXO transcription factor activation by oxidative stress mediated by the small GTPase Ral and JNK. *EMBO J* 23: 4802-12.
1010. Esteller M (2000) Epigenetic lesions causing genetic lesions in human cancer: promoter hypermethylation of DNA repair genes. *Eur J Cancer* 36: 2294-2300.
1011. Evans EA, Chen WC, Tan MW (2008a) The DAF-2 insulin-like signaling pathway independently regulates aging and immunity in *C. elegans*. *Aging Cell* 7: 879-93.
1012. Evans EA, Kawli T, Tan M-W (2008b) *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* suppresses host immunity by activating the DAF-2 insulin-like signaling pathway in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *PLoS Pathog* 4: e1000175.
1013. Evans ME, Dennehy JJ (2005) Germ banking: bet-hedging and variable release from egg and seed dormancy. *Q Rev Biol* 80: 431-51.
1014. Evuarherhe O, Leggett J, Waite E, Kershaw Y, Lightman S (2009) Reversal of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal response to oestrogens around puberty. *J Endocrinol* 202: 279-285.
1015. Ewbank JJ (2006) Signaling in the immune response. *WormBook* 2006:1-12.
1016. Ewbank JJ, Barnes TM, Lakowski B, Lussier M, Bussey H, Hekimi S (1997) Structural and functional conservation of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* timing gene clk-1. *Science* 275: 980-983.
1017. Extavour CG (2007) Evolution of the bilaterian germ line: Lineage origin and modulation of specification mechanisms. *Integr Comp Biol* 47: 770-785.
1018. Extavour C, Garcia-Bellido A (2001) Germ cell selection in genetic mosaics in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 11341-11346.
1019. Extavour CG, Akam M (2003) Mechanisms of germ cell specification across the metazoans: epigenesis and preformation. *Development* 130: 5869-5884.
1020. Extavour CG, Pang K, Matus DQ, Martindale MQ (2005) Vasa and nanos expression patterns in a sea anemone and the evolution of bilaterian germ cell specification mechanisms. *Evol Dev* 7: 201-215.
1021. Fabrizio P, Pozza F, Pletcher SD, Gendron CM, Longo VD (2001) Regulation of longevity and stress resistance by Sch9 in yeast. *Science* 292: 288-90.
1022. Fabrizio P, Liou LL, Moy VN, Diaspro A, Selverstone Valentine J, et al. (2003) SOD2 functions downstream of Sch9 to extend longevity in yeast. *Genetics* 163: 35-46.
1023. Fabrizio P, Battistella L, Vardavas R, Gattazzo C, Liou LL, Diaspro A, Dossen JW, Gralla EB, Longo VD (2004a) Superoxide is a mediator of an altruistic aging program in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *J Cell Biol* 166: 1055-67.
1024. Fabrizio P, Pletcher SD, Minois N, Vaupel JW, Longo VD (2004b) Chronological aging-independent replicative life span regulation by Msn2/Msn4 and Sod2 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *FEBS Lett* 557: 136-142.

1025. Fabrizio P, Gattazzo C, Battistella L, Wei M, Cheng C, et al. (2005) Sir2 blocks extreme life-span extension. *Cell* 123: 655–667.
1026. Fabrizio P, Longo VD (2008) Chronological aging-induced apoptosis in yeast. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1783: 1280–1285.
1027. Faddy MJ, Gosden RG, Edwards RG (1983) Ovarian follicular dynamics in mice: A comparative study of three inbred strains and an F1 hybrid. *J Endocrinol* 96: 23–33.
1028. Fagerlund UHM, Donaldson EM (1970) Dynamics of cortisone secretion in sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*) during sexual maturation after gonadectomy. *J Fish Res Board Can* 27: 2323–2331.
1029. Fagerström T (1992) The meristem-meristem cycle as a basis for defining fitness in clonal plants. *Oikos* 63: 449–453.
1030. Falcón J, Migaud H, Muñoz-Cueto JA, Carrillo M (2010) Current knowledge on the melatonin system in teleost fish. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 165: 469–82.
1031. Falconer DS (1981) Introduction to quantitative genetics, 2th ed. London, UK: Longman.
1032. Falconer DS, Mackay TFC (1996) Introduction to quantitative genetics, 4th edn. Harlow, UK: Longman.
1033. Falkowski P, Scholes RJ, Boyle E, Canadell J, Canfield D, Elser J, et al. (2000) The global carbon cycle: a test of our knowledge of Earth as a system. *Science* 290: 291–296.
1034. Fallon AM, Gerenday A (2010) Ecdysone and the cell cycle: Investigations in a mosquito cell line. *J. Insect Physiol* 56: 1396–1401.
1035. Falster DS, Westoby M (2003) Plant height and evolutionary games. *Trends Ecol Evol* 18: 337–343.
1036. Farzaneh-Far R, Lin J, Epel E, Lapham K, Blackburn E, et al. (2010) Telomere length trajectory and its determinants in persons with coronary artery disease: longitudinal findings from the Heart and Soul Study. *PLoS ONE* 5: e8612.
1037. Fasick JI, Cronin TW, Hunt DM, Robinson PR (1998) The visual pigments of the bottlenose dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*). *Vis Neurosci* 15: 643–51.
1038. Fauche SR, Jamieson BD, Chin AC, Mitsuyasu RT, Parish ST, Ng HL, Kitchen CM, Yang OO, Harley CB, Effros RB (2008) Telomerase-based pharmacologic enhancement of antiviral function of human CD8⁺ T lymphocytes. *J Immunol* 181: 7400–7406.
1039. Faulkner DJ (1977) Interesting aspects of marine natural products chemistry. *Tetrahedron* 33: 1421–1443.
1040. Faulkner DJ, Ghiselin MT (1983) Chemical defense and evolutionary ecology of dorid nudibranchs and some other opisthobranch gastropods. *Mar Ecol Progr Ser* 13: 295–301.
1041. Fawcett T, Sylvester S, Sarge K, Morimoto R, Holbrook N (1994) Effects of neurohormonal stress and aging on the activation of mammalian heat shock factor 1. *J Biol Chem* 269: 32272–32278.
1042. Fay PK, Duke WB (1977) An assessment of allelopathic potential in *Avena* germ plasm. *Weed Sci* 25: 224–228.

1043. Fedorka KM, Zuk M, Mousseau TA (2004) Immune suppression and the cost of reproduction in the ground cricket, *Allonemobius socius*. *Evolution* 58: 2478–2485.
1044. Fedorka KM, Linder JE, Winterhalter W, Promislow D (2007) Post-mating disparity between potential and realized immune response in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Biol Sci* 274: 1211–1217.
1045. Feinerman O, Veiga J, Dorfman JR, Germain RN, Altan-Bonnet G (2008) Variability and robustness in T cell activation from regulated heterogeneity in protein levels. *Science* 321: 1081-4.
1046. Felicio LS, Nelson JF, Gosden RG, Finch CE (1983) Restoration of ovulatory cycles by young ovarian grafts in aging mice: potentiation by long-term ovariectomy decreases with age. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 80: 6076-80.
1047. Fell PE (1969) The involvement of nurse cells in oogenesis and embryonic development in the marine sponge *Haliclona ecbasis*. *J Morphol* 127: 133–150.
1048. Fenchel T (1988) Marine plankton food chains. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 19: 19–38.
1049. Fenical W (1982) Natural products chemistry in the marine environment. *Science* 215: 923-928.
1050. Ferdig MT, Beerntsen BT, Spray FJ, Li J, Christensen BM (1993) Reproductive costs associated with resistance in a mosquito-filarial worm system. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 49: 756–762.
1051. Ferenci T (2003) What is driving the acquisition of *mutS* and *rpoS* polymorphisms in *Escherichia coli*? *Trends Microbiol* 11: 457-61.
1052. Ferenci T (2005) Maintaining a healthy SPANC balance through regulatory and mutational adaptation. *Mol Microbiol* 57: 1–8.
1053. Ferguson-Smith AC, Patti ME (2011) You are what your dad ate. *Cell Metab* 13: 115-7.
1054. Fernandez M, Sanchez J (2002) Nuclease activities and cell death processes associated with the development of surface cultures of *Streptomyces antibioticus* ETH 7451. *Microbiology* 148: 405–412.
1055. Fernàndez-Busquets X, Körnig A, Bucior I, Burger MM, Anselmetti D (2009) Self-recognition and Ca²⁺-dependent carbohydrate-carbohydrate cell adhesion provide clues to the cambrian explosion. *Mol Biol Evol* 26: 2551-61.
1056. Fernández-Sánchez A, Madrigal-Santillán E, Bautista M, Esquivel-Soto J, Morales-González A, Esquivel-Chirino C, Durante-Montiel I, Sánchez-Rivera G, Valadez-Vega C, Morales-González JA (2011) Inflammation, oxidative stress, and obesity. *Int J Mol Sci* 12: 3117-32.
1057. Ferrell JE Jr (2002) Self-perpetuating states in signal transduction: positive feedback, double-negative feedback and bistability. *Curr Opin Cell Biol* 14: 140–148.
1058. Festa-Bianchet M, Jorgenson JT (1998) Selfish mothers: reproductive expenditure and resource availability in bighorn ewes. *Behav Ecol* 9: 144-150.
1059. Fiegna F, Velicer GJ (2003) Competitive fates of bacterial social parasites: persistence and self-induced extinction of *Myxococcus xanthus* cheaters. *Proc Biol Sci* 270: 1527-1534.

1060. Fielenbach N, Antebi A (2008) *C. elegans* dauer formation and the molecular basis of plasticity. *Genes Dev* 22: 2149-65.
1061. Fierst JL (2011) Sexual dimorphism increases evolvability in a genetic regulatory network. *Evol Biol* 38: 52-67.
1062. Finch CE (1990) Longevity, senescence and the genome. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
1063. Finch CE (1994) Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate *Nereis*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 91: 11769-70.
1064. Finch CE, Rose MR, eds. (1994) Genetics and evolution of aging. Springer Netherlands.
1065. Finch CE, Tanzi RE (1997) Genetics of aging. *Science* 278: 407-11.
1066. Finch CE, Kirkwood TBL (2000) Chance, development, and aging. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
1067. Finkel T, Holbrook NJ (2000) Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing. *Nature* 408: 239-247.
1068. Firtel RA (1995) Integration of signaling information in controlling cell-fate decisions in *Dictyostelium*. *Genes Dev* 9: 1427-1444.
1069. Fischer B, Dieckmann U, Taborsky B (2011) When to store energy in a stochastic environment. *Evolution* 65: 1221-32.
1070. Fishelson L (1995) Cytological and morphological ontogenesis and involution of the thymus in cichlid fishes (Cichlidae, Teleostei). *J Morphol* 223: 175-190.
1071. Fisher DO, Owens IPF, Johnson CN (2001) The ecological basis of life history variation in marsupials. *Ecology* 82: 3531-3540.
1072. Fisher DO, Blomberg SP (2011) Costs of reproduction and terminal investment by females in a semelparous marsupial. *PLoS One* 6: e15226.
1073. Fisher RA (1930) The genetical theory of natural selection. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press.
1074. Fishman TC (2010) Shock of gray: the aging of the world's population and how it pits young against old, child against parent, worker against boss, company against rival, and nation against nation. New York: Scribner.
1075. Fisk D, Latta L, Knapp R, Pfrenger M (2007) Rapid evolution in response to introduced predators I: rates and patterns of morphological and life-history trait divergence. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 7: 22.
1076. Fitter AH (1986) Acquisition and utilization of resources. In: Crawley MJ, ed. *Plant ecology*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell. pp 376-406.
1077. Fitzpatrick AL, Kronmal RA, Gardner JP, Psaty BM, Jenny NS, Tracy RP, Walston J, Kimura M, Aviv A (2007) Leukocyte telomere length and cardiovascular disease in the cardiovascular health study. *Am J Epidemiol* 165: 14-21.
1078. Fitzpatrick FT, Kendall MD, Wheeler MJ, Adcock IM, Greenstein BD (1985) Reappearance of thymus of ageing rats after orchidectomy. *J Endocrinol* 106: R17-9.
1079. Fitzpatrick FT, Greenstein BD (1987) Effects of various steroids on the thymus, spleen, ventral prostate and seminal vesicles in old orchidectomized rats. *J Endocrinol* 113 :51-5.

1080. Flachsbart F, Caliebe A, Kleindorp R, Blanché H, von Eller-Eberstein H, Nikolaus S, Schreiber S, Nebel A (2009) Association of FOXO3A variation with human longevity confirmed in German centenarians. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 2700-5.
1081. Flanary BE, Kletetschka G (2005) Analysis of telomere length and telomerase activity in tree species of various life-spans, and with age in the bristlecone pine *Pinus longaeva*. *Biogerontology* 6: 101–111.
1082. Flatt T (2011) Survival costs of reproduction in *Drosophila*. *Exp Gerontol* 46: 369-75.
1083. Flatt T, Tu MP, Tatar M (2005) Hormonal pleiotropy and the juvenile hormone regulation of *Drosophila* development and life history. *Bioessays* 27: 999-1010.
1084. Flatt T, Kawecki TJ (2007) Juvenile hormone as a regulator of the trade-off between reproduction and life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 61: 1980-91.
1085. Flatt T, Min KJ, D'Alterio C, Villa-Cuesta E, Cumbers J, Lehmann R, Jones DL, Tatar M (2008a) *Drosophila* germ-line modulation of insulin signaling and lifespan. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 6368-73.
1086. Flatt T, Heyland A, Rus F, Porpiglia E, Sherlock C, Yamamoto R, Garbuzov A, Palli SR, Tatar M, Silverman N (2008b) Hormonal regulation of the humoral innate immune response in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Exp Biol* 211: 2712–2724.
1087. Flatt T, Schmidt PS (2009) Integrating evolutionary and molecular genetics of aging. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1790: 951-62.
1088. Flatt T, Heyland A, eds. (2011) Mechanisms of life history evolution: the genetics and physiology of life history traits and trade-offs. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
1089. Fleshner M, Deak T, Spencer RL, Laudenslager ML, Watkins LR, Maier SF (1995) A long term increase in basal levels of corticosterone and a decrease in corticosteroid-binding globulin after acute stressor exposure. *Endocrinology* 136: 5336–5342.
1090. Fleuriel A, Vageille MC (1982) On the maintenance of the polymorphism at the ref (2)P locus in population of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetica* 59: 203–210.
1091. Fleury E, Moal J, Boulo V, Daniel JY, Mazurais D, Hénaut A, Corporeau C, Boudry P, Favrel P, Huvet A (2010) Microarray-based identification of gonad transcripts differentially expressed between lines of Pacific oyster selected to be resistant or susceptible to summer mortality. *Mar Biotechnol* 12: 326–339.
1092. Fleury E, Huvet A (2012) Microarray analysis highlights immune response of Pacific oysters as a determinant of resistance to summer mortality syndrome. *Mar Biotechnol* 14: 203-17.
1093. Flint JF, Drzymalski D, Montgomery WL, Southam G, Angert ER (2005) Nocturnal production of endospores in natural populations of *epulopiscium*-like surgeonfish symbionts. *J Bacteriol* 187: 7460–7470.

1094. Florek P, Muchová K, Pavelčíková P, Barák I (2008) Expression of functional *Bacillus* SpoIISAB toxin–antitoxin modules in *Escherichia coli*. *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 278: 177–184.
1095. Florek P, Levdikov VM, Blagova E, Lebedev AA, Skrabana R, Resetárová S, Pavelcíková P, Barak I, Wilkinson AJ (2011) The Structure and Interactions of SpoIISA and SpoIISB, a Toxin-Antitoxin System in *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Biol Chem* 286: 6808–19.
1096. Florez-McClure ML, Hohsfield LA, Fonte G, Bealor MT, Link CD (2007) Decreased insulin-receptor signaling promotes the autophagic degradation of beta-amyloid peptide in *C. elegans*. *Autophagy* 3: 569–580.
1097. Flowers JM, Li SI, Stathos A, Saxer G, Ostrowski EA, et al. (2010) Variation, sex, and social cooperation: molecular population genetics of the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *PLoS Genet* 6: e1001013.
1098. Fluri P, Wille H, Gerig L, Lüscher M (1977) Juvenile hormone, vitellogenin and haemocyte composition in winter worker honeybees (*Apis mellifera*). *Experientia* 33: 1240–1241.
1099. Flurkey K, Papaconstantinou J, Miller RA, Harrison DE (2001) Lifespan extension and delayed immune and collagen aging in mutant mice with defects in growth hormone production. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 6736–6741.
1100. Flurkey K, Papaconstantinou J, Harrison DE (2002) The Snell dwarf mutation Pit1(dw) can increase life span in mice. *Mech Ageing Dev* 123: 121–130.
1101. Flynn SR, Burton MPM (2003) Gametogenesis in capelin, *Mallotus villosus* (Müller), in the northwest Atlantic Ocean. *Can J Zool* 81: 1511–1523.
1102. Fodor J, Piattelli-Palmarini M (2010) What Darwin got wrong. New York, NY: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
1103. Foerster, K. et al. Sexually antagonistic genetic variation for fitness in red deer. *Nature* 447: 1107–1110 (2007).
1104. Foley PA, Luckinbill LS (2001) The effects of selection for larval behavior on adult life-history features in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 55: 2493–502.
1105. Folstad I, Karter AJ (1992) Parasites, bright males, and the immunocompetence handicap. *Am Nat* 139: 603–622.
1106. Folt CL, Chen CY, Moore MV, Burnaford J (1999) Synergism and antagonism among multiple stressors. *Limnol Oceanogr* 44: 864–77.
1107. Fong DW, Kane TC, Culver DC (1995) Vestigialization and loss of nonfunctional characters. *Ann Rev Ecol Syst* 26: 249–268.
1108. Fonseca-Alaniz MH, Takada J, Alonso-Vale MI, Lima FB (2007) Adipose tissue as an endocrine organ: From theory to practice. *J Pediatr* 83(Suppl. 5): S192–S203.
1109. Fontana L, Partridge L, Longo VD (2010) Extending healthy life span--from yeast to humans. *Science* 328: 321–6.
1110. Forbes VE (2000) Is hormesis an evolutionary expectation? *Funct Ecol* 14: 12–24.
1111. Forbis TA, Doak DF (2004) Seedling establishment and life history trade-offs in alpine plants. *Am J Bot* 91: 1147–1153.

1112. Force AG, Staples T, Soliman S, Arking R (1995) Comparative biochemical and stress analysis of genetically selected *Drosophila* strains with different longevities. *Dev Genet* 17: 340–51
1113. Forrest H (1963) Immortality and Pearl's survivorship curve for Hydra. *Ecology* 44: 609–610.
1114. Forsyth NR, Evans AP, Shay JW, Wright WE (2003) Developmental differences in the immortalization of lung fibroblasts by telomerase. *Aging Cell* 2: 235–43.
1115. Fortunato A, Strassmann JE, Santorelli L, Queller DC (2003) Co-occurrence in nature of different clones of the social amoeba, *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Mol Ecol* 12: 1031–8.
1116. Foster KR (2004) Diminishing returns in social evolution: the not-so-tragic commons. *J Evol Biol* 17: 1058–1072.
1117. Foster KR, Shaulsky G, Strassmann JE, Queller DC, Thompson CRL (2004) Pleiotropy as a mechanism to stabilize cooperation. *Nature* 431: 693–696.
1118. Foster PL (2005) Stress responses and genetic variation in bacteria. *Mutat. Res.* 569: 3–11.
1119. Fowler CW (1987) A review of density dependence in populations of large mammals. In: *Current Mammalogy* (Ed. H. H. Genoways). Lincoln: Plenum Press.
1120. Fowler K, Partridge L (1989) A cost of mating in female fruitflies. *Nature* 338: 760–761.
1121. Fox CW (1993) The influence of maternal age and mating frequency on egg size and offspring performance in *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). *Oecologia* 96: 139–146.
1122. Fox CW, Czesak ME (2000) Evolutionary ecology of progeny size in arthropods. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 45: 341–369.
1123. Fox CW, Moya-Laraño J (2003) Why organisms show late-life mortality plateaus: a null model for comparing patterns of mortality. *Evol Ecol Res* 5: 999–1009.
1124. Fox CW, Wagner JD, Cline S, Thomas FA, Messina FJ (2011) Rapid evolution of lifespan in a novel environment: sex-specific responses and underlying genetic architecture. *Evol Biol* 38: 182–196.
1125. Fox LR (1975) Cannibalism in natural populations. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 6: 87–106.
1126. Fraenkel G (1969) Evolution of our thoughts on secondary plant substances. *Eatomol Exper Appl* 12: 473–486.
1127. Frame S, Cohen P (2001) GSK3 takes centre stage more than 20 years after its discovery. *Biochem J* 359: 1–16.
1128. Francis L (1973) Intraspecific aggression and its effect on the distribution of *Anthopleura elegantissima* and some related anemones. *Biol Bull* 144: 73–92.
1129. Francis M, Ó Maolagáin C, Stevens D (2001) Age, growth, and sexual maturity of two New Zealand endemic skates, *Dipturus nasutus* and *D. inornatus*. *New Zeal J Mar Fresh Res* 35: 831–842.

1130. Francis N, Gregg T, Owen R, Ebert T, Bodnar A (2006) Lack of age-associated telomere shortening in long- and short lived species of sea urchins. *FEBS Lett* 580: 4713–4717.
1131. Franco M, Silvertown J (1997) Life history variation in plants: An exploration of the fast-slow continuum hypothesis. In: Silvertown J, Franco M, Harper JL, eds. *Plant life histories: Ecology, phylogeny and evolution*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. pp 210–227.
1132. Frank SA (1995) Mutual policing and repression of competition in the evolution of cooperative groups. *Nature* 377: 520–522.
1133. Frank SA (1996) Policing and group cohesion when resources vary. *Animal Behaviour* 52: 1163–1169.
1134. Frank SA (1996) Models of parasite virulence. *Q Rev Biol* 71: 37–78
1135. Frank SA (1998) Foundations of social evolution. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
1136. Frank SA (2009) Natural selection maximizes Fisher information. *J Evol Biol* 22: 231–44.
1137. Frank SA (2010) The trade-off between rate and yield in the design of microbial metabolism. *J Evol Biol* 23: 609–613.
1138. Frank SA (2011) Natural selection. II. Developmental variability and evolutionary rate. *J Evol Biol* 24: 2310–20.
1139. Frank SA, Swingland IR (1988) Sex ratio under conditional sex expression. *J Theor Biol* 135: 415–418.
1140. Franklin JF, Shugart HH, Harmon ME (1987) Tree death as an ecological process. *BioScience* 37: 550–56.
1141. Frazer NB (1986) Survival from egg to adulthood in a declining population of loggerhead turtles, *Caretta caretta*. *Herpetologica* 42: 47–55.
1142. Fréchette M, Lefavre D (1990) Discriminating between food and space limitation in benthic suspension feeders using self-thinning relationships. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 65: 15–23.
1143. Fréchette M, Aitken AE, Pagé L (1992) Interdependence of food and space limitation of a benthic suspension feeder: consequences for self-thinning relationships. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 83: 55–62.
1144. Fréchette M, Lefavre D (1995) On self-thinning in animals. *Oikos* 73: 425–428.
1145. Freeman DC, Klikoff LG, Harper KT (1976) Differential resource utilization by the sexes of dioecious plants. *Science* 193: 597–599.
1146. Freeman MR, Dobritsa A, Gaines P, Segraves WA, Carlson JR (1999) The dare gene: steroid hormone production, olfactory behavior, and neural degeneration in *Drosophila*. *Development* 126: 4591–4602.
1147. French SS, DeNardo DF, Moore MC (2007) Trade-offs between the reproductive and immune systems: facultative responses to resources or obligate responses to reproduction? *Am Nat* 170: 79–89.
1148. Frenck Jr RW, Blackburn EH, Shannon KM (1998) The rate of telomere sequence loss in human leukocytes varies with age. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95: 5607–5610.

1149. Fretter V, Graham A (1976) *A functional anatomy of invertebrates*. New York: Academic Press.
1150. Fréville H, Silvertown J (2005) Analysis of interspecific competition in perennial plants using life table response experiments. *Plant Ecol* 176: 69–78.
1151. Frey-Wettstein M, Craddock CG (1970) Testosterone-induced depletion of thymus and marrow lymphocytes as related to lymphopoiesis and hematopoiesis. *Blood* 35: 257–271.
1152. Fridell YW, Hoh M, Kréneisz O, Hosier S, Chang C, Scantling D, Mulkey DK, Helfand SL (2009) Increased uncoupling protein (UCP) activity in *Drosophila* insulin-producing neurons attenuates insulin signaling and extends lifespan. *Aging (Albany NY)* 1: 699–713.
1153. Friedman DB, Johnson TE (1988) A mutation in the age-1 gene in *Caenorhabditis elegans* lengthens life and reduces hermaphrodite fertility. *Genetics* 118: 75–86.
1154. Fritz H, Duncan P (1994) On the carrying capacity for large ungulates of African savanna ecosystems. *Proc Roy Soc Lond* 256: 77–82.
1155. Fritz RS, Stamp NE, Halverson TG (1982) Iteroparity and semelparity in insects. *Am Nat* 120: 264–268.
1156. Froehlich CG (1955) On the Biology of land planarians. *Bol Fac Fil Cienc Letr Univ Sao Paulo Zool* 20: 263–271.
1157. Froesch D (1974) The subpedunculate lobe of the octopus brain: evidence for dual function. *Brain Res* 75: 277–85.
1158. Frolkis VV (1993) Stress-age syndrome. *Mech Ageing Dev* 69: 93–107.
1159. Frost WE (1950) The eel fisheries of the River Bann, Northern Ireland and observations on the age of the silver eels. *J Cons Int Explor Mer* 16: 358–383.
1160. Frungieri MB, Mayerhofer A, Zitta K, Pignataro OP, Calandra RS, Gonzalez-Calvar SI (2005) Direct effect of melatonin on Syrian hamster testes: melatonin subtype 1a receptors, inhibition of androgen production, and interaction with the local corticotropin-releasing hormone system. *Endocrinology* 146: 1541–1552.
1161. Fry JD (1990) Tradeoffs in fitness on different hosts: evidence from a selection experiment with a phytophagous mite. *Am Nat* 136: 569–580.
1162. Fujii J, Iuchi Y, Okada F (2005) Fundamental roles of reactive oxygen species and protective mechanisms in the female reproductive system. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol* 3: 43.
1163. Fujii JA, Kennedy RA (1985) Seasonal changes in the photosynthetic rate in apple trees. A comparison between fruiting and nonfruiting trees. *Plant Physiol* 78: 519–524.
1164. Fujita M, Fujita Y, Noutoshi Y, Takahashi F, Narusaka Y, et al. (2006) Crosstalk between abiotic and biotic stress responses: a current view from the points of convergence in the stress signaling networks. *Curr Opin Plant Biol* 9: 436–442.
1165. Fukada K, Inoue T, Shiraishi H (2006) A posttranslationally regulated protease, VheA, is involved in the liberation of juveniles from parental spheroids in *Volvox carteri*. *Plant Cell* 18: 2554–66.

1166. Fukagawa NK, Bandini LG, Young JB (1990) Effect of age on body composition and resting metabolic rate. *Am J Physiol* 259 (Endocrinol Metab 22): E233–E238.
1167. Fukui HH, Ackart L, Curtsinger JW (1996) Deceleration of age-specific mortality rates in chromosomal homozygotes and heterozygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Exp Gerontol* 31: 517–531.
1168. Fuller TK, Keith LB (1980) Wolf population dynamics and prey relationships in northeastern Alberta. *J Wild Manag* 44: 583–602.
1169. Funayama N (2010) The stem cell system in demosponges: insights into the origin of somatic stem cells. *Dev Growth Differ* 52: 1-14.
1170. Furukawa K, Itoh K, Okamura K, Kumagai K, Suzuki M (1984) Changes in NK cell activity during the estrous cycle and pregnancy in mice. *J Reprod Immunol* 6: 353–363.
1171. Futami K, Akimoto S (2005) Facultative second oviposition as an adaptation to egg loss in a semelparous crab spider. *Ethology* 111: 1126—1138.
1172. Futuyma DJ (1986) Evolutionary Biology. 2nd edn. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates.
1173. Futuyma DJ (1998) Evolutionary Biology. 3rd edn. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates.
1174. Futuyma DJ, Slatkin M, eds. (1983) Coevolution. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates.
1175. Futuyma DJ, Moreno G (1988) The evolution of ecological specialization. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 19: 207–233.
1176. Gabriely I, Barzilai N (2001) The role of fat cell derived peptides in age-related metabolic alterations. *Mech Ageing Dev* 122: 1565-1576.
1177. Gabriely I, Ma XH, Yang XM, Rossetti L, Barzilai N (2002) Leptin resistance during aging is independent of fat mass. *Diabetes* 51: 1016–1021.
1178. Gadgil M, Bossert WH (1970) Life historical consequences of natural selection. *Am Nat* 104: 1–24.
1179. Gaedke U, Hochstädter S, Straile D (2002) Interplay between energy limitation and nutritional deficiency: empirical data and food web models. *Ecol Monogr* 72: 251–270.
1180. Gagliano M, McCormick MI (2009) Hormonally mediated effects shape offspring survival potential in stressful environments. *Oecologia* 160: 657–665.
1181. Gagnaire B, Soletchnik P, Madec P, Geairon P, Le Moine O, Renault T (2006) Diploid and triploid Pacific oysters, *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg), reared at two heights above sediment in Marennes-Oleron Basin, France: Difference in mortality, sexual maturation and hemocyte parameters. *Aquaculture* 254: 606-616.
1182. Gagnon A, Smith KR, Tremblay M, Vézina H, Paré PP, Desjardins B (2009) Is there a trade-off between fertility and longevity? A comparative study of women from three large historical databases accounting for mortality selection. *Am J Hum Biol* 21: 533-40.
1183. Gaillard JM, Pontier D, Allainé D, Lebreton JD, Trouvilliez J, Clobert J (1989) An analysis of demographic tactics in birds and mammals. *Oikos* 56:59–76.

1184. Gaillard JM, Yoccoz NG (2000) Temporal variation in the survival of mammals: a case of environmental canalization? *Ecology* 84: 3294–3306.
1185. Gáliková M, Klepsat P, Senti G, Flatt T (2011) Steroid hormone regulation of *C. elegans* and *Drosophila* aging and life history. *Exp Gerontol* 46: 141–147.
1186. Galliot B, Chera S (2010) The Hydra model: disclosing an apoptosis-driven generator of Wnt-based regeneration. *Trends Cell Biol* 20: 514-523.
1187. Gallou-Kabani C, Junien C (2005) Nutritional epigenomics of metabolic syndrome: new perspective against the epidemic. *Diabetes* 54: 1899–1906.
1188. Galloway LF, Etterson JR (2007) Transgenerational plasticity is adaptive in the wild. *Science* 318: 1134–1136.
1189. Galluzzi L, Morselli E, Kepp O, Vitale I, Rigoni A, Vacchelli E, Michaud M, Zischka H, Castedo M, Kroemer G (2010) Mitochondrial gateways to cancer. *Mol Aspects Med* 31: 1–20.
1190. Ganesh SK, Stack AG, Levin NW, Hulbert-Shearon T, Port FK (2001) Association of elevated serum PO₄, Ca x PO₄ product, and parathyroid hormone with cardiac mortality risk in chronic hemodialysis patients. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 12: 2131-2138.
1191. Garbelotto M, Slaughter G, Popenuck T, Cobb FW, Bruns TD (1997) Secondary spread of *Heterobasidion annosum* in white fir root-disease centers. *Can J Forest Res* 27: 766–773.
1192. García D, Zamora R (2003) Persistence, multiple demographic strategies and conservation in long-lived Mediterranean plants. *J Veg Sci* 14: 921–926.
1193. García MB, Picó FX, Ehrlén J (2008) Life span correlates with population dynamics in perennial herbaceous plants. *Am J Bot* 95: 258-62.
1194. Garcia MX, Alexander H, Mahadeo D, Cotter DA, Alexander S (2003) The *Dictyostelium discoideum* prespore-specific catalase B functions to control late development and to protect spore viability. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1641: 55-64.
1195. García-Galiano D, Pinilla L, Tena-Sempere M (2012) Sex steroids and the control of the Kiss1 system: developmental roles and major regulatory actions. *J Neuroendocrinol* 24: 22-33.
1196. Gardner JP, Shengxu L, Srinivasan SR, Chen W, Kimura M, Lu X, Berenson GS, Aviv A (2005) Rise in insulin resistance is associated with escalated telomere attrition. *Circulation* 111: 2171–2177.
1197. Gardner SN, Mangel M (1997) When can a clonal organism escape senescence? *Am Nat* 150: 462-490.
1198. Garen A, Kauvar L, Lepesant JA (1977) Roles of ecdysone in *Drosophila* development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 5099-103.
1199. Garigan D, Hsu AL, Fraser AG, Kamath RS, Ahringer J, Kenyon C (2002) Genetic analysis of tissue aging in *Caenorhabditis elegans*: a role for heat-shock factor and bacterial proliferation. *Genetics* 161: 1101–1112.
1200. Garofalo RS (2002) Genetic analysis of insulin signaling in *Drosophila*. *Trends Endocrinol Metab* 13: 156-62.

1201. Garrett MR, Pezzolesi MG, Korstanje R (2010) Integrating human and rodent data to identify the genetic factors involved in chronic kidney disease. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 21: 398-405.
1202. Garsin DA, Villanueva JM, Begun J, Kim DH, Sifri CD, Calderwood SB, Ruvkun G, Ausubel FM (2003) Longlived *C. elegans* daf-2 mutants are resistant to bacterial pathogens. *Science* 300: 1921.
1203. Gärtner K (1990) A third component causing random variability beside environment and genotype. A reason for the limited success of a 30 year long effort to standardize laboratory animals? *Lab Anim* 24: 71-77.
1204. Gaston KJ, Blackburn T (2000) Pattern and Process in Macroecology. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Science.
1205. Gavis ER (1997) Expeditions to the pole: RNA localization in *Xenopus* and *Drosophila*. *Trends Cell Biol* 7: 485-492.
1206. Gavrilets S, Waxman D (2002) Sympatric speciation by sexual conflict. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 10533-10538.
1207. Geber MA, Dawson TE, Delph LF, eds. (1999) Gender and sexual dimorphism in flowering plants. Berlin: Springer.
1208. Geiser F (2004). Metabolic rate and body temperature reduction during hibernation and daily torpor. *Annu Rev Physiol* 66: 239-274.
1209. Gelman R, Watson A, Bronson R, Yunis E (1988) Murine chromosomal regions correlated with longevity. *Genetics* 118: 693-704.
1210. Gemmill AW, Viney ME, Read AF (1997) Host immune status determines sexuality in a parasitic nematode. *Evolution* 51: 393-401.
1211. Gemmill AW, Skorping A, Read AF (1999) Optimal timing of first reproduction in parasitic nematodes. *J Evol Biol* 12: 1148-56.
1212. Gems D (2000) Longevity and ageing in parasitic and free-living nematodes. *Biogerontology* 1: 289-307.
1213. Gems D, Sutton AJ, Sundermeyer ML, Albert PS, King KV, Edgley ML, Larsen PL, Riddle DL (1998) Two pleiotropic classes of daf-2 mutation affect larval arrest, adult behavior, reproduction and longevity in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genetics* 150: 129-55.
1214. Gems D, Partridge L (2001) Insulin/IGF signalling and ageing: seeing the bigger picture. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 11: 287-292.
1215. Genikhovich G, Kurn U, Hemmrich G, Bosch TC (2006) Discovery of genes expressed in Hydra embryogenesis. *Dev Biol* 289: 466-81.
1216. Gerhard GS (2001) Caloric restriction in nonmammalian models. *J Anti-Aging Med* 4: 205-213.
1217. Gerhardt K (1996) Effects of root competition and canopy openness on survival and growth of tree seedlings in a tropical seasonal dry forest. *Forest Ecol Manag* 82: 33-48.
1218. Gerhart DJ (1984) Prostaglandin A2: an agent of chemical defense in the Caribbean gorgonian *Plexaura homomalla*. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 19: 181-187.
1219. Gerhart J (2000) Inversion of the chordate body axis : are there alternatives? *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 4445-4448.
1220. Gerhart J, Kirschner M (1997) Cells, embryos and evolution. Malden, Ma: Blackwell Science.

1221. Gerisch B, Weitzel C, Kober-Eisermann C, Rottiers V, Antebi A (2001) A hormonal signaling pathway influencing *C. elegans* metabolism, reproductive development, and life span. *Dev Cell* 1: 841–851.
1222. Gersani M, Brown JS, O'Brien EE, Maina GM, Abramsky Z (2001) Tragedy of the commons as a result of root competition. *J Ecol* 89: 660-669.
1223. Getz WM, Owen-Smith N (2011) Consumer-resource dynamics: quantity, quality, and allocation. *PLoS One* 6: e14539.
1224. Getzin S, Dean C, He F, Trofymow JA, Wiegand K, Wiegand T (2006) Spatial patterns and competition of tree species in a Douglas-fir chronosequence on Vancouver Island. *Ecography* 29: 671-682.
1225. Geva-Zatorsky N, Rosenfeld N, Itzkovitz S, Milo R, Sigal A, Dekel E, Yarnitzky T, Liron Y, Polak P, Lahav G, Alon U (2006) Oscillations and variability in the p53 system. *Mol Syst Biol* 2: 2006.0033.
1226. Ghazi A, Henis-Korenblit S, Kenyon C (2009) A transcription elongation factor that links signals from the reproductive system to lifespan extension in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *PLoS Genet* 5: e1000639.
1227. Giachelli CM (2009) The emerging role of phosphate in vascular calcification. *Kidney Int* 75: 890–897.
1228. Giannakou ME, Partridge L (2004) The interaction between FOXO and SIRT1: tipping the balance towards survival. *Trends Cell Biol* 14: 408-412.
1229. Giannakou ME, Goss M, Junger MA, Hafen E, Leevers SJ, Partridge L (2004) Long-lived Drosophila with overexpressed dFOXO in adult fat body. *Science* 305: 361.
1230. Giannakou ME, Goss M, Jacobson J, Vinti G, Leevers SJ, Partridge L (2007) Dynamics of the action of dFOXO on adult mortality in Drosophila. *Aging Cell* 6: 429–38.
1231. Gibbs R.B (1997) Effects of estrogen on basal forebrain cholinergic neurons vary as a function of dose and duration of treatment. *Brain Res* 757: 10-16.
1232. Gil EB, Malone Link E, Liu LX, Johnson CD, Lees JA (1999) Regulation of the insulin-like developmental pathway of *Caenorhabditis elegans* by a homolog of the PTEN tumor suppressor gene. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 2925-2930.
1233. Gilad Y, Wiebe V, Przeworski M, Lancet D, Pääbo S (2004) Loss of olfactory receptor genes coincides with the acquisition of full trichromatic vision in primates. *PLoS Biol* 2: e5.
1234. Gilbert JJ (2004) Population density, sexual reproduction and diapause in monogonont rotifers: new data for *Brachionus* and a review. *J Limnol* 63(Suppl. 1): 32-36.
1235. Gilbert LI, Rybczynski R, Warren JT (2002) Control and biochemical nature of the ecdysteroidogenic pathway. *Annu Rev Entomol* 47: 883–916.
1236. Gilbert SF, Opitz JM, Raff RA (1996) Resynthesizing evolutionary and developmental biology. *Dev Biol* 173: 357–372.
1237. Gilbert SF, Bolker JA (2001) Homologies of process and modular elements of embryonic construction. *J Exp Zool* 291: 1–12.

1238. Gilbody JS, Wheeler MJ, Wolstencroft R, Greenstein BD (1992) Dose-related effects of oestradiol on rat thymic and splenic T-lymphocyte responsiveness to mitogens. *Int J Immunopharmacol* 14: 167–172.
1239. Gilg O, Hanski I, Sittler B (2003) Cyclic dynamics in a simple vertebrate predator-prey community. *Science* 302: 866–8.
1240. Gillooly JF, Allen AP, Brown JH, Elser JJ, Del Rio CM, et al. (2005) The metabolic basis of whole-organism RNA and phosphorus content. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 102: 11923–27.
1241. Gillooly JF, Hou C, Kaspari M (2010) Eusocial insects as superorganisms. Insights from metabolic theory. *Comm Integr Biol* 3: 360–362.
1242. Gilmore MS, Haas W (2005) The selective advantage of microbial fratricide. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 102: 8401–2.
1243. Giordano M, Lopez-Arias V, Paredes RG (2001) Combined mesencephalic and hypothalamic transplants reverse lesion-induced sexual behavior deficits in the male rat. *Behav Brain Res* 120: 97–104.
1244. Giovannoni JJ (2004) Genetic regulation of fruit development and ripening. *Plant Cell* 16: S170–S180.
1245. Gissis SB, Jablonka E, eds. (2011) Transformations of Lamarckism: from subtle fluids to molecular biology. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
1246. Gittleman JL, Thompson SD (1988) Energy allocation in mammalian reproduction. *Am Zool* 28: 863–875.
1247. Glazner GW, Camandola S, Mattson MP (2000) NF- κ B mediates the cell survival-promoting action of an activity-dependent neurotrophic factor peptide. *J Neurochem* 75: 101–108.
1248. Gluckman PD, Hanson MA, Beedle AS (2007) Early life events and their consequences for later disease: a life history and evolutionary perspective. *Am J Hum Biol* 19: 1–19.
1249. Glynn PW (1976) Some physical and biological determinants of coral community structure in the eastern Pacific. *Ecol Monogr* 46: 431–456.
1250. Go AS, Chertow GM, Fan D, McCulloch CE, Hsu CY (2004) Chronic kidney disease and the risks of death, cardiovascular events, and hospitalization. *N Engl J Med* 351: 1296–1305.
1251. Godfray HC (1995) Evolutionary theory of parent-offspring conflict. *Nature* 376: 133–8.
1252. Godfrey SS, Sussman M (1982) The genetics of development in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Annu Rev Genet* 16: 385–404.
1253. Godfrey-Smith P (2009) Darwinian populations and natural selection. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
1254. Godwin R, Brown I, Montgomery S, Frusher S, Green T, Ovenden J (2012) Telomere dynamics in the Sydney rock oyster (*Saccostrea glomerata*): an investigation into the effects of age, tissue type, location and time of sampling. *Mar Biol* 159: 77–86.
1255. Gokhale CS, Iwasa Y, Nowak MA, Traulsen A (2009) The pace of evolution across fitness valleys. *J Theor Biol* 259: 613–620.

1256. Goldberg DE, Barton AM (1992) Patterns and consequences of interspecific competition in natural communities: a review of field experiments with plants. *Am Nat* 139: 771–801.
1257. Goldberg DE, Turkington R, Olsvig-Whittaker L, Dyer AR (2001) Density dependence in an annual plant community: variation among life history stages. *Ecol Monogr* 71: 423–446.
1258. Goldberg GL, Dudakov JA, Reiseger JJ, Seach N, Ueno T, Vlahos K, Hammett MV, Young LF, Heng TS, Boyd RL, Chidgey AP (2010) Sex steroid ablation enhances immune reconstitution following cytotoxic antineoplastic therapy in young mice. *J Immunol* 184: 6014–24.
1259. Golden TR, Melov S (2001) Mitochondrial DNA mutations, oxidative stress, and aging. *Mech Ageing Dev* 122: 1577–1589.
1260. Golden TR, Hinerfeld DA, Melov S (2002) Oxidative stress and aging: beyond correlation. *Aging Cell* 1: 117–123.
1261. Golden TR, Melov S (2007) Gene expression changes associated with aging in *C. elegans*. In: WormBook, The *C. elegans* Research Community, ed. doi/10.1895/wormbook.1.127.1, <http://www.wormbook.org>.
1262. Golding DW, Yuwono E (1994) Latent capacities for gametogenic cycling in the semelparous invertebrate. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 91: 11777–11781.
1263. Golding I, Paulsson J, Zawilski SM, Cox EC (2005) Real-time kinetics of gene activity in individual bacteria. *Cell* 123: 1025–36.
1264. Goldsmith T (2008) Aging, evolvability, and the individual benefit requirement. *j theo bio*
1265. Goldsmith TC (2010) The evolution of aging. 3rd ed. Crownsville: Azinet Press.
1266. Goldsmith TC (2012) On the programmed/non-programmed aging controversy. Azinet LLC tgoldsmith@azinet.com
1267. Goldstein JC, Kluck RM, Green DR (2000) A single cell analysis of apoptosis. Ordering the apoptotic phenotype. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 926: 132–41.
1268. Golub V (2010) Stopping the clock: neobiosis as a predecessor of mammalian hibernation and possible key to the abolition of aging. *Rejuvenation Res* 13: 343–6.
1269. Golubski AJ, Gross KL, Mittelbach GG (2008) Competition among plant species that interact with their environment at different spatial scales. *Proc R Soc B Biol Sci* 275: 1897–1906.
1270. Gómez FH, Bertoli CI, Sambucetti P, Scannapieco AC, Norry FM (2009) Heat-induced hormesis in longevity as correlated response to thermal-stress selection in *Drosophila buzzatii*. *J Therm Biol* 34: 14–22.
1271. Gómez JM (2010) Aging in bacteria, immortality or not-a critical review. *Curr Aging Sci* 3: 198–218.
1272. González-Pastor JE, Hobbs EC, Losick R (2003) Cannibalism by sporulating bacteria. *Science* 301: 510–3.
1273. Goodman CS, Coughlin BC (2000) The evolution of evo-devo biology. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 4424–4425.
1274. Goodman WG, Goldin J, Kuizon BD, Yoon C, Gales B, Sider D, Wang Y, Chung J, Emerick A, Greaser L, Elashoff RM, Salusky IB (2000) Coronary-artery

- calcification in young adults with end-stage renal disease who are undergoing dialysis. *N Engl J Med* 342: 1478-1483.
1275. Goodman WG, London G, Amann K, Block GA, Giachelli C, Hruska KA, Ketteler M, Levin A, Massy Z, McCarron DA, Raggi P, Shanahan CM, Yorioka N (2004) Vascular calcification in chronic kidney disease. *Am J Kidney Dis* 43: 572-579.
1276. Goodnight CJ, Stevens L (1997) Experimental studies of group selection: what do they tell us about group selection in nature? *Am Nat* 150 Suppl 1: S59-79.
1277. Goodnight C, Rauch E, Sayama H, de Aguiar MAM, Baranger M, Bar-Yam Y (2008) Evolution in spatial predator-prey models and the “prudent predator”: the inadequacy of steady-state organism fitness and the concept of individual and group selection. *Complexity* 13: 23-44.
1278. Goran MI, Gower BA (2001) Longitudinal study on pubertal insulin resistance. *Diabetes* 50: 2444-2450.
1279. Gordon DM (2010) Ant encounters: interaction networks and colony behavior. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press.
1280. Gosden RG, Laing SC, Felicio LS, Nelson JF, Finch CE (1983) Imminent oocyte exhaustion and reduced follicular recruitment mark the transition to acyclicity in aging C57BL/6J mice. *Biol Reprod* 28: 255-260.
1281. Goto S (2006) Health span extension by later-life caloric or dietary restriction: a view based on rodent studies. *Biogerontology* 7: 135-138.
1282. Goto S, Takahashi R, Araki S, Nakamoto H (2002) Dietary restriction initiated in late adulthood can reverse age-related alterations of protein and protein metabolism. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 959: 50-56.
1283. Gotthard K, Nylin S (1995) Adaptive plasticity and plasticity as an adaptation: a selective review of plasticity in animal morphology and life history. *Oikos* 74: 3-17.
1284. Goudeau J, Bellemin S, Toselli-Mollereau E, Shamalnasab M, Chen Y, et al. (2011) Fatty acid desaturation links germ cell loss to longevity through NHR-80/HNF4 in *C. elegans*. *PLoS Biol* 9: e1000599.
1285. Gould SJ (1977) Ontogeny and phylogeny. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press.
1286. Gould SJ (1980) Death before birth, or a mite's nunc dimittis. In: The panda's thumb: more reflections in natural history. New York: WW Norton & Company. pp 69-75.
1287. Gould SJ (1980) In the midst of life... In: The panda's thumb: more reflections in natural history. New York: WW Norton & Company. pp 134-142.
1288. Gould SJ (2002) The structure of evolutionary theory. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
1289. Goulden CE, Hornig LL (1980) Population oscillations and energy reserves in planktonic cladocera and their consequences to competition. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 77: 1716-1720.
1290. Goya RG (1992) Hormones, genetic program and immunosenescence. *Exp Clin Immunogenet* 9: 188-194.

1291. Grafen A (1999) Formal Darwinism, the individual-as-maximising-agent analogy, and bet-hedging. *Proc Roy Soc Ser B* 266: 799–803.
1292. Grafen A (2006) Optimization of inclusive fitness. *J Theor Biol* 238: 541–563.
1293. Grandison RC, Wong R, Bass TM, Partridge L, Piper MDW (2009a) Effect of a standardised dietary restriction protocol on multiple laboratory strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *PLoS ONE* 4: e4067.
1294. Grandison RC, Piper MD, Partridge L (2009b) Aminoacid imbalance explains extension of lifespan by dietary restriction in *Drosophila*. *Nature* 462: 1061–1064.
1295. Grant JWA, Steingrímsson SO, Keeley ER, Cunjak RA (1998) Implications of territory size for the measurement and prediction of salmonid abundance in streams. *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 55 (Suppl 1): 181–190.
1296. Gravato-Nobre MJ, Hodgkin J (2005) *Caenorhabditis elegans* as a model for innate immunity to pathogens. *Cell Microbiol* 7: 741–751.
1297. Graves JL (1993) The costs of reproduction and dietary restriction: parallels between insects and mammals. *Growth Dev Aging* 57: 233–249.
1298. Graves JL, Mueller LD (1993) Population density effects on longevity. *Genetica* 91: 99–109.
1299. Gravina S, Vijg J (2010) Epigenetic factors in aging and longevity. *Pflügers Arch* 459: 247–58.
1300. Grbi
1301. V, Bleeker AB (1995) Ethylene regulates the timing of leaf senescence in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant J* 8: 595–602.
1302. Green DR (2010) Means to an end: apoptosis and other cell death mechanisms. Cold Spring Harbor, MA: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
1303. Green G (1977) Ecology of toxicity in marine sponges. *Mar Biol* 40: 207–215.
1304. Greenberg JA, Wie HC, Ward K, Boozer CN (2000) Whole-body metabolic rate appears to determine the rate of DNA oxidative damage and glycation involved in aging. *Mech Ageing Dev* 115: 107–117.
1305. Greenman CG, Martin LB, Hau M (2005) Reproductive state, but not testosterone, reduces immune function in male house sparrows (*Passer domesticus*). *Physiol Biochem Zool* 78: 60–68.
1306. Greenstein BD, Fitzpatrick FT, Adcock IM, Kendall MD, Wheeler MJ (1986) Reappearance of the thymus in old rats after orchidectomy: inhibition of regeneration by testosterone. *J Endocrinol* 110: 417–22.
1307. Greer EL, Dowlatshahi D, Banko MR, Villen J, Hoang K, Blanchard D, Gygi SP, Brunet A (2007) An AMPK-FOXO pathway mediates longevity induced by a novel method of dietary restriction in *C. elegans*. *Curr Biol* 17: 1646–1656.
1308. Gregory TR (2009) Understanding natural selection: Essential concepts and common misconceptions. *Evo Edu Outreach* 2: 156–175.
1309. Greider CW, Blackburn EH (1985). Identification of a specific telomere terminal transferase activity in Tetrahymena extracts. *Cell* 43: 405–413.

1310. Grewal SI, Klar AJ (1996) Chromosomal inheritance of epigenetic states in fission yeast during mitosis and meiosis. *Cell* 86: 95–101.
1311. Grigoryan T, Wend P, Klaus A, Birchmeier W (2008) Deciphering the function of canonical Wnt signals in development and disease: conditional loss- and gain-of-function mutations of beta-catenin in mice. *Genes Dev* 22: 2308–2341.
1312. Grilli M, Pizzi M, Memo M, Spano PF (1996) Neuroprotection by aspirin and sodium salicylate through blockade of NF- κ B activation. *Science* 274: 1383–1385.
1313. Grimm S, Bauer MKA, Baeuerle PA, Schulze-Osthoff K (1996) Bcl-2 downregulates the activity of transcription factor NF- κ B induced upon apoptosis. *J Cell Biol* 134: 13–23.
1314. Grimson MJ, Coates JC, Reynolds JP, Shipman M, Blanton RL, Harwood AJ (2000) Adherens junctions and β -catenin mediated signalling in a non-metazoan organism. *Nature* 408: 727–731.
1315. Grishkan I, Korol AB, Nevo E, Wasser SP (2003) Ecological stress and sex evolution in soil microfungi. *Proc R Soc Lond Ser B* 270: 13–18.
1316. Grishok A (2005) RNAi mechanisms in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *FEBS Lett* 579: 5932–5939.
1317. Grodzinski U, Lotem A (2007) The adaptive value of parental responsiveness to nestling begging. *Proc Biol Sci* 274: 2449–56.
1318. Groover AT (2005) What genes make a tree a tree? *Trends Plant Sci* 10: 210–214.
1319. Grosberg RK (1988) Life history within a population of the colonial ascidian *Botryllus schlosseri*. I. The genetic and environmental control of seasonal variation. *Evolution* 42: 900–920.
1320. Grosberg RK, Strathmann RR (1998) One cell, two cell, red cell, blue cell, the persistence of a unicellular stage in multicellular life histories. *Trends Ecol Evol* 13: 112–116.
1321. Grosberg RK, Strathmann RR (2007) The evolution of multicellularity: A minor major transition. *Ann Rev Ecol Syst* 38: 621–654.
1322. Gross AR (2006) The bounds of reason. The shifting status of teleology in nineteenth century biology. PhD Thesis. Department of Physics and Astronomy. Universiteit Utrecht, The Netherlands.
1323. Grossman A (2000) Acclimation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* to its nutrient environment. *Protist* 151: 201–24.
1324. Grossman CJ (1985) Interactions between the gonadal steroids and the immune system. *Science* 227: 257–61.
1325. Grotewiel MS, Martin I, Bhandari P, Cook-Wiens E (2005) Functional senescence in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Ageing Res Rev* 4: 372–397.
1326. Grover JP (1997) Resource competition. London, UK: Chapman & Hall.
1327. Gruber AL, Sempowski GD (2008) Cytokines, leptin, and stress-induced thymic atrophy. *J Leukoc Biol* 84: 915–23.
1328. Guarente L, Kenyon C (2000) Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms. *Nature* 408: 255–262.

1329. Guerrero JM, Reiter RJ (2002) Melatonin-immune system relationships. *Curr Top Med Chem* 2: 167–179.
1330. Guevara-Aguirre J, Balasubramanian P, Guevara-Aguirre M, Wei M, Madia F, Cheng CW, Hwang D, Martin-Montalvo A, Saavedra J, Ingles S, de Cabo R, Cohen P, Longo VD (2011) Growth hormone receptor deficiency is associated with a major reduction in pro-aging signaling, cancer, and diabetes in humans. *Sci Transl Med* 3: 70ra13.
1331. Guarino FM, Lunardi S, Carlomagno M, Mazzotti S (2003) A skeletochronological study of growth, longevity, and age at sexual maturity in a population of *Rana latastei* (Amphibia: Anura). *J Biosci* 28: 775–782.
1332. Guiboileau A, Sormani R, Meyer C, Masclaux-Daubresse C (2010) Senescence and death of plant organs: nutrient recycling and developmental regulation. *C R Biol* 333: 382-91.
1333. Guido A, Hardy P (2003) Non-foliar photosynthesis – a strategy of additional carbon acquisition. *Flora* 198: 81–97.
1334. Guilmatre A, Sharp AJ (2012) Parent of origin effects. *Clin Genet* 81: 201-9.
1335. Guiñez R, Castilla JC (2001) Allometric tri-dimensional model of self-thinning for a gregarious tunicate. *Ecology* 82: 2331–2341.
1336. Guiral S, Mitchell TJ, Martin B, Claverys JP (2005) Competence-programmed predation of noncompetent cells in the human pathogen *Streptococcus pneumoniae*: genetic requirements. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 102: 8710–8715.
1337. Guirao-Rico S, Aguade M (2009) Positive selection has driven the evolution of the *Drosophila* insulin-like receptor (InR) at different timescales. *Mol Biol Evol* 26: 1723–1732.
1338. Guirao-Rico S, Aguade M (2011) Molecular evolution of the ligands of the insulin-signaling pathway: dilp genes in the genus *Drosophila*. *Mol Biol Evol* 28: 1557–1560.
1339. Gulino A, Scarpanti I, Torrisi MR, Frati L (1985) Estrogen receptors and estrogen sensitivity of fetal thymocytes are restricted to blast lymphoid cells. *Endocrinology* 117: 47-54.
1340. Gumienny TL, Lambie E, Hartwieg E, Horvitz HR, Hengartner MO (1999) Genetic control of programmed cell death in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* hermaphrodite germline. *Development* 126: 1011–1022.
1341. Gunderson DR (1997) Trade-off between reproductive effort and adult survival in oviparous and viviparous fishes. *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 54: 990–998.
1342. Gunderson DR, Dygert PH (1988) Reproductive effort as a predictor of natural mortality rate. *J Cons Int Explor Mer* 44: 200–209.
1343. Guo N, Parry EM, Li L-S, Kembou F, Lauder N, et al. (2011) Short telomeres compromise β-cell signaling and survival. *PLoS ONE* 6: e17858.
1344. Guralnik JM, Balfour JL, Volpato S (2000) The ratio of older women to men: Historical perspectives and cross-national comparisons. *Aging Clin Exp Res* 12: 65-76.
1345. Gurevitch J, Morrow LL, Wallace A, Walsh JS (1992) A meta-analysis of competition in field experiments. *Am Nat* 140: 539–572.

1346. Gusewell S (2004) N:P ratios in terrestrial plants: variation and functional significance. *New Phytol* 164: 243–266.
1347. Gustafson EA, Wessel GM (2010) Vasa gene: Emerging roles in the germ line and in multipotent cells. *Bioessays* 32: 626–637.
1348. Gustafsson L (1986) Lifetime reproductive success and heritability: empirical support for Fisher's fundamental theorem. *Am Nat* 128: 761–764.
1349. Gustafsson L (1987) Interspecific competition lowers fitness in collared flycatchers *Ficedula albicollis*: an experimental demonstration. *Ecology* 68: 291–296.
1350. Gustafsson L, Nordling D, Andersson MS, Sheldon BC, Qvarnström A (1994) Infectious diseases, reproductive effort and the cost of reproduction in birds. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 346: 323–31.
1351. Gwynn DM, Callaghan A, Gorham J, Walters KF, Fellowes MD (2005) Resistance is costly: trade-offs between immunity, fecundity and survival in the pea aphid. *Proc Biol Sci* 272: 1803–1808.
1352. Haack RA, Byler JW (1993) Insects and pathogens, regulators of forest ecosystems. *J Forest* 91: 32–37.
1353. Haag ES, Wang S, Kimble J (2002) Rapid coevolution of the nematode sex-determining genes *fem-3* and *tra-2*. *Curr Biol* 12: 2035–2041.
1354. Haag ES, Doty AV (2005) Sex determination across evolution: Connecting the dots. *PLoS Biol* 3: e21.
1355. Haap M, Heller E, Thamer C, Tschritter O, Stefan N, Fritzsche A (2006) Association of serum phosphate levels with glucose tolerance, insulin sensitivity and insulin secretion in non-diabetic subjects. *Eur J Clin Nutr* 60: 734–739.
1356. Hadany L, Beker T (2003) On the evolutionary advantage of fitness-associated recombination. *Genetics* 165: 2167–2179.
1357. Hadany L, Otto SP (2007) The evolution of condition-dependent sex in the face of high costs. *Genetics* 176: 1713–1727.
1358. Hadany L, Otto SP (2009) Condition-dependent sex and the rate of adaptation. *Am Nat* 174(suppl.): S71–S78.
1359. Hadley GL, Rotella JJ, Garrott RA (2007) Evaluation of reproductive costs for Weddell seals in Erebus Bay, Antarctica. *J Anim Ecol* 76: 448–58.
1360. Haeckel E. 1866. Generelle Morphologie der Organismen: Allgemeine Grundzüge der organischen Formen-Wissenschaft, mechanisch begründet durch die von Charles Darwin reformirte Descendenz-Theorie. Berlin: Georg Reimer.
1361. Haerty W, Jagadeeshan S, Kulathinal RJ, Wong A, Ram KR, Sirot LK, Levesque L, Artieri CG, Wolfner MF, Civetta A, Singh RS (2007) Evolution in the fast lane: rapidly evolving sex-related genes in *Drosophila*. *Genetics* 177: 1321–35.
1362. Hahn DA, Denlinger DL (2007) Meeting the energetic demands of insect diapause: nutrient storage and utilization. *J Insect Physiol* 53: 760–73.
1363. Hahn DA, Denlinger DL (2011) Energetics of Insect Diapause. *Annu Rev Entomol* 56: 103–121.
1364. Haig D, Grafen A (1991) Genetic scrambling as a defense against meiotic drive. *J Theor Biol* 153: 531–558.

1365. Haigis MC, Yankner BA (2010) The aging stress response. *Mol Cell* 40: 333-44.
1366. Hairston NG (1993) Cause-effect relationships in energy-flow, trophic structure, and interspecific interactions. *Am Nat* 142: 379–411.
1367. Hairston NG, Smith FE, Slobodkin LB (1960) Community structure, population control, and competition. *Am Nat* 94: 421–425.
1368. Hajkova P, Erhardt S, Lane N, Haaf T, El-Maarri O, Reik W, Walter J, Surani M (2002) Epigenetic reprogramming in mouse primordial germ cells. *Mech Dev* 117: 15–23.
1369. Hajkova P, Ancelin K, Waldmann T, Lacoste N, Lange UC, Cesari F, Lee C, Almouzni G, Schneider R, Surani MA (2008) Chromatin dynamics during epigenetic reprogramming in the mouse germ line. *Nature* 452: 877–881.
1370. Haldane JBS (1941) New paths in genetics. London: George Allen and Unwin
1371. Haldane JBS in Bedeau, Mark A. Norman, Packard H (1991) Measurement of evolutionary activity, teleology, and life. In: Langton C, Taylor C, Farmer D, Rasmussen S eds. *Artifical Life II*. SFI Studies in the Sciences of Complexity, Proc. Vol. X. Redwood City, CA: Addison-Wesley.
1372. Haldorson L, Craig, P (1984) Life history and ecology of a Pacific-Arctic population of rainbow smelt in coastal waters of the Beaufort Sea. *T Am Fish Soc* 113: 33-38.
1373. Hales BF, Robaire B (2010) The male germ cell as a target for toxicants. In: Richburg J, Hoyer P, eds. *Reproductive and Endocrine Toxicology*. Oxford, UK: Elsevier Ltd. pp 115-129.
1374. Hall AR, Colegrave N (2007) How does resource supply affect evolutionary diversification? *Proc Biol Sci* 274: 73-8.
1375. Hall AR, Colegrave N (2008) Decay of unused characters by selection and drift. *J Evol Biol* 21: 610–617.
1376. Hall ME, Nasi L, Daunt F, Gault EA, Croxall JP, et al. (2004) Telomere loss in relation to age and early environment in long-lived birds. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 271: 1571–1576.
1377. Hallmann A (2011) Evolution of reproductive development in the volvocine algae. *Sex Plant Reprod* 24: 97-112.
1378. Hamel S, Côté SD, Gaillard JM, Festa-Bianchet M (2009) Individual variation in reproductive costs of reproduction: high-quality females always do better. *J Anim Ecol* 78: 143-51.
1379. Hamel S, Gaillard JM, Yoccoz NG, Loison A, Bonenfant C, Descamps S (2010) Fitness costs of reproduction depend on life speed: empirical evidence from mammalian populations. *Ecol Lett* 13: 915-35.
1380. Hamilton B, Dong Y, Shindo M, Liu W, Odell I, Ruvkun G, Lee SS (2005) A systematic RNAi screen for longevity genes in *C. elegans*. *Genes Dev* 19: 1544-55.
1381. Hamilton JB (1974) Relationship of castration, spaying, and sex to survival and duration of life in domestic cats. In: Balász A, Nelson-Rees WA, Wattiaux JM, eds. *Reproduction and aging*. New York, NY: MSS Information Corporation. pp 96-115.

1382. Hamilton MJ, Davidson AD, Sibly RM, Brown JH (2011) Universal scaling of production rates across mammalian lineages. *Proc Biol Sci* 278: 560-6.
1383. Hamilton WD (1964) The genetical evolution of social behaviour. *J Theor Biol* 7: 1–52.
1384. Hamilton WD (1966) The moulding of senescence by natural selection. *J Theor Biol* 12: 12–45.
1385. Hamilton WD (1970) Selfish and spiteful behaviour in an evolutionary model. *Nature* 228: 1218–1220.
1386. Hamilton WD (1980) Sex versus non-sex versus parasite. *Oikos* 35: 282–290.
1387. Hämmerling J (1963) Nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions in Acetabularia and other cells. *Ann Rev Plant Physiol* 14: 65–92.
1388. Hammerstein P, ed. (2003) Genetic and cultural evolution of cooperation. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
1389. Hammerstein P, Hagen EH, Herz AVM, Herzel H (2006) Robustness: a key to evolutionary design. *Biol Theory* 1: 90–93.
1390. Hamner WM, Jenssen RM (1974) Growth, degrowth, and irreversible cell differentiation in *Aurelia aurita*. *Am. Zool.* 14: 833–849.
1391. Hand SC, Hardewig I (1996) Down-regulation of cellular metabolism during environmental stress: Mechanisms and implications. *Annu Rev Physiol* 58: 539–563.
1392. Hane S, Robertson OH (1959) Changes in plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids accompanying sexual maturation and spawning of the Pacific salmon (*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*) and rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdnerii*). *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 45: 886–893.
1393. Hanlon RT, Messenger JB (1996) Cephalopod behaviour. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
1394. Hansen EM, Goheen EM (2000) *Phellinus weiri* and other native root pathogens as determinants of forest structure and process in western North America. *Annu Rev Phytopathol* 38: 515–539.
1395. Hansen IA, Attardo GM, Park JH, Peng Q, Raikhel AS (2004) Target of rapamycin-mediated amino acid signaling in mosquito anautogeny. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 10626–31.
1396. Hansen M, Hsu AL, Dillin A, Kenyon C (2005) New genes tied to endocrine, metabolic, and dietary regulation of lifespan from a *Caenorhabditis elegans* genomic RNAi screen. *PLoS Genet* 1: e17.
1397. Hansen M, Taubert S, Crawford D, Libina N, Lee SJ, Kenyon C (2007) Lifespan extension by conditions that inhibit translation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Aging Cell* 6: 95–110.
1398. Hanson RW, Hakimi P (2008) Born to run; the story of the PEPCK-Cmus mouse. *Biochimie* 90: 838–842.
1399. Hanssen SA, Folstad I, Erikstad KE (2003) Reduced immunocompetence and cost of reproduction in common eiders. *Oecologia* 136: 457–64.
1400. Hanssen SA, Hasselquist D, Folstad I, Erikstad KE (2005) Cost of reproduction in a long-lived bird: incubation effort reduces immune function and future reproduction. *Proc Biol Sci* 272: 1039–46.

1401. Hardie DG, Carling D, Carlson M (1998) The AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily: metabolic sensors of the eukaryotic cell? *Annu Rev Biochem* 67: 821–855.
1402. Hardie DG, Hawley SA (2001) AMP-activated protein kinase: The energy charge hypothesis revisited. *Bioessays* 23: 1112–1119.
1403. Hardin G (1968) The tragedy of the commons. *Science* 162: 1243-1248
1404. Hardin G (1974) Lifeboat ethics: the case against helping the poor. *Psychol Today* 38-40, 123-124, 126.
1405. Hardman MJ, Ashcroft GS (2008) Estrogen, not intrinsic aging, is the major regulator of delayed human wound healing in the elderly. *Genome Biol* 9: R80.
1406. Hareramadas B, Rai U (2001) Thymic structural changes in relation to seasonal cycle and testosterone administration in wall lizard *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* (Ruppell). *Indian J Exp Biol* 39: 629–35.
1407. Hareramadas B, Rai U (2005) Mechanism of androgen-induced thymic atrophy in the wall lizard, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*: an in vitro study. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 144: 10-9.
1408. Hareramadas B, Rai U (2006) Cellular mechanism of estrogen-induced thymic involution in wall lizard: caspase-dependent action. *J Exp Zoolog A Comp Exp Biol* 305: 396–409.
1409. Harley CB, Futcher AB, Greider CW (1990) Telomeres shorten during ageing of human fibroblasts. *Nature* 345: 458–460.
1410. Harley CB, Vaziri H, Counter CM, Allsopp RC (1992) The telomere hypothesis of cellular aging. *Exp Gerontol* 27: 375–382.
1411. Harman D (1956) Aging: a theory based on free radical and radiation chemistry. *J Gerontol* 11: 298–300.
1412. Harman D (1972) The biologic clock: the mitochondria? *J Am Geriatr Soc* 20: 145–147.
1413. Harper GJ, Crews DE (2000) Aging, senescence, and human variation. In: Stinson S, Bogin B, Huss-Ashmore R, O'Rourke D, eds. *Human biology. An evolutionary and biocultural perspective*. New York: Wiley-Liss. pp 465–505.
1414. Harper JL (1977) Population biology of plants. London, UK: Academic Press.
1415. Harper ME, Bevilacqua L, Hagopian K, Weindruch R, Ramsey JJ (2004) Aging, oxidative stress, and mitochondrial uncoupling. *Acta Physiol Scand* 182: 321–331.
1416. Harris EH (1989). The Chlamydomonas sourcebook: A comprehensive guide to biology and laboratory use. New York: Academic Press.
1417. Harris PD, Soleng A, Bakke TA (2000) Increased susceptibility of salmonids to the monogenean *Gyrodactylus salaris* following administration of hydrocortisone acetate. *Parasitology* 120: 57-64.
1418. Harris SE, Deary IJ, MacIntyre A, Lamb KJ, Radhakrishnan K, Starr JM, Whalley LJ, Shiels PG (2006) The association between telomere length, physical health, cognitive ageing, and mortality in non-demented older people. *Neurosci Lett* 406: 260-4.

1419. Harrison DE, Strong R, Sharp ZD, Nelson JF, Astle CM, Flurkey K, Nadon NL, Wilkinson JE, Frenkel K, Carter CS, Pahor M, Javors MA, Fernandez E, Miller RA (2009) Rapamycin fed late in life extends lifespan in genetically heterogeneous mice. *Nature* 460: 392-5.
1420. Harrison GW (1995) Comparing predator-prey models to Luckinbill's experiment with Didinium and Paramecium. *Ecology* 76: 357-374.
1421. Harshman LG, Haberer BA (2000) Oxidative stress resistance: a robust correlated response to selection in extended longevity lines of *Drosophila melanogaster*? *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 55: B415-17.
1422. Harshman LG, Zera AJ (2007) The cost of reproduction: the devil in the details. *Trends Ecol Evol* 22: 80-6.
1423. Hartfelder K, Bitondi MMG, Santana WC, Simões ZLP (2002) Ecdysteroid titer and reproduction in queens and workers of the honey bee and of a stingless bee: Loss of ecdysteroid function at increasing levels of sociality? *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 32: 211-216.
1424. Hartl DL, Clark AG (2007). *Principles of Population Genetics*, 4th ed. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates.
1425. Hartmann A, Wantia J, Torres JA, Heinze J (2003) Worker policing without genetic conflicts in a clonal ant. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100: 12836-40.
1426. Hartmann N, Reichwald K, Lechel A, Graf M, Kirschner J, Dorn A, et al. (2009) Telomeres shorten while Tert expression increases during ageing of the short-lived fish *Nothobranchius furzeri*. *Mech Ageing Dev* 130: 290-296.
1427. Harry AL, Keith-Lee P, Morton WD (1964) Planaria: Memory transfer through cannibalism reexamined. *Science* 146: 274-275.
1428. Hartwell LH, Unger MW (1977) Unequal division in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and its implications for the control of cell division. *J Cell Biol* 75: 422-35.
1429. Haruna Y, Kashihara N, Satoh M, Tomita N, Namikoshi T, Sasaki T, et al. (2007) Amelioration of progressive renal injury by genetic manipulation of Klotho gene. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 2331-6.
1430. Harvell CD, Grosberg RK (1988) The timing of sexual maturity in clonal animals. *Ecology* 69: 1855-1864.
1431. Harvell CD (1994) The evolution of polymorphism in colonial invertebrates and social insects. *Q Rev Biol* 69: 155-85.
1432. Harvey PH, Zammuto RM (1985) Patterns of mortality and age at first reproduction in natural populations of mammals. *Nature* 315: 319-320.
1433. Harwood AJ (2001) Signal transduction and *Dictyostelium* development. *Protist* 152: 17-29.
1434. Harwood AJ (2008) Use of the *Dictyostelium* stalk cell assay to monitor GSK-3 regulation. *Methods Mol Biol* 469: 39-43.
1435. Harwood AJ, Plyte SE, Woodgett J, Strutt H, Kay RR (1995) Glycogen synthase kinase 3 regulates cell fate in *Dictyostelium*. *Cell* 80: 139-148.
1436. Hashimoto Y (1979) Marine toxins and other bioactive marine metabolites. Tokyo: Japan Scientific Society Press.
1437. Hashiyama K, Hayashi Y, Kobayashi S (2011) *Drosophila* Sex lethal gene initiates female development in germline progenitors. *Science* 333: 885-8.

1438. Hasselquist D, March JA, Sherman PW, Wingfield JC (1999) Is avian humoral immunocompetence suppressed by testosterone? *Behav Ecol Sociobiol* 45: 167–175.
1439. Hasselquist D, Wasson MF, Winkler DW (2001) Humoral immunocompetence correlates with date of egg-laying and reflects work load in female tree swallows. *Behav Ecol* 12: 93–97.
1440. Hatakeyama H, Nakamura KI, Izumiya-Shimomura N, Ishii A, Tsuchida S, Takubo K et al. (2008) The teleost *Oryzias latipes* shows telomere shortening with age despite considerable telomerase activity throughout life. *Mech Ageing Dev* 129: 550–557.
1441. Hatase H, Sudo R, Watanabe KK, Kasugai T, Saito T, Okamoto H, et al. (2008) Shorter telomere length with age in the loggerhead turtle: a new hope for live sea turtle age estimation. *Genes Genet Syst* 83: 423–426.
1442. Hatfield T, Schlüter D (1999) Ecological speciation in sticklebacks: environment-dependent hybrid fitness. *Evolution* 53: 866–873.
1443. Hatle JD, Paterson CS, Jawaid I, Lentz C, Wells SM, Fronstin RB (2008) Protein accumulation underlying lifespan extension via ovariectomy in grasshoppers is consistent with the disposable soma hypothesis but is not due to dietary restriction. *Exo Gerontol* 43: 900–8.
1444. Hatzinger M, Reul JMHM, Landgraf R, Holsboer F, Neumann I (1996) Combined dexamethasone/CRH test in rats: hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical system alterations in aging. *Neuroendocrinology* 64: 349–356.
1445. Hau M, Ricklefs RE, Wikelski M, Lee KA, Brawn JD (2010) Corticosterone, testosterone and life-history strategies of birds. *Proc Biol Sci* 277: 3203–12.
1446. Hauert C, Holmes M, Doebeli M. Evolutionary games and population dynamics: maintenance of cooperation in public goods games. *Proc Biol Sci.* 2006;273:3131-2.
1447. Hausberger FX, Hausberger BC (1966) Castration-induced obesity in mice. Body composition, histology of adrenal cortex and islets of Langerhans in castrated mice. *Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)* 53: 571–583.
1448. Haussmann MF, Winkler DW, O'Reilly KM, Huntington CE, Nisbet ICT, et al. (2003) Telomeres shorten more slowly in long-lived birds and mammals than in short-lived ones. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 270: 1387–1392.
1449. Haussmann MF, Winkler DW, Huntington CE, Vleck D, Sanneman CE, Hanley D, Vleck CM (2005a) Cell-mediated immunosenescence in birds. *Oecologia* 145: 270–275.
1450. Haussmann MF, Winkler DW, Vleck CM (2005b) Longer telomeres associated with higher survival in birds. *Biol Lett* 1: 212–214.
1451. Hautekèete NC, Piquot Y, van Dijk H (2001) Investment in survival and reproduction along a semelparity-iteroparity gradient in the Beta species complex. *J Evol Biol* 14: 795–804.
1452. Hayashi Y, Hayashi M, Kobayashi S (2004) Nanos suppresses somatic cell fate in *Drosophila* germ line. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 10338–10342.
1453. Hayflick L, Moorhead PS (1961) The serial cultivation of human diploid cell strains. *Exp Cell Res* 25: 585–621.

1454. Hayflick L (1995) How and why we age. New York: Ballantine Books.
1455. Hayflick L (2007) Entropy explains aging, genetic determinism explains longevity, and undefined terminology explains misunderstanding both. *PLoS Genet* 3: e220.
1456. Hayot F, Jayaprakash C (2006) NF-kappaB oscillations and cell-to-cell variability. *J Theor Biol* 240: 583–591.
1457. Hayward AD, Wilson AJ, Pilkington JG, Pemberton JM, Kruuk LEB (2009) Ageing in a variable habitat: environmental stress affects senescence in parasite resistance in St Kilda Soay sheep. *Proc Biol Sci* 276: 3477-85.
1458. Hayward LS, Wingfield JC (2004) Maternal corticosterone is transferred to avian yolk and may alter offspring growth and adult phenotype. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 135: 365–371.
1459. He C, Klionsky, D. J (2009) Regulation mechanisms and signaling pathways of autophagy. *Annu Rev Genet* 43: 67–93.
1460. He X, Saint-Jeannet JP, Woodgett JR, Varmus HE, Dawid IB (1995) Glycogen-synthase kinase-3 and dorso-ventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos. *Nature* 374: 617-622.
1461. He X, Zhang J (2006) Toward a molecular understanding of pleiotropy. *Genetics* 173: 1885-91.
1462. Hecker M, Völker U (1990) General stress proteins in *Bacillus subtilis*. *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 74:197-213
1463. Heen K, Monahan RL, Utter F, eds. (1993) Salmon aquaculture. Toronto: Halstead Press.
1464. Heil M, Hilpert A, Kaiser W, Linsenmair KE (2000) Reduced growth and seed set following chemical induction of pathogen defence: does systemic acquired resistance (SAR) incur allocation costs? *J Ecol* 88: 645–654.
1465. Heil M, Baldwin IT (2002) Fitness costs of induced resistance: emerging experimental support for a slippery concept. *Trends Plant Sci* 7: 61–67.
1466. Heininger K (1999a) A unifying hypothesis of Alzheimer's disease. I. Ageing sets the stage. *Hum Psychopharmacol Clin Exp* 14: 363-414.
1467. Heininger K (1999b) A unifying hypothesis of Alzheimer's disease. II. Pathophysiological processes. *Hum Psychopharmacol Clin Exp* 14: 525-581.
1468. Heininger K (2000a) A unifying hypothesis of Alzheimer's disease. III. Risk factors. *Hum Psychopharmacol Clin Exp* 15: 1-70.
1469. Heininger K (2000b) A unifying hypothesis of Alzheimer's disease. IV. Causation and sequence of events. *Rev Neurosci* 11: 213-328.
1470. Heininger K (2001) The deprivation syndrome is the driving force of phylogeny, ontogeny and oncogeny. *Rev Neurosci* 12: 217-287.
1471. Heininger K (2002a) Aging is a deprivation syndrome driven by a germ-soma conflict. *Ageing Res Rev* 1: 481-536.
1472. Heininger K (2002b) The cerebral glucose-fatty acid cycle: evolutionary roots, regulation, and (patho)physiological importance. *Int Rev Neurobiol* 51: 103–158.
1473. Heinze J, Schrempf A (2008) Aging and reproduction in social insects. *Gerontology* 54: 160-167.

1474. Hekimi S, Lakowski B, Barnes TM, Ebanks JJ (1998) Molecular genetics of life span in *C. elegans*: how much does it teach us? *Trends Genet* 14: 14–20.
1475. Hekimi S, Guarente L (2003) Genetics and the specificity of the aging process. *Science* 299: 1351–1354.
1476. Helanterä H, Uller T (2010) The Price equation and extended inheritance. *Philos Theory Biol* 2: 1–17.
1477. Helenius M, Makelainen L, Salminen A (1999) Attenuation of NF- κ B signaling response to UVB light during cellular senescence. *Exp Cell Res* 248: 194–202.
1478. Helfand SL, Rogina B (2003) Genetics of aging in the fruit fly, *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Annu Rev Genet* 37: 329–48.
1479. Helling RB, Vargas CN, Adams J (1987) Evolution of *Escherichia coli* during growth in a constant environment. *Genetics* 116: 349–358.
1480. Hemborg ÅM, Karlsson PS (1998) Somatic costs of reproduction in eight subarctic plant species. *Oikos* 82: 149–157.
1481. Hendriks W, Leunissen J, Nevo E, Bloemendaal H, de Jong WW (1987) The lens protein alpha A-crystallin of the blind mole rat, *Spalax ehrenbergi*: evolutionary change and functional constraints. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 84: 5320–5324.
1482. Hendry AP, Morbey YE, Berg OK, Wenburg JK (2004) Adaptive variation in senescence: Reproductive lifespan in a wild salmon population. *Proc Roy Soc London B* 271: 259–266.
1483. Heng TS, Goldberg GL, Gray DH, Sutherland JS, Chidgey AP, Boyd RL (2005) Effects of castration on thymocyte development in two different models of thymic involution. *J Immunol* 175: 2982–93.
1484. Henis-Korenblit S, Zhang P, Hansen M, McCormick M, Lee SJ, Cary M, Kenyon C (2010) Insulin/IGF-1 signaling mutants reprogram ER stress response regulators to promote longevity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107: 9730–5.
1485. Hensel LL, Grbi
1486. V, Baumgarten DA, Bleeker AB (1993) Developmental and age-related processes that influence the longevity and senescence of photosynthetic tissues in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Cell* 5: 553–564.
1487. Hensey C, Gautier J (1998) Programmed cell death during *Xenopus* development: a spatio-temporal analysis. *Dev Biol* 203: 36–48.
1488. Herbig U, Jobling WA, Chen BP, Chen DJ, Sedivy J (2004) Telomere shortening triggers senescence of human cells through a pathway involving ATM, p53, and p21(CIP1), but not p16(INK4a). *Mol Cell* 14: 501–513.
1489. Hercus MJ, Hoffmann AA (2000) Maternal and grandmaternal age influence offspring fitness in *Drosophila*. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 267: 2105–2110.
1490. Heriot A (1956) The castrati in opera. London, UK, Secker and Warburg.
1491. Herker E, Jungwirth H, Lehmann KA, Maldener C, Fröhlich KU, Wissing S, Buttner S, Fehr M, Sigrist S, Madeo F (2004) Chronological aging leads to apoptosis in yeast. *J Cell Biol* 164: 501–507.
1492. Herms DA (2002) Effects of fertilization on insect resistance of woody ornamental plants: reassessing an entrenched paradigm. *Environ Entomol* 31: 923–933.

1493. Herndon LA, Schmeissner PJ, Dudaronek JM, Brown PA, Listner KM, Sakano Y, Paupard MC, Hall DH, Driscoll M (2002) Stochastic and genetic factors influence tissue-specific decline in ageing *C. elegans*. *Nature* 419: 808–814.
1494. Herold A (1980) Regulation of photosynthesis by sink activity – the missing link. *New Phytol* 86: 131–144.
1495. Herranz D, Muñoz-Martin M, Cañamero M, Mulero F, Martínez-Pastor B, et al. (2010) Sirt1 improves healthy aging and protects from metabolic syndrome associated cancer. *Nat Commun* 1: 1-8.
1496. Herrera M, Jagadeeswaran P (2004) Annual fish as a genetic model for aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 59: 101-7.
1497. Herring A, Donath A, Yarmolenko M, Uslar E, Conzen C, Kanakis D, Bosma C, Worm K, Paulus W, Keyvani K (2012) Exercise during pregnancy mitigates Alzheimer-like pathology in mouse offspring. *FASEB J* 26: 117-28.
1498. Herron MD, Michod RE (2008) Evolution of complexity in the volvocine algae: transitions in individuality through Darwin's eye. *Evolution* 62: 436–451.
1499. Herron MD, Hackett JD, Aylward FO, Michod RE (2009) Triassic origin and early radiation of multicellular volvocine algae. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 3254-3258.
1500. Hertweck M, Göbel C, Baumeister R (2004) *C. elegans* SGK-1 is the critical component in the Akt/PKB kinase complex to control stress response and life span. *Dev Cell* 6: 577–588.
1501. Hessen DO, Ågren GI, Anderson TR, Elser JJ, De Ruiter PC (2004) Carbon sequestration in ecosystems: the role of stoichiometry. *Ecology* 85: 1179–1192.
1502. Heydari AR, Wu B, Takahashi R, Strong R, Richardson A (1993) Expression of heat shock protein 70 is altered by age and diet at the level of transcription. *Mol Cell Biol* 13: 2909-2918.
1503. Heydari AR, You S, Takahashi R, Gutsmann-Conrad A, Sarge KD, Richardson A (2000) Age-related alterations in the activation of heat shock transcription factor 1 in rat hepatocytes. *Exp Cell Res* 256:83–93.
1504. Heyer BS, MacAuley A, Behrendtsen O, Werb Z (2000) Hypersensitivity to DNA damage leads to increased apoptosis during early mouse development. *Genes Dev* 14: 2072-2084.
1505. Hietakangas V, Cohen SM (2009) Regulation of tissue growth through nutrient sensing. *Annu Rev Genet* 43: 389–410.
1506. Hill JW, Elmquist JK, Elias CF (2008) Hypothalamic pathways linking energy balance and reproduction. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 294: E827–32.
1507. Hill MS (1998) Spongivory on Caribbean reefs releases corals from competition with sponges. *Oecologia* 117: 143–150.
1508. Hilson JA, Kolmes SA, Nellis LF (1994) Fruiting body architecture, spore capsule contents, selfishness, and heterocytosis in the cellular slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Ecol Evol* 6: 529–535.
1509. Hince M, Sakkal S, Vlahos K, Dudakov J, Boyd R, Chidgey A (2008) The role of sex steroids and gonadectomy in the control of thymic involution. *Cell Immunol* 252: 122-38.

1510. Hinde CA, Johnstone RA, Kilner RM (2010) Parent-offspring conflict and coadaptation. *Science* 327: 1373-6.
1511. Hintze A, Adami C (2008) Evolution of complex modular biological networks. *PLoS Comput Biol* 4: e23.
1512. Hintze A, Adami C (2010) Modularity and anti-modularity in networks with arbitrary degree distribution. *Biol Direct* 5: 32.
1513. Hirao A, Ehlers RU (2010) Influence of inoculum density on population dynamics and dauer juvenile yields in liquid culture of biocontrol nematodes *Steinernema carpocapsae* and *S. feltiae* (Nematoda: Rhabditida). *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* 85: 507-15.
1514. Hirokawa K, Utsuyama M, Kasai M, Kurashima C (1992) Aging and immunity. *Acta Pathol Jpn* 42: 537-548.
1515. Hirshfield MF, Tinkle DW (1975) Natural selection and the evolution of reproductive effort. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72: 2227-31.
1516. Hochberg ME, Rankin DJ, Taborsky M (2008) The coevolution of cooperation and dispersal in social groups and its implications for the emergence of multicellularity. *BMC Evol Biol* 8: 238.
1517. Hochberg Z, Feil R, Constancia M, Fraga M, Junien C, Carel JC, Boileau P, Le Bouc Y, Deal CL, Lillycrop K, Scharfmann R, Sheppard A, Skinner M, Szyf M, Waterland RA, Waxman DJ, Whitelaw E, Ong K, Albertsson-Wiklund K (2011) Child health, developmental plasticity, and epigenetic programming. *Endocr Rev* 32: 159-224.
1518. Hochman A (1997) Programmed cell death in prokaryotes. *Crit Rev Microbiol* 23: 207-214.
1519. Hoeberichts FA, van Doorn WG, Vorst O, Hall RD, van Wordragen MF (2007) Sucrose prevents up-regulation of senescence-associated genes in carnation petals. *J Exp Bot* 58: 2873-85.
1520. Hoekman D (2007) Top-down and bottom-up regulation in a detritus-based aquatic food web: A repeated field experiment using the pitcher plant (*Sarracenia purpurea*) inquiline community. *Am Midl Nat* 157: 52-62.
1521. Hoekstra HE, Hoekstra JM, Berrigan D, Vignieri SN, Hoang A, Hill CE, Beerli P, Kingsolver JG (2001) Strength and tempo of directional selection in the wild. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 9157-9160.
1522. Hoffman-Goetz L, Fietsch CL, McCutcheon D, Duerrstein L (2001) Effect of 17 beta-estradiol and voluntary exercise on lymphocyte apoptosis in mice. *Physiol Behav* 74: 653-8.
1523. Hoffman PF, Kaufman AJ, Halverson GP, Schrag DP (1998) A Neoproterozoic snowball Earth. *Science* 281: 1342-1346.
1524. Hoffmann AA, Parsons PA (1991) Evolutionary Genetics and Environmental Stress. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
1525. Hoffmann AA, Harshman LG (2000) Laboratory selection experiments using *Drosophila*: what do they really tell us? *Trends Ecol Evol* 15: 32-36.
1526. Hoffmann JA, Kafatos FC, Janeway CA, Ezekowitz RA (1999) Phylogenetic perspectives in innate immunity. *Science* 284: 1313-18.
1527. Hohmann S, Mager WH eds (2003) Yeast stress responses. Berlin: Springer.

1528. Holbrook NJ, Udelsman R (1994) Heat shock protein gene expression in response to physiologic stress and aging. In: Morimoto RI, Tissieres A, Georgopoulos C, eds. *Heat shock proteins: structure, function and regulation*. Cold Spring Harbor, NY: Cold Spring Harbor Lab. Press. pp 577–93.
1529. Holehan AM, Merry BJ (1985) The control of puberty in the dietary restricted female rat. *Mech Ageing Dev* 32: 179–191.
1530. Holehan AM, Merry BJ (1986) The experimental manipulation of aging by diet. *Biol Rev Camb Philos Soc* 61: 329–368.
1531. Holland AM, van den Brink MR (2009) Rejuvenation of the aging T cell compartment. *Curr Opin Immunol* 21: 454-9.
1532. Holland B, Rice WR (1998) Chase-away sexual selection: antagonistic seduction versus resistance. *Evolution* 52: 1-7.
1533. Holland JH (1995) Hidden order. How adaptation builds complexity. New York, NY: Perseus Books.
1534. Hölldobler B, Wilson EO (1990) *The ants*. Berlin, Germany: Springer Verlag.
1535. Hölldobler B, Wilson EO (2008) *The superorganism: the beauty, elegance, and strangeness of insect societies*. New York, NY: WW Norton.
1536. Holliday R (1995) Understanding ageing. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
1537. Holmes DJ, Austad SN (1995) The evolution of avian senescence patterns—implications for understanding primary aging processes. *Am Zool* 35: 307–317.
1538. Holmes DJ, Fluckiger R, Austad SN (2001) Comparative biology of aging in birds: an update. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 869–883.
1539. Holmes DJ, Ottinger MA (2003) Birds as long-lived animal models for the study of aging. *Exp Gerontol* 38: 1365–1375.
1540. Holmes D, Martin K (2009) A bird's-eye view of aging: what's in it for ornithologists? *Auk* 126: 1–23.
1541. Holness MJ, Caton PW, Sugden MC (2010) Acute and long-term nutrient-led modifications of gene expression: potential role of SIRT1 as a central coordinator of short and longer-term programming of tissue function. *Nutrition* 26: 491-501.
1542. Holt RD (1996) Demographic constraints in evolution: towards unifying the evolutionary theories of senescence and niche conservatism. *Evol Ecol* 10: 1–11.
1543. Holzenberger M, Dupont J, Ducos B, Leneuve P, Géloën A, Even PC, Cervera P, Le Bouc Y (2003) IGF-1 receptor regulates lifespan and resistance to oxidative stress in mice. *Nature* 421: 182-7.
1544. Honda Y, Tanaka M, Honda S (2008) Modulation of longevity and diapause by redox regulation mechanisms under the insulin-like signaling control in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Exp Gerontol* 43:520-9.
1545. Honegger B, Galic M, Kohler K, Wittwer F, Brogiolo W, Hafen E, Stocker H (2008) Imp-L2, a putative homolog of vertebrate IGF-binding protein 7, counteracts insulin signaling in *Drosophila* and is essential for starvation resistance. *J Biol* 7: 10.

1546. Honegger TG, Zuerrer D, Tardent P (1989) Oogenesis in *Hydra carnea*, a new model based on light and electron miocroscopic analyses of oocyte and nurse cell differentiation. *Tissue Cell* 21: 381-394.
1547. Hong MG, Reynolds C, Gatz M, Johansson B, Palmer JC, Gu HF, Blennow K, Kehoe PG, de Faire U, Pedersen NL, Prince JA (2008) Evidence that the gene encoding insulin degrading enzyme influences human lifespan. *Hum Mol Genet* 17: 2370-8.
1548. Honig LS, Schupf N, Lee JH, Tang MX, Mayeux R (2006) Shorter telomeres are associated with mortality in those with APOE e4 and dementia. *Ann Neurol* 60: 181-7.
1549. Honigberg SM, Lee RH (1998) Snf1 kinase connects nutritional pathways controlling meiosis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Mol Cell Biol* 18: 4548-4555.
1550. Honnay O, Bossuyt B, Jacquemyn H, Shimono A, Uchiyama K (2008) Can a seed bank maintain the genetic variation in the above ground plant population? *Oikos* 117: 1-5.
1551. Hood JM, Vanni MJ, Flecker AS (2005) Nutrient recycling by two phosphorus-rich grazing catfish: the potential for phosphorus-limitation of fish growth. *Oecologia* 146: 247-257.
1552. Hoogeboom D, Burgering BM (2009) Should I stay or should I go: beta-catenin decides under stress. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1796: 63-74.
1553. Horibata S, Hasegawa SF, Kudo G (2007) Cost of reproduction in a spring ephemeral species, *Adonis ramosa* (Ranunculaceae): carbon budget for seed production. *Ann Bot* 100: 565-71.
1554. Horn T, Gemmell NJ, Robertson BC, Bridges CR (2008) Telomere length change in European sea bass (*Dicentrarchus labrax*). *Aust J Zool* 56: 207-210.
1555. Horn T, Robertson BC, Will M, Eason DK, Elliott GP, et al. (2011) Inheritance of telomere length in a bird. *PLoS ONE* 6: e17199.
1556. Horvitz HR, Sulston JE (1980) Isolation and genetic characterization of cell-lineage mutants of the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genetics* 96: 435-454.
1557. Hosoya S, Lu Z, Ozaki Y, Takeuchi M, Sato T (2007) Cytological analysis of the mother cell death process during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Bacteriol* 189: 2561-5.
1558. Hotchkiss AK, Nelson RJ (2002) Melatonin and immune function: hype or hypothesis? *Critic Rev Immunol* 22: 351-371.
1559. Hou C, Kaspari M, Vander Zanden HB, Gillooly JF (2010) Energetic basis of colonial living in social insects. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107: 3634-8.
1560. Hou J, Zheng WF (1988) Effect of sex hormones on NK and ADCC activity of mice. *Int J Immunopharmacol* 10: 15-22.
1561. Hou Y, Suzuki Y, Aida K (1999) Changes in immunoglobulin producing cells in response to gonadal maturation in rainbow trout. *Fisheries Sci* 65: 844-849.
1562. Houben JMJ, Moonen HJJ, van Schooten FJ, Hageman GJ (2008) Telomere length assessment: biomarker of chronic oxidative stress? *Free Radic Biol Med* 44: 235-246.

1563. Houben JM, Giltay EJ, Rius-Ottenheim N, Hageman GJ, Kromhout D (2011) Telomere length and mortality in elderly men: the Zutphen Elderly Study. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 38-44.
1564. Houle D (1992) Comparing evolvability and variability of quantitative traits. *Genetics* 130: 195–204.
1565. Houle D, Hughes KA, Hoffmaster DK, Ihara J, Assimacopoulos S, et al. (1994) The effects of spontaneous mutation on quantitative traits. I. Variances and covariances of life history traits. *Genetics* 138: 773-785.
1566. Houle D, Morikawa B, Lynch M (1996) Comparing mutational variabilities. *Genetics* 143: 1467–1483.
1567. Houle D (2001) Characters as units of evolutionary change. In: Wagner GP, ed. *The character concept in evolutionary biology*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press. pp 109–140.
1568. House C, Roth C, Hunt J, Kover PX (2010) Paternal effects in *Arabidopsis* indicate that offspring can influence their own size. *Proc Biol Sci* 277: 2885-93.
1569. Houthoofd K, Braeckman BP, Lenaerts I, Brys K, De Vreese A, an Eygen SV, Vanfleteren JR (2002) Axonic growth up-regulates mass-specific metabolic rate, stress resistance, and extends life-span in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Exp Gerontol* 37: 1371–1378.
1570. Houthoofd K, Vanfleteren JR (2007) Public and private mechanisms of life extension in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Mol Genet Genomics* 277: 601–17.
1571. Howard DJ, Reece M, Gregory PG, Chu J, Cain ML (1998) The evolution of barriers to fertilization between closely related organisms. In: Howard DJ, Berlocher SH, eds. *Endless Forms. Species and Speciation*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press. pp 279–288.
1572. Howe L (1919) Notes on a popular presentation of specimens showing the migration of the eye of the flounder and the imperfect eyes of cave fauna. *Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc* 17: 261-3.
1573. Hruska KA, Hinch SG, Healey MC, Patterson DA, Larsson S, Farrell AP (2010) Influences of sex and activity level on physiological changes in individual adult sockeye salmon during rapid senescence. *Physiol Biochem Zool* 83: 663-76.
1574. Hsieh CC, Kuro□o M, Rosenblatt KP, Brobey R, Papaconstantinou J (2010) The ASK1□Signalosome regulates p38 MAPK activity in response to levels of endogenous oxidative stress in the Klotho mouse models of aging. *Aging* 2: 597□611.
1575. Hsin H, Kenyon C (1999) Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans*. *Nature* 399: 362-366.
1576. Hsu AL, Murphy CT, Kenyon C (2003) Regulation of aging and age-related disease by DAF-16 and heat-shock factor. *Science* 300: 1142–1145.
1577. Hsu CY, Chiu YC, Hsu WL, Chan YP (2008) Age-related markers assayed at different developmental stages of the annual fish *Nothobranchius rachovii*. *J Gerontol* 63: 1267–1276.
1578. Hsu HJ, LaFever L, Drummond-Barbosa D (2008) Diet controls normal and tumorous germline stem cells via insulin-dependent and -independent mechanisms in *Drosophila*. *Dev Biol* 313: 700–712.

1579. Hsu HJ, Drummond-Barbosa D (2009) Insulin levels control female germline stem cell maintenance via the niche in *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 1117-1121.
1580. Hu MC, Shi M, Zhang J, Quinones H, Kuro-o M, Moe OW (2010) Klotho deficiency is an early biomarker of renal ischemia-reperfusion injury and its replacement is protective. *Kidney Int* 78: 1240–1251.
1581. Hu W (2009) The role of p53 gene family in reproduction. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol* 1: a001073.
1582. Huang CL (2010) Regulation of ion channels by secreted Klotho: mechanisms and implications. *Kidney Int* 77: 855–860.
1583. Huang H, Takagawa D, Weeks G, Pears C (1997) Cells at the center of *Dictyostelium* aggregates become spores. *Dev Biol* 192: 564–571.
1584. Huang HH, Kissane JQ, Hawrylewicz EJ (1987) Restoration of sexual function and fertility by fetal hypothalamic transplant in impotent aged male rats. *Neurobiol Aging* 8: 465-472.
1585. Huang S (2009) Non-genetic heterogeneity of cells in development: more than just noise. *Development* 136: 3853-62.
1586. Huber H, Whigham DF, O'Neill J (2004) Timing of disturbance changes the balance between growth and survival of parent and offspring ramets in the clonal forest understory herb *Uvularia perfoliata*. *Evol Ecol* 18: 521–539.
1587. Hudson RE, Aukema JE, Rispe C, Roze D (2002) Altruism, cheating, and anticheater adaptations in cellular slime molds. *Am Nat* 160: 31-43.
1588. Huffman DM, Barzilai N (2009) Role of visceral adipose tissue in aging. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1790: 1117-23.
1589. Hughes RN (2005) Lessons in modularity: the evolutionary ecology of colonial invertebrates. *Sci Mar* 69(Suppl.1): 169–179.
1590. Hughes RN, Griffiths CL (1988) Self-thinning in barnacles and mussels. *Am Nat* 132: 484-491.
1591. Hughes SE, Evason K, Xiong C, Kornfeld K (2007) Genetic and pharmacological factors that influence reproductive aging in nematodes. *PLoS Genet* 3: e25.
1592. Hughes W, Lavery J (2004) Critical thinking. An introduction to the basic skills. Toronto, Canada: Broadview Press Ltd.
1593. Hull DL (1982) Philosophy and biology. In: Fløistad G, ed. *Contemporary philosophy: A new survey*. Vol. 2. *Philosophy of science*. Hague, NL: Springer Netherlands. pp 280–316.
1594. Hull DL, Tessner PD, Diamond AM (1978) Planck's Principle. *Science* 202: 717-723.
1595. Hull FM (1947) Observations on cannibalism in planarians. *Trans Am Microsc Soc* 66: 96-98.
1596. Hung AJ, Stanbury MG, Shanabrough M, Horvath TL, Garcia-Segura LM, Naftolin F (2003) Estrogen, synaptic plasticity and hypothalamic reproductive aging. *Exp Gerontol* 38: 53-9.
1597. Hung SH, Pi WP, Tsai YF, Peng MT (1997) Restoration of sexual behaviour in aged male rats by intracerebral grafts of fetal preoptic area neurons. *J Formos Med Assoc* 96: 812-818.

1598. Hunt DM, Carvalho LS, Cowing JA, Davies WL (2009) Evolution and spectral tuning of visual pigments in birds and mammals. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 364: 2941–2955.
1599. Hunt HL, Scheibling RE (1997) Role of early postsettlement mortality in recruitment of benthic marine invertebrates. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 155: 269–301.
1600. Hunt J, Simmons LW, Kotiaho JS (2002) A cost of maternal care in the dung beetle *Onthophagus taurus*? *J Evol Biol* 15: 57–64.
1601. Hunt J, Bussière LF, Jennions MD, Brooks R (2004) What is genetic quality? *Trends Ecol Evol* 19: 329–333.
1602. Hunt SC, Chen W, Gardner JP, Kimura M, Srinivasan SR, Eckfeldt JH, Berenson GS, Aviv A (2008) Leukocyte telomeres are longer in African Americans than in whites: The National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute Family Heart Study and the Bogalusa Heart Study. *Aging Cell* 7: 451–458.
1603. Huppert FA, Solomou W, O'Connor S, Morgan K, Sussams P, Brayne C (1998) Aging and lymphocyte subpopulations: whole-blood analysis of immune markers in a large population sample of healthy elderly individuals. *Exp Gerontol* 33, 593–600.
1604. Hur JH, Walker DW (2009) p53, sex, and aging: lessons from the fruit fly. *Aging (Albany NY)* 1: 881–3.
1605. Hurst LD (1992) Intron genomic conflict as an evolutionary force. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 247: 189–194.
1606. Hurst LD, Hamilton WD (1992) Cytoplasmic fusion and the nature of sexes. *Proc R Soc Lond Ser B* 247: 189–194.
1607. Hurt LS, Ronsmans C, Thomas SL (2006) The effect of number of births on women's mortality: systematic review of the evidence for women who have completed their childbearing. *Popul Stud (Camb)* 60: 55–71.
1608. Huse G (1998) Sex-specific life history strategies in capelin (*Mallotus villosus*). *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 55: 631–638.
1609. Hüser J, Rechenmacher CE, Blatter LA (1998) Imaging the permeability pore transition in single mitochondria. *Biophys J* 74: 2129–37.
1610. Hutvagner G, Simard MJ (2008) Argonaute proteins: key players in RNA silencing. *Nature Rev Mol Cell Biol* 9: 22–32.
1611. Huvet A, Normand J, Fleury E, Quillien V, Fabrioux C, Boudry P (2010) Reproductive effort of Pacific oysters: A trait associated with susceptibility to summer mortality. *Aquaculture* 304: 95–99.
1612. Huxman TE, Loik ME (1997) Reproductive pattern of two varieties of *Yucca whipplei* (Liliaceae) with different life histories. *Int J Plant Sci* 158: 778–784.
1613. Huxley JS (1942) Evolution: the modern synthesis. London: Allen and Unwin.
1614. Hyman LH (1939) North American triclad Turbellaria. IX. The priority of *Dugesia* Girard 1850 over *Euplanaria* Hesse 1897 with notes on American species of *Dugesia*. *Trans Amer Microsc Soc* 58: 264–275.
1615. Hwang JS, Kobayashi C, Agata K, Ikeo K, Gojobori T (2004) Detection of apoptosis during planarian regeneration by the expression of apoptosis-related genes and TUNEL assay. *Gene* 333: 15–25.

1616. Hwangbo DS, Gersham B, Tu MP, Palmer M, Tatar M (2004) Drosophila dFOXO controls lifespan and regulates insulin signalling in brain and fat body. *Nature* 429: 562–6.
1617. Iaquinta PJ, Lees JA (2007) Life and death decisions by the E2F transcription factors. *Curr Opin Cell Biol* 19: 649-657.
1618. Ibanez-Ventoso C, Yang M, Guo S, Robins H, Padgett RW, et al. (2006) Modulated microRNA expression during adult lifespan in *C. elegans*. *Aging Cell* 5: 235–246.
1619. Ichiki T (2006) Role of cAMP response element binding protein in cardiovascular remodeling: good, bad, or both? *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 26: 449-55.
1620. Iguchi K, Tsukamoto Y (2001) Semelparous or iteroparous: resource allocation tactics in the ayu, an osmeroid fish. *J Fish Biol* 58: 520–528.
1621. Iida T, Takanishi K, Wakabayashi H (1989) Decrease in the bacterial activity of normal serum during the spawning period of rainbow trout. *Bull Jpn Soc Sci Fisheries* 55: 463-465.
1622. Iida T, Kobayashi S (1998) Essential role of mitochondrially encoded large rRNA for germ-line formation in *Drosophila* embryos. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95: 11274-11278.
1623. Ikenishi K (1998) Germ plasm in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Drosophila* and *Xenopus*. *Dev Growth Differ* 40: 1-10.
1624. Ikushima M, Rakugi H, Ishikawa K, Maekawa Y, Yamamoto K, Ohta J, Chihara Y, Kida I, Ogihara T (2006) Anti-apoptotic and anti-senescence effects of Klotho on vascular endothelial cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 339: 827–832.
1625. Ilmonen P, Taarna T, Hasselquist D (2000) Experimentally activated immune defence in female pied flycatchers results in reduced breeding success. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 267: 665-670.
1626. Ilmonen P, Kotrschal A, Penn DJ (2008) Telomere attrition due to infection. *PLoS One* 3: e2143.
1627. Imai M, Qin J, Yamakawa N, Miyado K, Umezawa A, Takahashi Y (2012) Molecular alterations during female reproductive aging: Can aged oocytes remind youth? In: Pereira LAVD, ed. *Embryology - Updates and highlights on classic topics*. InTech. pp 1-20. ISBN: 978-953-51-0465-0.
1628. Imai S, Armstrong CM, Kaeberlein M, Guarente L (2000) Transcriptional silencing and longevity protein Sir2 is an NAD-dependent histone deacetylase. *Nature* 403: 795-800.
1629. Inadera H (2006) The immune system as a target for environmental chemicals: Xenoestrogens and other compounds. *Toxicol Lett* 164: 191–206.
1630. Inazu Y, Chae SC, Maeda Y (1999) Transient expression of a mitochondrial gene cluster including rps4 is essential for the phase-shift of *Dictyostelium* cells from growth to differentiation. *Dev Genet* 25: 339-352.
1631. Inderjit, Duke SO (2003) Ecophysiological aspects of allelopathy. *Planta* 217: 529–539.

1632. Ingle L, Wood T, Banta AM (1937) A study of longevity, growth, reproduction and heart rate in *Daphnia longispina* as influenced by limitations in quantity of food. *J Exp Zool* 76: 325–352.
1633. Ingram T (2011) Evolution of the trophic niche and food web structure. PhD thesis. The University Of British Columbia, Vancouver.
1634. Inouye K (1989) Control of cell type proportions by a secreted factor in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Development* 107: 605–609.
1635. Insall R, Nayler O, Kay RR (1992) DIF-1 induces its own breakdown in *Dictyostelium*. *EMBO J* 11: 2849–54.
1636. Isaac NJB, Jones KE, Gittleman JL, Purvis A (2005) Correlates of species richness in mammals: body size, life-history, and ecology. *Am Nat* 165: 600–607.
1637. Isaeva VV, Reunov AA (2001) Germ plasm and germ cell line determination: role of mitochondria. *Russ J Mar Biol* 27: 231–237.
1638. Isaeva VV, Shukalyuk AI, Akhmadieva AV (2008) Stem cells in reproductive strategy of asexually reproducing invertebrates *Russ J Mar Biol* 34: 1–8.
1639. Isaeva VV, Akhmadieva AV, Alexandrova YaN, Shukalyuk AI (2009) Morphofunctional organization of reserve stem cells providing for asexual and sexual reproduction of invertebrates. *Russ J Dev Biol* 40: 57–68.
1640. Isaksson C, Sheldon BC, Uller T (2011) The challenges of integrating oxidative stress into life-history biology. *BioScience* 61: 194–202.
1641. Isbell LA, Young TP, Jaffe KE, Carlson AA, Chancellor RL (2009) Demography and life history of sympatric patas monkeys (*Erythrocebus patas*) and vervets (*Cercopithecus aethiops*) in Laikipia, Kenya. *Int J Primatol* 30: 103–124.
1642. Ishimoto H, Sakai T, Kitamoto T (2009) Ecdysone signaling regulates the formation of long-term courtship memory in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 6381–6386.
1643. Ishimura E, Taniwaki H, Tabata T, Tsujimoto Y, Jono S, Emoto M, Shoji T, Inaba M, Inoue T, Nishizawa Y (2005) Cross-sectional association of serum phosphate with carotid intima-medial thickness in hemodialysis patients. *Am J Kidney Dis* 45: 859–865.
1644. Issa AM, Rowe W, Gauthier S, Meaney MJ (1990) Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal activity in aged, cognitively impaired and cognitively unimpaired rats. *J Neurosci* 10: 3247–3254.
1645. Issartel J, Coiffard C (2011) Extreme longevity in trees: live slow, die old? *Oecologia* 165: 1–5.
1646. Ivell R, Anand-Ivell R (2009) Biology of insulin-like factor 3 in human reproduction. *Hum Reprod Update* 15: 463–76.
1647. Iwakoshi E, Takuwa-Kuroda K, Fujisawa Y, Hisada M, Ukena K, Tsutsui K, Minakata H (2002) Isolation and characterization of a GnRH-like peptide from *Octopus vulgaris*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 291: 1187–1193.
1648. Iwama H, Ohyashiki K, Ohyashiki JH, Hayashi S, Yahata N, Ando K, Toyama K, Hoshika A, Takasaki M, Mori M, Shay JW (1998) Telomeric length and telomerase activity vary with age in peripheral blood cells obtained from normal individuals. *Hum Genet* 102: 397–402.

1649. Izzo G, Francesco A, Ferrara D, Campitiello MR, Serino I, Minucci S, d'Istria M (2010) Expression of melatonin (MT1, MT2) and melatonin-related receptors in the adult rat testes and during development. *Zygote* 18: 257-64.
1650. Jablonka E (2004) Epigenetic epidemiology. *Int J Epidemiol* 33: 929–935.
1651. Jablonka E, Lamb MJ (2005) Evolution in four dimensions: genetic, epigenetic, behavioral, and symbolic variation in the history of life. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
1652. Jablonka E, Raz G (2009). Transgenerational epigenetic inheritance: Prevalence, mechanisms, and implications for the study of heredity and evolution. *Q Rev Biol* 84: 131–176.
1653. Jacinto E, Lorberg A (2008) TOR regulation of AGC kinases in yeast and mammals. *Biochem J* 410: 19-37.
1654. Jack CN, Ridgeway JG, Mehdiabadi NJ, Jones EI, Edwards TA, Queller DC, Strassmann JE (2008) Segregate or cooperate - a study of the interaction between two species of Dictyostelium. *BMC Evol Biol* 8: 293.
1655. Jackson AU, Galecki AT, Burke DT, Miller RA (2002) Mouse loci associated with life span exhibit sex-specific and epistatic effects. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 57: B9-B15.
1656. Jackson JBC (1977) Competition on marine hard substrata: the adaptive significance of solitary and colonial strategies. *Am Nat* 111: 743-767.
1657. Jackson JBC, Buss L (1975) Allelopathy and spatial competition among coral reef invertebrates. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 72: 5160–5163.
1658. Jacob F (1977) Evolution and tinkering. *Science* 196: 1161–1166.
1659. Jacobs GH, Neitz M, Neitz J (1996) Mutations in S-cone pigment genes and the absence of colour vision in two species of nocturnal primate. *Proc Biol Sci* 263: 705-10.
1660. Jacot A, Scheuber H, Brinkhof MWG (2004) Costs of an induced immune response on sexual display and longevity in field crickets. *Evolution* 58: 2280-2286.
1661. Jaenicke L, Waffenschmidt S (1979) Matrix-lysis and release of daughter spheroids in *Volvox carteri* - a proteolytic process. *FEBS Lett* 107: 250–253.
1662. Jaenike J (1978) An hypothesis to account for the maintenance of sex within populations. *Evol Theory* 3: 191–194.
1663. Jain A, Cao A, Karthikeyan AS, Baldwin JC, Raghothama KG (2005) Phosphate deficiency suppresses expression of lightregulated psbO and psbP genes encoding extrinsic proteins of oxygen-evolving complex of PSII. *Curr Sci* 89: 1592–6.
1664. Jang W, Gomer RH (2011) Initial cell type choice in Dictyostelium. *Eukaryot Cell* 10: 150-5.
1665. Janssens PM, Van Haastert PJ (1987) Molecular basis of transmembrane signal transduction in Dictyostelium discoideum. *Microbiol Rev* 51: 396–418.
1666. Janzen DH (1976) Why bamboos wait so long to flower. *Annu Rev Ecol Sys* 7: 347-391.
1667. Jarmer H, Berka R, Knudsen S, Saxild HH (2002) Transcriptome analysis documents induced competence of *Bacillus subtilis* during nitrogen limiting conditions. *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 206: 197–200.

1668. Jarvis JUM (1981) Eu-sociality in a mammal: cooperative breeding in naked mole-rat *Heterocephalus glaber* colonies. *Science* 212: 571–573.
1669. Jasper H, Jones DL (2010) Metabolic regulation of stem cell behavior and implications for aging. *Cell Metab* 12: 561–565.
1670. Jazwinski SM (1993) The genetics of aging in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Genetica* 91: 35–51.
1671. Jeanclous E, Schork NJ, Kyvik KO, Kimura M, Skurnick JH, Aviv A (2000) Telomere length inversely correlates with pulse pressure and is highly familial. *Hypertension* 36: 195–200.
1672. Jeffery WR (2009) Regressive evolution in *Astyanax* cavefish. *Annu Rev Genet* 43: 25–47.
1673. Jékely G (2007) Origin of phagotrophic eukaryotes as social cheaters in microbial biofilms. *Biol Direct* 2: 3.
1674. Jenkins JS (1998) The voice of the castrato. *Lancet* 351: 1877–80
1675. Jenkins NL, McColl G, Lithgow GJ (2004) Fitness cost of extended lifespan in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc Biol Sci* 271: 2523–6.
1676. Jennersten O (1991) Cost of reproduction in *Viscaria vulgaris* (Caryophyllaceae): a field experiment. *Oikos* 61: 197–204.
1677. Jennings BJ, Ozanne SE, Dorling MW, Hales CN (1999) Early growth determines longevity in male rats and may be related to telomere shortening in the kidney. *FEBS Lett* 448: 4–8.
1678. Jennions MD, Møller AP, Petrie M (2001) Sexually selected traits and adult survival: a meta-analysis. *Q Rev Biol* 76: 3–36.
1679. Jeschke JM, Kokko H (2009) The roles of body size and phylogeny in fast and slow life histories. *Evol Ecol* 23: 867–78.
1680. Jia K, Chen D, Riddle DL (2004) The TOR pathway interacts with the insulin signaling pathway to regulate *C. elegans* larval development, metabolism and life span. *Development* 131: 3897–3906.
1681. Jia K, Levine B (2010) Autophagy and longevity: lessons from *C. elegans*. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 694: 47–60.
1682. Jiang JC, Jaruga E, Repnevskaya MV, Jazwinski SM (2000) An intervention resembling caloric restriction prolongs life span and retards aging in yeast. *FASEB J* 14: 2135–2137.
1683. Jiménez JA, Hughes KA, Alaks G, Graham L, Lacy RC (1994) An experimental study of inbreeding depression in a natural habitat. *Science* 266: 271–273.
1684. Jimenez-Chillaron JC, Isganaitis E, Charalambous M, Gesta S, Pentinat-Pelegrin T, Faucette RR, et al. (2009) Intergenerational transmission of glucose intolerance and obesity by in utero undernutrition in mice. *Diabetes* 58: 460–468.
1685. Jirtle RL, Skinner MK (2007) Environmental epigenomics and disease susceptibility. *Nat Rev Genet* 8: 253–262.
1686. Jobling S, Casey D, Rodgers-Gray T, Oehlmann J, Schulte-Oehlmann U, Pawlowski S, Baunbeck T, Turner AP, Tyler CR (2004) Comparative responses of molluscs and fish to environmental estrogens and an estrogenic effluent. *Aquat Toxicol* 66: 207–222.

1687. Joeng KS, Song EJ, Lee KJ, Lee J (2004) Long lifespan in worms with long telomeric DNA. *Nat Genet* 36: 607-11.
1688. Johansson J (2008) Evolutionary responses to environmental changes: how does competition affect adaptation? *Evolution* 62: 421-35.
1689. Johnigk SA, Ehlers RU (1999) Endotokia matricida in hermaphrodites of *Heterorhabditis* spp. and the effect of the food supply. *Nematology* 1: 717-726.
1690. Johnson A, Sohrabji F (2005) Estrogen's effects on central and circulating immune cells vary with reproductive age. *Neurobiol Aging* 26: 1365-1374.
1691. Johnson FB, Sinclair DA, Guarente L (1999) Molecular biology of aging. *Cell* 96: 291-302.
1692. Johnson LC, Johnson J (1978) Methuselah: fertile senior citizen. *Am For* 84: 29-31.
1693. Johnson MD (2007) Measuring habitat quality: a review. *Condor* 109: 489-504.
1694. Johnson MT (2007) Genotype-by-environment interactions leads to variable selection on life-history strategy in Common Evening Primrose (*Oenothera biennis*). *J Evol Biol* 20: 190-200.
1695. Johnson MTJ, Stinchcombe JR (2007) An emerging synthesis between community ecology and evolutionary biology. *Trends Ecol Evol* 22: 250-257.
1696. Johnson TE, Mitchell DH, Kline S, Kemal R, Foy J (1984) Arresting development arrests aging in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Mech Ageing Dev* 28: 23-40.
1697. Johnson TE, Shook DR (1997) Identification and mapping of genes determining longevity. In: Wachter KW, Finch CE, eds. *Between Zeus and the salmon. The biodemography of longevity*. Washington DC: National Academy Press. pp 108-126.
1698. Johnson TE, Cypser J, de Castro E, de Castro S, Henderson S, Murakami S, Rikke B, Tedesco P, Link C (2000) Gerontogenes mediate health and longevity in nematodes through increasing resistance to environmental toxins and stressors. *Exp Gerontol* 35: 687-694.
1699. Johnson TE, de Castro E, de Castro SH, Cypser JR, Henderson S, Tedesco PM (2001) Relationship between increased longevity and stress resistance as assessed through gerontogene mutations in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 1609-1617.
1700. Jones KE, MacLarnon A (2001) Bat life histories: testing models of mammalian life-history evolution. *Evol Ecol Res* 3: 465-476.
1701. Jones ME, Cockburn A, Hamede R, Hawkins C, Hesterman H, Lachish S, Mann D, McCallum H, Pemberton D (2008) Life-history change in disease-ravaged Tasmanian devil populations. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 10023-7.
1702. Jones OR, Crawley MJ, Pilkington JG, Pemberton JM (2005) Predictors of early survival in Soay sheep: cohort-, maternal- and individual-level variation. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 272: 2619-2625.
1703. Jones OR, Gaillard JM, Tuljapurkar S, Alho JS, Armitage KB, et al. (2008) Senescence rates are determined by ranking on the fast-slow life-history continuum. *Ecol Lett* 11: 664-673.

1704. Jones S, Prosperi-Porta G, Dawe S, Blackbourn J, Taylor K, Lowe G, Osborn A (2004) Proliferative renal myxosporidiosis in spawning coho salmon (*Oncorhynchus kisutch*) in British Columbia and Washington. *Folia Parasitol* 51: 221–227.
1705. Jost JP, Saluz HP, Pawlak A (1991) Estradiol down regulates the binding activity of an avian vitellogenin gene repressor (MDBP-2) and triggers a gradual demethylation of the mCpG pair of its DNA binding site. *Nucleic Acids Res* 19: 5771–5775.
1706. Jost JP, Saluz HP (1993) Steroid hormone dependent changes in DNA methylation and its significance for the activation or silencing of specific genes. *EXS* 64: 425–51.
1707. Jovelin R, Phillips PC (2011) Expression level drives the pattern of selective constraints along the insulin/Tor signal transduction pathway in *Caenorhabditis*. *Genome Biol Evol* 3: 715–22.
1708. Judd ET, Wessels FJ, Drewry MD, Grove M, Wright K, Hahn DA, Hatle JD (2011) Ovariectomy in grasshoppers increases somatic storage, but proportional allocation of ingested nutrients to somatic tissues is unchanged. *Aging Cell* 10: 972–9.
1709. Juliano C, Wessel G (2010) Versatile germline genes. *Science* 329: 640–641.
1710. Jung CH, Ro SH, Cao J, Otto NM, Kim DH (2010) mTOR regulation of autophagy. *FEBS Lett* 584: 1287–95.
1711. Juola FA, Haussmann MF, Dearborn DC, Vleck CM (2006) Telomere shortening in a long-lived marine bird: cross-sectional analysis and test of an aging tool. *Auk* 123: 775–783.
1712. Jurik TW (1985) Differential costs of sexual and vegetative reproduction in wild strawberry populations. *Oecologia* 66: 394–403.
1713. Jurivich DA, Choo M, Welk J, Qiu L, Han K, Zhou X (2005) Human aging alters the first phase of the molecular response to stress in T-cells. *Exp Gerontol* 40:948–958.
1714. Kaati G, Bygren LO, Edvinsson S (2002) Cardiovascular and diabetes mortality determined by nutrition during parents' and grandparents' slow growth period. *Eur J Hum Genet* 10: 682–88.
1715. Kaati G, Bygren LO, Pembrey M, Sjostrom M (2007) Transgenerational response to nutrition, early life circumstances and longevity. *Eur J Hum Genet* 15: 784–90.
1716. Kaeberlein M, McVey M, Guarente L (1999) The SIR2/3/4 complex and SIR2 alone promote longevity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by two different mechanisms. *Genes Dev* 13: 2570–80.
1717. Kaeberlein M, Powers RW 3rd, Steffen KK, Westman EA, Hu D, Dang N, Kerr EO, Kirkland KT, Fields S, Kennedy BK. (2005) Regulation of yeast replicative life-span by TOR and Sch9 in response to nutrients. *Science* 310: 1193–1196.
1718. Kaeberlein M, Kirkland KT, Fields S, Kennedy BK (2005) Genes determining yeast replicative life span in a long-lived genetic background. *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 491–504.

1719. Kaeberlein M, Burtner CR, Kennedy BK (2007) Recent developments in yeast aging. *PLoS Genet* 3: e84.
1720. Kah O, Lethimonier C, Somoza G, Guigur LG, Vaillant C, Lareyre JJ (2007) GnRH and GnRH receptors in metazoa: a historical, comparative, and evolutive perspective. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 153: 346-364.
1721. Kaiser D (2001) Building a multicellular organism. *Annu Rev Genet* 35: 103-123.
1722. Kajiwara M, Kuraku S, Kurakawa T, Kato K, Toda S, Hirose H, Takahashi S, Shibata Y, Iguchi T, Matsumoto T, Miyata T, Miura T, Takahashi Y (2006) Tissue preferential expression of estrogen receptor gene in the marine snail *Thais clavigera*. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 148: 315-326.
1723. Kale SP, Jazwinski SM (1996) Differential response to UV stress and DNA damage during the yeast replicative life span. *Dev Genet* 18: 154-160.
1724. Kamimura Y, Xiong Y, Iglesias PA, Hoeller O, Bolourani P, Devreotes PN (2008) PIP3-independent activation of TorC2 and PKB at the cell's leading edge mediates chemotaxis. *Curr Biol* 18: 1034-43.
1725. Kan KJ, Ploeger A, Raijmakers ME, Dolan CV, van der Maas HL (2010) Nonlinear epigenetic variance: review and simulations. *Dev Sci* 13: 11-27.
1726. Kananen L, Surakka I, Pirkola S, Suvisaari J, Lonnqvist J, Peltonen L, et al. (2010) Childhood adversities are associated with shorter telomere length at adult age both in individuals with an anxiety disorder and controls. *PLoS ONE* 5: e10826.
1727. Kanda A, Takahashi T, Satake H, Minakata H (2006) Molecular and functional characterization of a novel gonadotrophin-releasing-hormone receptor isolated from the common octopus (*Octopus vulgaris*). *Biochem J* 395: 125-135.
1728. Kang MK, Han SJ (2011) Post-transcriptional and post-translational regulation during mouse oocyte maturation. *BMB Rep* 44: 147-57.
1729. Kaneko G, Yoshinaga T, Yanagawa Y, Ozaki Y, Tsukamoto K, Watabe S (2011) Calorie restriction-induced maternal longevity is transmitted to their daughters in a rotifer. *Funct Ecol* 25: 209-216.
1730. Kaneko Y, Kinjoh T, Kiuchi M, Hiruma K (2011) Stage-specific regulation of juvenile hormone biosynthesis by ecdysteroid in *Bombyx mori*. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 335: 204-10.
1731. Kannisto V, Lauritsen J, Vaupel JW (1994) Reduction in mortality at advanced ages: several decades of evidence from 27 countries. *Popul Dev Rev* 20: 793-810.
1732. Kapahi P, Boulton ME, Kirkwood TBL (1999) Positive correlation between mammalian life span and cellular resistance to stress. *Free Radical Biol Med* 26: 495-500.
1733. Kapahi P, Zid BM, Harper T, Koslover D, Sapin V, et al. (2004) Regulation of lifespan in *Drosophila* by modulation of genes in the TOR signaling pathway. *Curr Biol* 14: 885-890.
1734. Kapahi P, Chen D, Rogers AN, Katewa SD, Li PW, Thomas EL, Kockel L (2010) With TOR, less is more: a key role for the conserved nutrient-sensing TOR pathway in aging. *Cell Metab* 11: 453-65.

1735. Karban R (1997) Evolution of prolonged development: a life table analysis for periodical cicadas. *Am Nat* 150: 446-461.
1736. Kark JD, Goldberger N, Kimura M, Sinnreich R, Aviv A (2012) Energy intake and leukocyte telomere length in young adults. *Am J Clin Nutr* 95: 479-87.
1737. Karlseder J, Smogorzewska A, de Lange T (2002) Senescence induced by altered telomere state, not telomere loss. *Science* 295: 2446-9.
1738. Karlsson PS, Méndez M (2005) The resource economy of plant reproduction. In: Reekie EG, Bazzaz F, eds. *Reproductive allocation in plants*. New York, NY: Elsevier Academic Press. pp 1-49.
1739. Karsch FJ, Bittman EL, Foster DL, Goodman RL, Legan SJ, Robinson JE (1984) Neuroendocrine basis of seasonal reproduction. *Recent Prog Horm Res* 40: 185-232.
1740. Karsten KB, Andriamandimbiarisoa LN, Fox SF, Raxworthy CJ (2008) A unique life history among tetrapods: an annual chameleon living mostly as an egg. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 8980-4.
1741. Kartal Ö, Ebenhöh O (2009) Ground state robustness as an evolutionary design principle in signaling networks. *PLoS ONE* 4: e8001.
1742. Kashikawa M, Amikura R, Nakamura A, Kobayashi S (1999) Mitochondrial small ribosomal RNA is present on polar granules in early cleavage embryos of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Dev Growth Differ* 41: 495-502.
1743. Kashman V, Graweiss A, Lidor R, Blasberger D, Carmely S (1985) Latrunculins: NMR study, two toxins and a synthetic approach. *Tetrahedron* 41: 1905-1914.
1744. Kassi E, Papavassiliou AG (2008) Could glucose be a proaging factor? *J Cell Mol Med* 12: 1194-8.
1745. Kassi Y, Adir N, Boger-Nadjar E, Raviv NG, Rubin-Bejerano I, Sagee S, Shenhav G (2003) Transcriptional regulation of meiosis in budding yeast. *Int Rev Cytol* 224: 111-171.
1746. Kassir Y, Granot D, Simchen G (1988) IME1, a positive regulator gene of meiosis in *S. cerevisiae*. *Cell* 52: 853-862.
1747. Kaszubowska L (2008) Telomere shortening and ageing of the immune system. *J Physiol Pharmacol* 59: 169-186.
1748. Kauffman AS, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2007) Emerging ideas about kisspeptin- GPR54 signaling in the neuroendocrine regulation of reproduction. *Trends Neurosci* 30: 504-11.
1749. Kaufmann BB, Yang Q, Mettetal JT, van Oudenaarden A (2007) Heritable stochastic switching revealed by single-cell genealogy. *PLoS Biol* 5: e239.
1750. Kaul PN, Sinderman CJ, eds. (1978) *Drugs and food from the sea*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
1751. Kawabe Y, Alvarez-Curto E, Ritchie AV, Schaap P (2009) The evolution of morphogenetic signalling in social amoebae. In: Pontarotti P, ed. *Evolutionary biology. Concept, modeling and application*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. pp 91-108.
1752. Kawagoe S, Hiroi M (1983) Maturation of negative and positive estrogen feedback in the prepubertal female rat. *Endocrinol Jpn* 30: 435-441.

1753. Kawahara TL, Michishita E, Adler AS, Damian M, Berber E, et al. (2009) SIRT6 links histone H3 lysine 9 deacetylation to NF- κ B-dependent gene expression and organismal life span. *Cell* 136: 62–74.
1754. Kawamura K, Fujiwara S (2000) Advantage or disadvantage: Is asexual reproduction beneficial to survival of the tunicate, *Polyandrocarpa misakiensis*? *Zool Sci* 17: 281–291.
1755. Kawamura K, Sunanaga T (2010) Hemoblasts in colonial tunicates: are they stem cells or tissue-restricted progenitor cells? *Dev Growth Differ* 52: 69–76.
1756. Kawamura S, Kubotera N (2004) Ancestral loss of short wave-sensitive cone visual pigment in lorisiform prosimians, contrasting with its strict conservation in other prosimians. *J Mol Evol* 58: 314–21.
1757. Kawano K, Ogata N, Chiano M, Molloy H, Kleyn P, Spector TD, Uchida M, Hosoi T, Suzuki T, Orimo H, Inoue S, Nabeshima Y, Nakamura K, Kuro-o M, Kawaguchi H. *Klotho* gene polymorphisms associated with bone density of aged postmenopausal women. *J Bone Miner Res* 17: 1744–51.
1758. Kawasaki T (1980) Fundamental relations among the selections of life history in marine teleosts. *Bull Jpn Soc Sci Fish* 46: 289–293.
1759. Kawasaki N, Brassil CE, Brooks RC, Bonduriansky R (2008) Environmental effects on the expression of life span and aging: an extreme contrast between wild and captive cohorts of *Telostylinus angusticollis* (Diptera: Neriidae). *Am Nat* 172: 346–357.
1760. Kawashima T, Aramaki H, Oyamada T, Makino K, Yamada M, Okamura H, Yokoyama K, Ishijima SA, Suzuki M (2008) Transcription regulation by feast/famine regulatory proteins, FFRPs, in archaea and eubacteria. *Biol Pharm Bull* 31: 173–86.
1761. Kawata T, Early A, Williams J (1996) Evidence that a combined activator–repressor protein regulates *Dictyostelium* stalk cell differentiation. *EMBO J* 15: 3085–3092.
1762. Kawata T, Nakagawa M, Shimada N, Fujii S, Oohata AA (2004) A gene encoding, prespore-cell-inducing factor in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Dev Growth Differ* 46: 383–92.
1763. Kay RR, Jermyn KA (1983) A possible morphogen controlling differentiation in *Dictyostelium*. *Nature* 303: 242–244.
1764. Kay RR, Flatman P, Thompson CRL (1999) DIF signalling and cell fate. *Sem Cell Dev Biol* 10: 577–585.
1765. Kay RR, Thompson CRL (2001) Cross-induction of cell types in *Dictyostelium*: evidence that DIF-1 is made by prespore cells. *Development* 128: 4959–4966.
1766. Kayo T, Allison DB, Weindruch R, Prolla TA (2001) Influences of aging and caloric restriction on the transcriptional profile of skeletal muscle from rhesus monkeys. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 5093–8.
1767. Keay J, Bridgham JT, Thornton JW (2006) The *Octopus vulgaris* estrogen receptor is a constitutive transcriptional activator: evolutionary and functional implications. *Endocrinology* 147: 3861–3869.
1768. Keeley JE, Bond WJ (1999) Mast flowering and semelparity in bamboos: the bamboo fire cycle hypothesis. *Am Nat* 154: 383–391.

1769. Kegge W, Pierik R (2010) Biogenic volatile organic compounds and plant competition. *Trends Plant Sci* 15: 126–132.
1770. Keller L (1998) Queen lifespan and colony characteristics in ants and termites. *Insect Soc* 45: 235–246.
1771. Keller L, ed. (1999) Levels of selection in evolution. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
1772. Keller L, Genoud M (1997) Extraordinary life spans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of aging. *Nature* 389: 958–960.
1773. Keller LF, Grant PR, Grant BR, Petren K (2002) Environmental conditions affect the magnitude of inbreeding depression in survival of Darwin's finches. *Evolution* 56: 1229–1239.
1774. Kelly PE, Cook ER, Larson DW (1992) Constrained growth, cambial mortality, and dendrochronology of ancient *Thuja occidentalis* on cliffs of the Niagara escarpment: an eastern version of the bristlecone pine? *Int J Plant Sci* 153: 117–127.
1775. Kelly RM, Highfill SL, Panoskaltsis-Mortari A, Taylor PA, Boyd RL, Holländer GA, Blazar BR (2008) Keratinocyte growth factor and androgen blockade work in concert to protect against conditioning regimen-induced thymic epithelial damage and enhance T-cell reconstitution after murine bone marrow transplantation. *Blood* 111: 5734–44.
1776. Kemp BE, Mitchelhill KI, Stapleton D, Michell BJ, Chen ZP, Witters LA (1999) Dealing with energy demand: the AMP-activated protein kinase. *Trends Biochem Sci* 24: 22–25.
1777. Kempe DS, Dörmaku-Sopjani M, Fröhlich H, Sopjani M, Umbach A, Puchchakayala G, et al. (2010) Rapamycin-induced phosphaturia. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 25: 2938–44.
1778. Kenagy GJ (1989) Daily and seasonal uses of energy stores in torpor and hibernation. In: Malan A, Canguilhem B, eds. *Living in the Cold II*. London: Libby Eurotext. pp 17–24.
1779. Kendall BE, Briggs CJ, Murdoch WW, Turchin P, Ellner SP, McCauley E, Nisbet RM, Wood SN (1999) Why do populations cycle? A synthesis of statistical and mechanistic modelling approaches. *Ecology* 80: 1789–1805.
1780. Kendall MD, Fitzpatrick FT, Greenstein BD, Khoylou F, Safieh B, Hamblin A (1990) Reversal of ageing changes in the thymus of rats by chemical or surgical castration. *Cell Tissue Res* 261: 555–64.
1781. Kenealy BP, Terasawa E (2012) Rapid direct action of estradiol in GnRH neurons: findings and implications. *Front Endocrinol* 2: 106. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2011.00106
1782. Kennedy BK (2008) The genetics of ageing: insight from genome-wide approaches in invertebrate model organisms. *J Intern Med* 263: 142–152.
1783. Kennedy BK, Austriaco NR, Guarante L (1994) Daughter cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* from old mothers display a reduced life-span. *J Cell Biol* 127: 1985–1993.
1784. Kenrick P, Crane PR (1997) The origin and early evolution of plants on land. *Nature* 389: 33–39.

1785. Kenyon C (2001) A conserved regulatory system for aging. *Cell* 105: 165–168.
1786. Kenyon C (2005) The plasticity of aging: insights from long-lived mutants. *Cell* 120: 449–60.
1787. Kenyon CJ (2010) The genetics of ageing. *Nature* 464: 504-12.
1788. Kenyon C (2010) A pathway that links reproductive status to lifespan in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1204: 156-62.
1789. Kenyon C, Chang J, Gensch E, Rudner A, Tabtiang R (1993) A *C. elegans* mutant that lives twice as long as wild-type. *Nature* 366: 461–464.
1790. Kepler TB, Elston TC (2001) Stochasticity in transcriptional regulation: origins, consequences, and mathematical representations. *Biophys J* 81: 3116–3136.
1791. Kern S, Ackermann M, Stearns SC, Kawecki TJ (2001) Decline in offspring viability as a manifestation of aging in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 55: 1822–1831.
1792. Kerr B, Neuhauser C, Bohannan BJ, Dean AM (2006) Local migration promoted competitive restraint in a host-pathogen "tragedy of the commons". *Nature* 442: 75-78
1793. Kerr SR, Dickie LM (2001) Biomass Spectrum. New York: Columbia University Press.
1794. Kerver WJM, Rotman G (1987) Development of ethanol tolerance in relation to the alcohol dehydrogenase locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. The influence of phenotypic adaptation and maternal effect on alcohol supplemented media. *Heredity* 58: 239–248.
1795. Kessin RH (2010) *Dictyostelium: Evolution, cell biology, and the development of multicellularity*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
1796. Kestenbaum B, Sampson JN, Rudser KD, Patterson DJ, Seliger SL, Young B, Sherrard DJ, Andress DL (2005) Serum phosphate levels and mortality risk among people with chronic kidney disease. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 16: 520-528.
1797. Ketterson ED, Nolan V Jr (1992) Hormones and life histories: an integrative approach. *Am Nat* 140(suppl.): S33–S62.
1798. Ketterson ED, Nolan V Jr (1999) Adaptation, exaptation, and constraint: a hormonal perspective, *Am Nat* 154 (suppl.): S4–S25.
1799. Keuskamp DH, Sasidharan R, Pierik R (2010) Physiological regulation and functional significance of shade avoidance responses to neighbors. *Plant Signal Behav* 5: 655-62.
1800. Keys A, Taylor HL, Grande F (1973) Basal metabolism and age of adult man. *Metabolism* 22: 579–587.
1801. Khare A, Shaulsky G (2010) Cheating by exploitation of developmental prestalk patterning in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *PLoS Genet* 6: e1000854.
1802. Khazaeli AA, Curtsinger JW (2010) Life history variation in an artificially selected population of *Drosophila melanogaster*: pleiotropy, superflies, and age-specific adaptation. *Evolution* 64: 3409-16.
1803. Khoshnati S, Bourgine A, Julien M, Weiss P, Guicheux J, Beck L (2011) The emergence of phosphate as a specific signaling molecule in bone and other cell types in mammals. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 68: 205-18.

1804. Khush GS (1997) Origin, dispersal, cultivation and variation of rice. *Plant Mol Biol* 35: 25–34.
1805. Kiel JA (2010) Autophagy in unicellular eukaryotes. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 365: 819-30.
1806. Kiesecker JM, Blaustein AR (1995) Synergism between UV-B radiation and a pathogen magnifies amphibian embryo mortality in nature. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 11049-52.
1807. Kilborn SH, Trudel G, Uhthoff H (2002) Review of growth plate closure compared with age at sexual maturity and lifespan in laboratory animals. *Contemp Top Lab Anim Sci* 41: 21–26.
1808. Killingback T, Bieri J, Flatt T (2006) Evolution in group-structured populations can resolve the tragedy of the commons. *Proc Biol Sci* 273: 1477–1481.
1809. Kilpimaa J, Alatalo RV, Siitari H (2003) Trade-offs between sexual advertisement and immune function in the pied flycatcher (*Ficedula hypoleuca*). *Proc R Soc Lond B* 271: 245-250.
1810. Kim DH, Feinbaum R, Alloing G, Emerson FE, Garsin DA, Inoue H, Tanaka-Hino M, Hisamoto N, Matsumoto K, Tan MW, Ausubel FM (2002) A conserved p38 MAP kinase pathway in *Caenorhabditis elegans* innate immunity. *Science* 297: 623-6.
1811. Kim E, Donohue K (2011) Population differentiation and plasticity in vegetative ontogeny: Effects on life-history expression in *Erysimum capitatum* (Brassicaceae). *Am J Bot* 98: 1752-61.
1812. Kim E, Donohue K (2012) The effect of plant architecture on drought resistance: implications for the evolution of semelparity in *Erysimum capitatum*. *Funct Ecol* 26: 294-303.
1813. Kim K, Lasker HR (1997) Flow-mediated resource competition in suspension-feeding gorgonian *Plexaura homomalla* (Esper.). *J Exp Mar Biol Ecol* 215: 49–64.
1814. Kim KW, Horel A (1998) Matriphagy in the spider *Amaurobius ferox* (Araneidae, Amaurobiidae): an example of mother-offspring interactions. *Ethology* 104: 1021-1037.
1815. Kim KW, Roland C (2000) Trophic egg laying in the spider, *Amaurobius ferox*: mother-offspring interactions and functional value. *Behav Processes* 50: 31-42.
1816. Kim KW, Roland C, Horel A (2000) Functional value of matriphagy in the spider *Amaurobius ferox*. *Ethology* 106: 729-742.
1817. Kim KW (2009) Maternal body-mass transfer to offspring in the matriphagous spider, *Amaurobius ferox* (Amaurobiidae). *J Ecol Field Biol* 32: 177-82.
1818. Kim S, Parks CG, DeRoo LA, Chen H, Taylor JA, Cawthon RM, Sandler DP (2009) Obesity and weight gain in adulthood and telomere length. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 18: 816–20.
1819. Kim S-C, Crawford DJ, Francisco-Ortega J, Santos-Guerra A (1996) A common origin for woody *Sonchus* and five related genera in the Macaronesian

- islands: molecular evidence for extensive radiation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 7743–7748.
1820. Kim SY, Velando A, Torres R, Drummond H (2011) Effects of recruiting age on senescence, lifespan and lifetime reproductive success in a long-lived seabird. *Oecologia* 166: 615–26.
1821. Kimura KD, Tissenbaum HA, Liu Y, Ruvkun G (1997) Daf-2, an insulin receptor like gene that regulates longevity and diapause in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Science* 277: 942–946.
1822. Kimura K, Tanaka N, Nakamura N, Takano S, Ohkuma S (2007) Knockdown of mitochondrial heat shock protein 70 promotes progeria-like phenotypes in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Biol Chem* 282: 5910–8.
1823. Kimura M (1968) Evolutionary rate at the molecular level. *Nature* 217: 624–6.
1824. Kimura M (1983) The neutral theory of molecular evolution. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
1825. Kimura M (1991) The neutral theory of molecular evolution: A review of recent evidence. *Jpn J Genet* 66: 367–386.
1826. Kimura M, Cherkas LF, Kato BS, Demissie S, Hjelmborg JB, Brimacombe M, Cupples A, Hunkin JL, Gardner JP, Lu X, Cao X, Sastrasinh M, Province MA, Hunt SC, Christensen K, Levy D, Spector TD, Aviv A (2008a) Offspring's leukocyte telomere length, paternal age, and telomere elongation in sperm. *PLoS Genet* 4: e37.
1827. Kimura M, Hjelmborg JV, Gardner JP, Bathum L, Brimacombe M, Lu X, Christiansen L, Vaupel JW, Aviv A, Christensen K (2008b) Telomore length and mortality: A study of leukocytes in elderly Danish twins. *Am J Epidemiol* 167: 799–806.
1828. Kincade PW, Medina KL, Smithson G (1994) Sex hormones as negative regulators of lymphopoiesis. *Immunol Rev* 137: 119–134.
1829. King GD, Rosene DL, Abraham CR (2011) Promoter methylation and age-related downregulation of Klotho in rhesus monkey. *Age (Dordr)* DOI: 10.1007/s11357-011-9315-4 [Epub ahead of print]
1830. King N (2004) The unicellular ancestry of animal development. *Dev Cell* 7: 313–325.
1831. King R (1970) Ovarian development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. New York: Academic Press.
1832. Kingsolver JG, Hoekstra HE, Hoekstra JM, Berrigan D, Vignieri SN, Hill CE, Hoang A, Gibert P, Beerli P (2001) The strength of phenotypic selection in natural populations. *Am Nat* 157: 245–261.
1833. Kirienko NV, Fay DS (2010) SLR-2 and JMJC-1 regulate an evolutionarily conserved stress-response network. *EMBO J* 29: 727–739.
1834. Kirk KL (1997) Life-history responses to variable environments: starvation and reproduction in planktonic rotifers. *Ecology* 78: 434–441.
1835. Kirk DL (1998) *Volvox: Molecular-Genetic Origins of Multicellularity and Cellular Differentiation*, 1st Ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
1836. Kirk DL (1999) Evolution of multicellularity in the volvocine algae. *Curr Opin Plant Biol* 2: 496–501.

1837. Kirk DL (2005) A twelve-step program for evolving multicellularity and a division of labor. *Bioessays* 27: 299–310.
1838. Kirk DL, Kirk M (1986) Heat shock elicits production of sexual inducer in *Volvox*. *Science* 231: 51–54.
1839. Kirk DL, Baran GJ, Harper JF, Huskey RJ, Huson KS, Zagris N (1987) Stage-specific hypermutability of the *regA* locus of *Volvox*, a gene regulating the germ-soma dichotomy. *Cell* 18: 11–24.
1840. Kirk M, Stark K, Miller S, Muller W, Taillon B, Gruber H, Schmitt R, Kirk DL (1999) *regA*, a *Volvox* gene that plays a central role in germ soma differentiation, encodes a novel regulatory protein. *Development* 126: 639–647.
1841. Kirkpatrick CW (1944) The bursa of Fabricius in ring-necked pheasants. *J Wildlife Manage* 8: 118–129.
1842. Kirkwood TBL (1977) Evolution of ageing. *Nature* 270: 301–304.
1843. Kirkwood TBL (1992) Comparative life spans of species: why do species have the life spans they do? *Am J Clin Nutr* 55: 1191S–1195S.
1844. Kirkwood T (1999) Time of our lives. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
1845. Kirkwood TBL (2005) Understanding the odd science of aging. *Cell* 120: 437–47.
1846. Kirkwood TB (2008) Understanding ageing from an evolutionary perspective. *J Intern Med* 263: 117–27.
1847. Kirkwood TB, Holliday R (1979) The evolution of ageing and longevity. *Proc R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 205: 531–546.
1848. Kirkwood TB, Cremer T (1982) Cytogerontology since 1881: a reappraisal of August Weismann and a review of modern progress. *Human Genetics* 60: 101–121.
1849. Kirkwood TBL, Rose MR (1991) Evolution of senescence: late survival sacrificed for reproduction. *Phil Trans R Soc Lond B* 332: 15–24.
1850. Kirkwood TB, Austad SN (2000) Why do we age? *Nature* 408: 233–238.
1851. Kirkwood TBL, Finch CE (2002) The old worm turns more slowly. *Nature* 419: 794–795.
1852. Kirkwood TB, Feder M, Finch CE, Franceschi C, Globerson A, et al. (2005) What accounts for the wide variation in life span of genetically identical organisms reared in a constant environment? *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 439–443.
1853. Kirkwood TB, Melov S (2011) On the programmed/non-programmed nature of ageing within the life history. *Curr Biol* 21: R701–7.
1854. Kirschner M, Gerhart J (1998) Evolvability. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95: 8420–8427.
1855. Kisdi É, Jacobs FJA, Geritz SAH (2001) Red queen evolution by cycles of evolutionary branching and extinction. *Selection* 2: 161–176.
1856. Kisselbach AH, Krakower GR (1994) Regional adiposity and morbidity. *Physiol Rev* 74: 761–811.
1857. Kitano H (2004) Biological robustness. *Nat Rev Genet* 5: 826–837.
1858. Klappenbach JA, Dunbar JM, Schmidt TM (2000) rRNA operon copy number reflects ecological strategies of bacteria. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 66: 1328–1333.

1859. Klass MR (1977) Aging in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*: major biological and environmental factors influencing life span. *Mech Ageing Dev* 6: 413–429.
1860. Klass MR (1983) A method for the isolation of longevity mutants in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* and initial results. *Mech Ageing Dev* 22: 279–86.
1861. Klausen B, Toubro S, Astrup A (1996) Age and sex effects on energy expenditure. *Am J Clin Nutr* 65: 895–907.
1862. Klebanov S, Astle CM, Roderick TH, Flurkey K, Archer JR, Chen J, Harrison DE (2001) Maximum life spans in mice are extended by wild strain alleles. *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)* 226: 854–859.
1863. Klein J, Sauer MV (2001) Assessing fertility in women of advanced reproductive age. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 185: 758–770.
1864. Klein NA, Battaglia DE, Fujimoto VY, Davis GS, Bremner WJ, Soules MR (1996) Reproductive aging: accelerated ovarian follicular development associated with a monotropic follicle-stimulating hormone rise in normal older women. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 81: 1038–1045.
1865. Klein RG (1989) *The Human Career: Human Biological and Cultural Origins*, 1st edn. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
1866. Klein SL (2000) The effects of hormones on sex differences in infection: from genes to behavior. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 24: 627–638.
1867. Klein SL (2004) Hormonal and immunological mechanisms mediating sex differences in parasite infection. *Parasite Immunol* 26: 247–264.
1868. Klein SL, Nelson RJ (1999) Influence of social factors on immune function and reproduction. *Rev Reprod* 4: 168–78.
1869. Kleine T, Maier UG, Leister D (2009) DNA transfer from organelles to the nucleus: the idiosyncratic genetics of endosymbiosis. *Annu Rev Plant Biol* 60: 115–38.
1870. Kleiven OT, Larsson P, Hobaek A (1992) Sexual reproduction in *Daphnia-Magna* requires 3 stimuli. *Oikos* 65: 197–206.
1871. Klomp H (1964) Intraspecific competition and the regulation of insect numbers. *Annu Rev Entomol* 9: 17–40.
1872. Klose SM, Smith CL, Denzel AJ, Kalko EK (2006) Reproduction elevates the corticosterone stress response in common fruit bats. *J Comp Physiol A Neuroethol Sens Neural Behav Physiol* 192: 341–50.
1873. Klöting N, Blüher M (2005) Extended longevity and insulin signaling in adipose tissue. *Exp Gerontol* 40: 878–83.
1874. Klukowski M, Nelson C (2001) Ectoparasite loads in free-ranging northern fence lizards, *Sceloporus undulatus hyacinthinus*: effects of testosterone and sex. *Behav Ecol Sociobiol* 49: 289–95.
1875. Klysik J, Theroux SJ, Sedivy JM, Moffit JS, Boekelheide K (2008) Signaling crossroads: the function of Raf kinase inhibitory protein in cancer, the central nervous system and reproduction. *Cell Signal* 20: 1–9.
1876. Knaut H, Pelegri F, Bohmann K, Schwarz H, Nüsslein-Volhard C (2000) Zebrafish vasa RNA but not its protein is a component of the germ plasm and

- segregates asymmetrically before germline specification. *J Cell Biol* 149: 875–888.
1877. Knowles LL, Markow TA (2001) Sexually antagonistic coevolution of a postmating-prezygotic reproductive character in desert *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 8692–8696.
1878. Knowles SCL, Nakagawa S, Sheldon BC (2009) Elevated reproductive effort increases blood parasitaemia and decreases immune function in birds: a meta-regression approach. *Funct Ecol* 23: 405–415.
1879. Knowles SCL, Wood MJ, Sheldon BC (2010) Context-dependent effects of parental effort on malaria infection in a wild bird population, and their role in reproductive trade-offs. *Oecologia* 164: 87–97.
1880. Kobayashi T (2011) How does genome instability affect lifespan? *Genes Cells* 16: 617–624.
1881. Koch AL (1971) The adaptive responses of *Escherichia coli* to a feast and famine existence. *Adv Microbiol Physiol* 6: 147–217.
1882. Koerselman W, Meuleman AFM (1996) The vegetation N:P ratio: a new tool to detect the nature of nutrient limitation. *J Appl Ecol* 33: 1441–1450.
1883. Koh N, Fujimori T, Nishiguchi S, Tamori A, Shiomi S, Nakatani T, Sugimura K, Kishimoto T, Kinoshita S, Kuroki T, Nabeshima Y (2001) Severely reduced production of klotho in human chronic renal failure kidney. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 280: 1015–1020.
1884. Kohno K (1997) Possible influences of habitat characteristics on the evolution of semelparity and cannibalism in the hump earwig *Anechura harmandi*. *Res Popul Ecol* 39: 11–16.
1885. Koivisto E, Huitu O, Korpimäki E (2007) Smaller *Microtus* vole species competitively superior in the absence of predators. *Oikos* 116: 156–162.
1886. Koivula M, Koskela E, Mappes T, Oksanen TA (2003) Cost of reproduction in the wild: manipulation of reproductive effort in the bank vole. *Ecology* 84: 398–405.
1887. Kokko H, Rankin DJ (2006) Lonely hearts or sex in the city? Density-dependent effects in mating systems. *Philos Trans R Soc B* 361: 319–334.
1888. Kokko H, Lopez-Sepulcre A (2007) The ecogenetic link between demography and evolution: can we bridge the gap between theory and data? *Ecol Lett* 10: 773–782.
1889. Kölliker M, Brodie ED 3rd, Moore AJ (2005) The coadaptation of parental supply and offspring demand. *Am Nat* 166: 506–16.
1890. Kölliker M, Ridenhour BJ, Gaba S (2010) Antagonistic parent-offspring co-adaptation. *PLoS One* 5: e8606.
1891. Kölsch V, Charest PG, Firtel RA (2008) The regulation of cell motility and chemotaxis by phospholipid signaling. *J Cell Sci* 121: 551–559.
1892. Kolter R, Siegele DA, Tormo AA (1993) The stationary phase of the bacterial life cycle. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 47: 855–874.
1893. Kondrashov AS (1993) A classification of hypotheses on the advantage of amphimixis. *J Hered* 84: 372–387.

1894. Koochmeshgi J, Ladonni S, Hosseini-Mazinani SM (2004) Investigations on the nature of the cost of reproduction: susceptibility to heat stress in fruitflies. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1019: 368-9.
1895. Kooijman SALM (2000) Dynamic energy and mass budgets in biological systems. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
1896. Kopachik W, Oohata A, Dhokia B, Brookman JJ, Kay RR (1983) Dictyostelium mutants lacking DIF, a putative morphogen. *Cell* 33: 397-403.
1897. Korol AB, Rashkovetsky E, Iliadi K, Nevo E (2006) Drosophila flies in "Evolution Canyon" as a model for incipient sympatric speciation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 18184-9.
1898. Korpelainen H (2000) Fitness, reproduction and longevity among European aristocratic and rural Finnish families in the 1700s and 1800s. *Proc Biol Sci* 267: 1765-1770.
1899. Korta DZ, Hubbard EJ (2010) Soma-germline interactions that influence germline proliferation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Dev Dyn* 239: 1449-59.
1900. Kortet R, Taskinen J, Vainikka A (2002) Epizootic cutaneous papillomatosis in roach *Rutilus rutilus*: sex and size dependence, seasonal occurrence and between-population differences. *Dis Aquat Organ* 52: 185-90.
1901. Kortet R, Vainikka A (2008) Seasonality of innate immunity; evolutionary aspects and latest updates. In: Durand M, Morel CV, eds. New research on innate immunity. New York, NY: Nova Science Publishers. pp 13-45.
1902. Kos M, Bulog B, Szél A, Röhlich P (2001) Immunocytochemical demonstration of visual pigments in the degenerate retinal and pineal photoreceptors of the blind cave salamander (*Proteus anguinus*). *Cell Tissue Res* 303: 15-25.
1903. Koufopanou V, Bell G (1993) Soma and germ: an experimental approach using *Volvox*. *Proc R Soc Lond Ser B* 254: 107-13.
1904. Kowald A (1999) The mitochondrial theory of aging: Do damaged mitochondria accumulate by delayed degradation? *Exp Gerontol* 34: 605-612.
1905. Kowaltowski AJ, Castilho RF, Vercesi AE (2001) Mitochondrial permeability transition and oxidative stress. *FEBS Lett* 495:12-15.
1906. Koziol C, Borojevic R, Steffen R, Müller WEG (1998) Sponges (Porifera) model systems to study the shift from immortal to senescent somatic cells: the telomerase activity in somatic cells. *Mech Ageing Dev* 100: 107-120.
1907. Kozlova T, Thummel CS (2000) Steroid regulation of postembryonic development and reproduction in *Drosophila*. *Trends Endocrinol Metab* 11: 276-280.
1908. Kozłowski J, Weiner J (1997) Interspecific allometries are byproducts of body size optimization. *Am Nat* 149: 352-380.
1909. Kraaijeveld K, Kraaijeveld-Smit FJ, Adcock GJ (2003) Does female mortality drive male semelparity in dasyurid marsupials? *Proc Biol Sci* 270 Suppl 2: S251-3.
1910. Kraemer SA, Velicer GJ (2011) Endemic social diversity within natural kin groups of a cooperative bacterium. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108(Suppl 2): 10823-10830.

1911. Krahulec F (1994) Clonal behaviour in closely related plants. *Folia Geobot Phytotx* 29: 277–289.
1912. Krebs CJ, Jarvis ED, Pfaff DW (1999) The 70-kDa heat shock cognate protein (Hsc73) gene is enhanced by ovarian hormones in the ventromedial hypothalamus. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 1686–1691.
1913. Krebs JR, Davies NB (1993) An Introduction to Behavioural Ecology 3rd ed. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Scientific
1914. Krebs RA, Loeschke V (1994) Costs and benefits of activation of the heat shock response in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Funct Ecol* 8: 730–737.
1915. Krebs RA, Loeschke V (1999) A genetic analysis of the relationship between life-history variation and heat-shock tolerance in *Drosophila buzzatii*. *Heredity* 83: 46–53.
1916. Kreft J-U (2004) Biofilms promote altruism. *Microbiology* 150: 2751–2760.
1917. Kreft J-U, Bonhoeffer S (2005) The evolution of groups of cooperating bacteria and the growth rate versus yield trade-off. *Microbiology* 151: 637–641.
1918. Kregel KC, Zhang HJ (2007) An integrated view of oxidative stress in aging: basic mechanisms, functional effects, and pathological considerations. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 292: R18–36.
1919. Kriete A, Mayo KL (2009) Atypical pathways of NF- κ B activation and aging. *Exp Gerontol* 44: 250–5.
1920. Kriete A, Bosl WJ, Booker G (2010) Rule-based cell systems model of aging using feedback loop motifs mediated by stress responses. *PLoS Comput Biol* 6: e1000820.
1921. Krimbas CB (2004) On fitness. *Biol Philos* 19: 185–203.
1922. Krischik VA, Denno RF. 1990a. Differences in environmental response between the sexes of the dioecious shrub *Baccharis halimifolia* (Compositae). *Oecologia* 83: 176–181.
1923. Krischik VA, Denno RF. 1990b. Patterns of growth, reproduction, defense, and herbivory in the dioecious shrub *Baccharis halimifolia* (Compositae). *Oecologia* 83: 182–190.
1924. Kristensen TN, Dahlgaard J, Loeschke V (2002) Inbreeding affects Hsp70 expression in two species of *Drosophila* even at benign temperatures. *Evol Ecol Res* 4: 1209–1216.
1925. Kroemer G, Mariño G, Levine B (2010) Autophagy and the integrated stress response. *Mol Cell* 40: 280–93.
1926. Kruman II (1992) Comparative analysis of cell replacement in hibernators. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 101A: 11–18.
1927. Kruuk LEB (2004) Estimating genetic parameters in natural populations using the “animal model”. *Phil Trans R Soc Lond B* 359: 873–890.
1928. Kruuk LEB, Clutton-Brock TH, Slate J, Pemberton JM, Brotherstone S, Guinness FE (2000) Heritability of fitness in a wild mammal population. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 698–703.
1929. Kruuk LEB, Merilä J, Sheldon BC (2001) Phenotypic selection on a heritable size trait revisited. *Am Nat* 158: 557–571.

1930. Ksiazek K, Breborowicz A, Jörres A, Witowski J (2007) Oxidative stress contributes to accelerated development of the senescent phenotype in human peritoneal mesothelial cells exposed to high glucose. *Free Radic Biol Med* 42: 636-41.
1931. Ku H-H, Brunk UT, Sohal RS (1993) Relationship between mitochondrial superoxide and hydrogen peroxide production and longevity of mammalian. *Free Radic Biol Med* 15: 621-627.
1932. Kuang Y, Fagan WF, Loladze I (2003) Biodiversity, habitat area, resource growth rate and interference competition. *Bull Math Biol* 65: 497-518.
1933. Kubo T, Kaida S, Abe J, Saito T, Fukuzawa H, Matsuda Y (2009) The Chlamydomonas hatching enzyme, sporangin, is expressed in specific phases of the cell cycle and is localized to the flagella of daughter cells within the sporangial cell wall. *Plant Cell Physiol* 50: 572-83.
1934. Kubohara Y (1997) DIF-1, putative morphogen of *D-discoideum*, suppresses cell growth and promotes retinoic acid-induced cell differentiation in HL-60. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 236: 418-422
1935. Kubohara Y (1999) Effects of differentiation-inducing factors of *Dictyostelium discoideum* on human leukemia K562 cells: DIF-3 is the most potent anti-leukemic agent. *Eur J Pharmacol* 381: 57-62.
1936. Kubohara Y, Okamoto K, Tanaka Y, Asahi K, Sakurai A, Takahashi N (1993) Differanisole A, an inducer of the differentiation of Friend leukemic cells, induces stalk cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *FEBS Lett* 322: 73-75.
1937. Kubohara Y, Okamoto K (1994) Cytoplasmic Ca^{2+} and H^+ concentrations determine cell fate in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *FASEB J* 8: 869-874.
1938. Kubohara Y, Kimura C, Tatemoto K (1995a) Putative morphogen, DIF, of *Dictyostelium discoideum* induces apoptosis in rat pancreatic AR42J cells. *Dev Growth Differ* 37: 711-716.
1939. Kubohara Y, Saito Y, Tatemoto K (1995b) Differentiation-inducing factor of *D-discoideum* raises intracellular calcium concentration and suppresses cell growth in rat pancreatic AR42J cells. *FEBS Lett* 359: 119-122.
1940. Kubohara Y, Maeda M (1997) Efficient induction by DIF-1 and 8-bromo cyclic AMP of prespore-to-stalk conversion in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 118: 841-845.
1941. Kubohara Y, Kabeya K, Matsui H, Ishikawa K (1998) Effects of DIF-1, an anti-tumor agent isolated from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, on rat gastric mucosal RGM-1 and leptomeningeal cells. *Zool Sci* 15: 713-721.
1942. Kubohara Y, Hosaka K (1999) The putative morphogen, DIF-1, of *Dictyostelium discoideum* activates Akt/PKB in human leukemia K562 cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 263: 790-6.
1943. Kubohara Y, Hanaoka Y, Akaishi E, Kobayashi H, Maeda M, Hosaka K (2003) DIF-1, an anti-tumor substance found in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, inhibits progesterone-induced oocyte maturation in *Xenopus laevis*. *Eur J Pharmacol* 460: 93-98.
1944. Kucia M, Masternak M, Liu R, Shin DM, Ratajczak J, Mierzejewska K, Spong A, Kopchick JJ, Bartke A, Ratajczak MZ (2012) The negative effect of

- prolonged somatotropic/insulin signaling on an adult bone marrow-residing population of pluripotent very small embryonic-like stem cells (VSELs). *Age* (Dordr). 2012 Jan 5. [Epub ahead of print]
1945. Kuhl H, Gross M, Schneider M, Weber W, Mehlis W, Stegmüller M, Taubert HD (1983) The effect of sex steroids and hormonal contraceptives upon thymus and spleen on intact female rats. *Contraception* 28: 587-601.
1946. Kuhlow D, Florian S, von Figura G, Weimer S, Schulz N, et al. (2010) Telomerase deficiency impairs glucose metabolism and insulin secretion. *Aging* (Albany NY) 2: 650-658.
1947. Kuhn TS (1970) The structure of scientific revolutions, 2nd edn. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
1948. Kujoth GC, Hiona A, Pugh TD, Someya S, Panzer K, Wohlgemuth SE, Hofer T, Seo AY, Sullivan R, Jobling WA, Morrow JD, Van Remmen H, Sedivy JM, Yamasoba T, Tanokura M, Weindruch R, Leeuwenburgh C, Prolla TA (2005) Mitochondrial DNA mutations, oxidative stress, and apoptosis in mammalian aging. *Science* 309: 481-4.
1949. Kültz D (2003) Evolution of the cellular stress proteome: from monophyletic origin to ubiquitous function. *J Exp Biol* 206: 3119-3124.
1950. Kültz D (2005) Molecular and evolutionary basis of the cellular stress response. *Annu Rev Physiol* 67: 225-257.
1951. Kumar S, Lata K, Mukhopadhyay S, Mukherjee TK (2010) Role of estrogen receptors in pro-oxidative and anti-oxidative actions of estrogens: a perspective. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1800: 1127-35.
1952. Kuningas M, Mooijaart SP, van Heemst D, Zwaan BJ, Slagboom PE, Westendorp RG (2008) Genes encoding longevity: from model organisms to humans. *Aging Cell* 7: 270-280.
1953. Kuningas M, Altmäe S, Uitterlinden AG, Hofman A, van Duijn CM, Tiemeier H (2011) The relationship between fertility and lifespan in humans. *Age* (Dordr) 33: 615-22.
1954. Kuo CH, Ochman H (2009) The fate of new bacterial genes. *FEMS Microbiol Rev* 33: 38-43.
1955. Kurakin A (2005) Self-organization vs Watchmaker: stochastic gene expression and cell differentiation. *Dev Genes Evol* 215: 46-52.
1956. Kurashima C, Utsuyama M, Kasai M, Ishijima SA, Konno A, Hirokawa K, et al. (1995) The role of thymus in the aging of Th cell subpopulations and age-associated alteration of cytokine production by these cells. *Int Immunol* 7: 97-104.
1957. Kurn N, Colb M, Shapiro L (1978) Spontaneous frequency of a developmental mutant in Volvox. *Dev Biol* 66: 266-9.
1958. Kuro-o M (2006) Klotho as a regulator of fibroblast growth factor signaling and phosphate/calcium metabolism. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens* 15: 437-441.
1959. Kuro-o M (2008) Klotho as a regulator of oxidative stress and senescence. *Biol Chem* 389: 233-241.
1960. Kuro-o M (2009) Klotho and aging. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1790: 1049-1058.

1961. Kuro-o M (2010) A potential link between phosphate and aging—lessons from Klotho-deficient mice. *Mech Ageing Dev* 131: 270–275.
1962. Kuro-o M, Matsumura Y, Aizawa H, Kawaguchi H, Suga T, Utsugi T, Ohyama Y, Kurabayashi M, Kaname T, Kume E, Iwasaki H, Iida A, Shiraki-Iida T, Nishikawa S, Nagai R, Nabeshima YI (1997) Mutation of the mouse klotho gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing. *Nature* 390: 45–51.
1963. Kurosu H, Yamamoto M, Clark JD, Pastor JV, Nandi A, Gurnani P, McGuinness OP, Chikuda H, Yamaguchi M, Kawaguchi H, Shimomura I, Takayama Y, Herz J, Kahn CR, Rosenblatt KP, Kuro-o M (2005) Suppression of ageing in mice by the hormone Klotho. *Science* 309: 1829–1833.
1964. Kurosu H, Ogawa Y, Miyoshi M, Yamamoto M, Nandi A, Rosenblatt KP, Baum MG, Schiavi S, Hu MC, Moe OW, Kuro-o M (2006) Regulation of fibroblast growth factor-23 signaling by klotho. *J Biol Chem* 281: 6120–6123.
1965. Kurtz J (2002) Phagocytosis by invertebrate hemocytes: causes of individual variation in *Panorpa vulgaris* scorpionflies. *Microsc Res Tech* 57: 456–468.
1966. Kurtz J, Kalbe M, Lange fors S, Mayer I, Milinski M, Hasselquist D (2007) An experimental test of the immunocompetence handicap hypothesis in a teleost fish: 11-ketotestosterone suppresses innate immunity in three-spined sticklebacks. *Am Nat* 170: 509–519.
1967. Kurtz S, Rossi J, Petko L, Lindquist S (1986) An ancient developmental induction: heat-shock proteins induced in sporulation and oogenesis. *Science* 231: 1154–1157.
1968. Kurz CL, Tan MW (2004) Regulation of aging and innate immunity in *C. elegans*. *Aging Cell* 3: 185–93.
1969. Kurz DJ, Decary S, Hong Y, Trivier E, Akhmedov A, Erusalimsky JD (2004) Chronic oxidative stress compromises telomere integrity and accelerates the onset of senescence in human endothelial cells. *J Cell Sci* 117: 2417–2426.
1970. Kurz T, Terman A, Brunk UT (2007) Autophagy, ageing and apoptosis: the role of oxidative stress and lysosomal iron. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 462: 220–30.
1971. Kutschera U (2003) A comparative analysis of the Darwin–Wallace papers and the development of the concept of natural selection. *Theory Biosci* 122: 343–359.
1972. Kuzdzal-Fick JJ, Queller DC, Strassmann JE (2010) An invitation to die: initiators of sociality in a social amoeba become selfish spores. *Biol Lett* 6: 800–802.
1973. Kuzdzal-Fick JJ, Fox SA, Strassmann JE, Queller DC (2011) High relatedness is necessary and sufficient to maintain multicellularity in *Dictyostelium*. *Science* 334: 1548–51.
1974. Kuznetsov S, Lyanguzowa M, Bosch TCG (2001) Role of epithelial cells and programmed cell death in *Hydra* spermatogenesis. *Zoology* 104: 25–31.
1975. Kwan L, Bedhomme S, Prasad NG, Chippindale AK (2008) Sexual conflict and environmental change: trade-offs within and between the sexes during the evolution of desiccation resistance. *J Genet* 87: 383–94.

1976. Kwon ES, Narasimhan SD, Yen K, Tissenbaum HA (2010) A new DAF-16 isoform regulates longevity. *Nature* 466: 498–502.
1977. Knowles SC, Palinauskas V, Sheldon BC (2010) Chronic malaria infections increase family inequalities and reduce parental fitness: experimental evidence from a wild bird population. *J Evol Biol* 23: 557–69.
1978. Kyrylenko S, Baniahmad A (2010) Sirtuin family: a link to metabolic signaling and senescence. *Curr Med Chem* 17: 2921–32.
1979. LaBarbera M (1989) Analyzing body size as a factor in ecology and evolution. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 20: 97–117.
1980. LaBarre SC, Coll JC (1982) Movement in soft corals: an interaction between *Nepthea brassica* (Coelenterata: Octocorallia) and *Acropora hyacinthus* (Coelenterata: Scleractinia). *Mar Biol* 72: 119–124.
1981. La Barre SC, Coll JC, Sammarco PW (1986a) Defensive strategies of soft corals (Coelenterata: Octocorallia) of the great Barrier reef. II. The relationship between toxicity and feeding deterrence. *Biol Bull* 171: 565–576.
1982. La Barre SC, Coll JC, Sammarco PW (1986b) Competitive strategies of soft corals (Coelenterata: Octocorallia). III. Spacing and aggressive interactions between alcyonaceans. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 28: 147–156.
1983. Laberge M-J, Payette S, Bousquet J (2000) Life span and biomass allocation of stunted black spruce clones in the subarctic environment. *J Ecol* 88: 584–593.
1984. Lachmann M, Blackstone NW, Haig D, Kowald A, Michod RE, Szathmáry E, Werren JH, Wolpert L (2003) Group Report. Cooperation and conflict in the evolution of genomes, cells and multicellular organisms. In: Hammerstein P, ed. *Genetic and Cultural Evolution of Cooperation*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
1985. Lackey BR, Gray SLL, Hendricks DM (2000) Physiological basis for use of insulin-like growth factors in reproductive applications: a review. *Theriogenology* 53: 1147–1156.
1986. Ladyman J (2002) Understanding philosophy of science. New York, NY: Routledge.
1987. LaFever L, Drummond-Barbosa D (2005) Direct control of germline stem cell division and cyst growth by neural insulin in *Drosophila*. *Science* 309: 1071–1073.
1988. LaFever L, Feoktistov A, Hsu HJ, Drummond-Barbosa D (2010) Specific roles of target of rapamycin in the control of stem cells and their progeny in the *Drosophila* ovary. *Development* 137: 2117–26.
1989. Lafferty KD, Morris AK (1996) Altered behavior of parasitized killifish increases susceptibility to predation by bird final hosts. *Ecology* 77: 1390–1397.
1990. Lahav G, Rosenfeld N, Sigal A, Geva-Zatorsky N, Levine AJ, Elowitz MB, Alon U (2004) Dynamics of the p53-Mdm2 feedback loop in individual cells. *Nat Genet* 36: 147–50.
1991. Lahdenperä M, Lummaa V, Helle S, Tremblay M, Russell AF (2004) Fitness benefits of prolonged post-reproductive lifespan in women. *Nature* 428: 178–181.

1992. Lahti DC, Johnson NA, Ajie BC, Otto SP, Hendry AP, Blumstein DT, Coss RG, Donohue K, Foster SA (2009) Relaxed selection in the wild. *Trends Ecol Evol* 24: 487-96.
1993. Lai CY, Jaruga E, Borghouts C, Jazwinski SM (2002) A mutation in the ATP2 gene abrogates the age asymmetry between mother and daughter cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Genetics* 162: 73-87.
1994. Laird DJ, Weissman IL (2004) Telomerase maintained in selfrenewing tissues during serial regeneration of the urochordate *Botryllus schlosseri*. *Dev Biol* 273: 185-194.
1995. Laird DJ, De Tomaso AW, Weissman IL (2005) Stem cells are units of natural selection in a colonial ascidian. *Cell* 123: 1351-60.
1996. Lakowski B, Hekimi S (1996) Determination of life-span in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by four clock genes. *Science* 272: 1010-1013.
1997. Lakowski B, Hekimi S (1998) The genetics of caloric restriction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95: 13091-13096.
1998. Lal R, Nirmal BK, Saxena AK (2009) Interactive seasonal changes in the testis and thymus of the lizard *Calotes versicolor* Daudin. *J Endocrinol Reprod* 13: 13-16.
1999. LaMarche VC Jr (1969) Environment in relation to age of bristlecone pines. *Ecology* 50: 53-59.
2000. Lamarck JB (1809) *Philosophie zoologique*. Paris, France: Dentu.
2001. Lamb MJ, Maynard Smith J (1964) Radiation and ageing in insects. *Exp Gerontol* 4: 11-20.
2002. Lambert AJ, Wang B, Merry BJ (2004) Exogenous insulin can reverse the effects of caloric restriction on mitochondria. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 316: 1196-1201.
2003. Lambeth JD (2007) Nox enzymes, ROS, and chronic disease: an example of antagonistic pleiotropy. *Free Radic Biol Med* 43: 332-47.
2004. Lambin X, Aars J, Piertney SB (2001) Dispersal, intraspecific competition, kin competition and kin facilitation: a review of the empirical evidence. In: Clobert J, Danchin E, Dhondt AA, Nichols JD, eds. *Dispersal*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press. pp 110-122.
2005. Lammer D, Cai X, Arterburn M, Chatelain J, Murray T, Jones S (2004) A single chromosome addition from *Thinopyrum elongatum* confers a polycarpic, perennial habit to annual wheat. *J Exp Bot* 55: 1715-20.
2006. Lan CT, Hsu JC, Ling EA (2001) Influence of sleep deprivation coupled with administration of melatonin on the ultrastructure of rat pineal gland. *Brain Res* 910: 1-11.
2007. Landfield PW (1978) An endocrine hypothesis of brain aging and studies on brain-endocrine correlations and monosynaptic neurophysiology during aging. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 113: 179-199.
2008. Landfield PW, Eldridge JC (1994) The glucocorticoid hypothesis of age-related hippocampal Landfield PW, Blalock EM, Chen KC, Porter NM (2007) A new glucocorticoid hypothesis of brain aging: implications for Alzheimer's disease. *Curr Alzheimer Res* 4: 205-212.

2009. neurodegeneration: role of dysregulated intraneuronal calcium. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 746: 308-326.
2010. Landgren BM, Collins A, Csemiczky G, Burger HG, Baksheev L, Robertson DM (2004) Menopause transition: annual changes in serum hormonal patterns over the menstrual cycle in women during a nine-year period prior to menopause. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 89: 2763–2769.
2011. Landis GN, Abdueva D, Skvortsov D, Yang J, Rabin BE, Carrick J, Tavare S, Tower J (2004) Similar gene expression patterns characterize aging and oxidative stress in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 7663–7668.
2012. Landry CR, Wittkopp PJ, Taubes CH, Ranz JM, Clark AG, et al. (2005) Compensatory cis-trans evolution and the dysregulation of gene expression in interspecific hybrids of *Drosophila*. *Genetics* 171: 1813–1822.
2013. Lansdorp PM, Verwoerd NP, van de Rijke FM, Dragowska V, Little MT, Dirks RW, Raap AK, Tanke HJ (1996) Heterogeneity in telomere length of human chromosomes. *Hum Mol Genet* 5: 685–691.
2014. Lane MA, Tilmont EM, De Angelis H, Handy A, Ingram DK, Kemnitz JW, Roth GS (2000) Short-term calorie restriction improves disease-related markers in older male rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). *Mech Ageing Dev* 112: 185-96.
2015. Lane N, DeanW, Erhardt S, Hajkova P, Surani A, Walter J, ReikW (2003) Resistance of IAPs to methylation reprogramming may provide a mechanism for epigenetic inheritance in the mouse. *Genesis* 35: 88–93.
2016. Lang DH, Gerhard GS, Griffi th JW, Vogler GP, Vandenberghe DJ, Blizzard DA, Stout JT, Lakoski JM, McClearn GE (2010) Quantitative trait loci (QTL) analysis of longevity in C57BL/6J by DBA/2J (BXD) recombinant inbred mice. *Aging Clin Exp Res* 22: 8-19.
2017. Lang JC (1973) Interspecific aggression by scleractinian corals. 2. Why the race is not only to the swift. *Bull Mar Sci* 23: 260-279.
2018. Lang JC, Chornesky EA (1990) Competition between scleractinian reef corals – a review of mechanisms and effects. In: Dubinsky Z, ed. *Ecosystems of the world: coral reefs*. Amsterdam, NL: Elsevier. pp 209–252.
2019. Lange CS (1968) A possible explanation in cellular terms of the physiological ageing of the planarian. *Exp Gerontol* 3: 219-230.
2020. Lankenau DD (2008) The legacy of the germ line – maintaining sex and life in Metazoans: cognitive roots of the concept of hierarchical selection. In: Egel R, Lankenau DH, eds. *Genomic dynamics and stability*, Vol. 2: Meiosis and recombination. Crossing over and disjunction. Berlin: Springer. Pp 289–339.
2021. Lanner RM (2002) Why do trees live so long? *Ageing Res Rev* 1: 653-71.
2022. Lanner RM, Connor KF (2001) Does bristlecone pine senesce? *Exp Gerontol* 36: 675–685.
2023. Lansdorp PM (1995) Telomere length and proliferation potential of hematopoietic stem cells. *J Cell Sci* 108: 1-6.
2024. Lansdorp PM (2009) Telomeres and disease. *EMBO J* 28: 2532–2540.
2025. Lansing AI (1947) A transmissible, cumulative, and reversible factor in aging. *J Gerontol* 2: 228–239.

2026. LaPolt PS, Hong LS (1995) Inhibitory effects of superoxide dismutase and cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate on estrogen production in cultured rat granulosa cells. *Endocrinology* 136: 5533-5539.
2027. LaRocca TJ, Seals DR, Pierce GL (2010) Leukocyte telomere length is preserved with aging in endurance exercise-trained adults and related to maximal aerobic capacity. *Mech Ageing Dev* 131: 165-7.
2028. Larsen LO (1980) Physiology of adult lampreys, with special regard to natural starvation, reproduction, and death after spawning. *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 37: 1762-1779.
2029. Larsen PL (1993) Aging and resistance to oxidative damage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 90: 8905-8909.
2030. Larsen PL, Albert PS, Riddle DL (1995) Genes that regulate both development and longevity in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genetics* 139: 1567-1583.
2031. Larsen PL, Clarke CF (2002) Extension of life-span in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by a diet lacking coenzyme Q. *Science* 295: 120-123.
2032. Larson DW (2001) The paradox of great longevity in a short-lived tree species. *Exp Geront* 36: 651-73.
2033. Larson DW, Matthes U, Gerrath JA, Gerrath JM, Nekola JC, Walkers GL, Porembski S, Charlton A, Larson NWK (1999) Ancient stunted trees on cliffs. *Nature* 398: 382-383.
2034. Laschober GT, Ruli D, Hofer E, Muck C, Carmona-Gutierrez D, Ring J, Hutter E, Ruckenstein C, Micutkova L, Brunauer R, Jamnig A, Trimmel D, Herndl-Brandstetter D, Brunner S, Zenzmaier C, Sampson N, Breitenbach M, Fröhlich KU, Grubbeck-Loebenstein B, Berger P, Wieser M, Grillari-Voglauer R, Thallinger GG, Grillari J, Trajanoski Z, Madeo F, Lepperdinger G, Jansen-Dürr P (2010) Identification of evolutionarily conserved genetic regulators of cellular aging. *Aging Cell* 9: 1084-97.
2035. Latto J (1994) Evidence for a self-thinning rule in animals. *Oikos* 69: 531-534.
2036. Lauzon RJ, Ishizuka KJ, Weissman IL (2002) Cyclical generation and degeneration of organs in a colonial urochordate involves crosstalk between old and new: a model for development and regeneration. *Dev Biol* 249: 333-48.
2037. Lauzon RJ, Kidder SJ, Long P (2007) Suppression of programmed cell death regulates the cyclical degeneration of organs in a colonial urochordate. *Dev Biol* 301: 92-105.
2038. Law JA, Jacobsen SE (2010) Establishing, maintaining and modifying DNA methylation patterns in plants and animals. *Nature Rev Genet* 11: 204-220.
2039. Law R (1979) Optimal life histories under age-specific predation. *Am Nat* 114: 399-417.
2040. Lawlor LR, Maynard Smith J (1976) The coevolution and stability of competing species. *Am Nat* 110: 79-99.
2041. Lawniczak M, Begun D (2004) A genome-wide analysis of courting and mating responses in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. *Genome* 47: 900-910.
2042. LeBauer DS, Treseder KK (2008) Nitrogen limitation of net primary productivity in terrestrial ecosystems is globally distributed. *Ecology* 82: 371-379.

2043. Le Bohec C, Gauthier-Clerc M, Grémillet D, Pradel R, Béchet A, Gendner JP, Le Maho Y (2007) Population dynamics in a long-lived seabird: I. Impact of breeding activity on survival and breeding probability in unbanded king penguins. *J Anim Ecol* 76: 1149-60.
2044. Le Bourg E, Thon B, Legare J, Desjardins B, Charbonneau H (1993) Reproductive life of French-Canadians in the 17th-18th centuries: A search for a trade-off between early fecundity and longevity. *Exp Gerontol* 28: 217-232.
2045. Le Bourg E (2007) Does reproduction decrease longevity in human beings? *Ageing Res Rev* 6: 141-149.
2046. Le Bourg E (2009) Hormesis, aging and longevity. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1790: 1030-1039.
2047. Leceta J, Fernandez-Galaz C, Sanchez C, Navarro R, Gomariz RP, Zapata A, Tejero A (1988) Effects of neonatal treatment with estrogens on the development of the thymus in rats. *Dev Comp Immunol* 12: 375-383.
2048. Leceta J, Garrido E, Torroba M, Zapata AG (1989) Ultrastructural changes in the thymus of the turtle *Mauremys caspica* in relation to the seasonal cycle. *Cell Tissue Res* 256: 213-9.
2049. Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ (2011) Adaptive senectitude: the prolongevity effects of aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 179-82.
2050. Le Douarin NM, Michel G, Baulieu E (1980) Studies of testosterone induced involution of the bursa of Fabricius. *Dev Biol* 75: 288-302.
2051. Lee CK, Klopp RG, Weindruch R, Prolla TA (1999) Gene expression profile of aging and its retardation by caloric restriction. *Science* 285: 1390-1393.
2052. Lee EJ, Karoonuthaisiri N, Kim HS, Park JH, Cha CJ, Kao CM, Roe JH (2005) A master regulator sigmaB governs osmotic and oxidative response as well as differentiation via a network of sigma factors in *Streptomyces coelicolor*. *Mol Microbiol* 57: 1252-64.
2053. Lee GD, Wilson MA, Zhu M, Wolkow CA, de Cabo R, Ingram D, Zou S (2006) Dietary deprivation extends lifespan in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Aging Cell* 5: 515-524.
2054. Lee HC, Wei YH (2007) Oxidative stress, mitochondrial DNA mutation, and apoptosis in aging. *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)* 232: 592-606.
2055. Lee IH, Cao L, Mostoslavsky R, Lombard DB, Liu J, et al. (2008) A role for the NAD-dependent deacetylase Sirt1 in the regulation of autophagy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 3374-3379.
2056. Lee IM, Blair SN, Allison DB, Folsom AR, Harris TB, Manson JE, Wing RR (2003) Epidemiologic data on the relationships of caloric intake, energy balance, and weight gain over the life span with longevity and morbidity. *J Gerontol* 56A: 7-19.
2057. Lee JH, Budanov AV, Park EJ, Birse R, Kim TE, Perkins GA, Ocorr K, Ellisman MH, Bodmer R, Bier E, et al. (2010a) Sestrin as a feedback inhibitor of TOR that prevents age-related pathologies. *Science* 327: 1223-1228.
2058. Lee JH, Bodmer R, Bier E, Karin M (2010b) Sestrins at the crossroad between stress and aging. *Aging (Albany NY)* 2: 369-74.

2059. Lee KP, Simpson SJ, Clissold FJ, Brooks R, Ballard JWO, Taylor PW, Soran N, Raubenheimer D (2008) Lifespan and reproduction in *Drosophila*: new insights from nutritional geometry. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 2498–2503.
2060. Lee RD (2003) Rethinking the evolutionary theory of aging: transfers, not births, shape senescence in social species. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100: 9637–42.
2061. Lee RY, Hench J, Ruvkun G (2001) Regulation of *C. elegans* DAF-16 and its human ortholog FKHLR1 by the daf-2 insulin-like signaling pathway. *Curr Biol* 11: 1950–1957.
2062. Lee S, Comer FI, Sasaki A, McLeod IX, Duong Y, Okumura K, Yates JR 3rd, Parent CA, Firtel RA (2005) TOR complex 2 integrates cell movement during chemotaxis and signal relay in *Dictyostelium*. *Mol Biol Cell* 16: 4572–83.
2063. Lee SJ, Murphy CT, Kenyon C (2009) Glucose shortens the life span of *C. elegans* by downregulating DAF-16/FOXO activity and aquaporin gene expression. *Cell Metab* 10: 379–391.
2064. Lee SS, Lee RYN, Fraser AG, Kamath RS, Ahringer J, et al. (2003) A systematic RNAi screen identifies a critical role for mitochondria in *C. elegans* longevity. *Nat Genet* 1: 40–48.
2065. Lee YK, Manalo D, Liu AY (1996) Heat shock response, heat shock transcription factor and cell aging. *Biol Signals* 5: 180–91.
2066. Leedom L, Lewis C, Garcia-Segura LM, Naftolin F (1994) Regulation of arcuate nucleus synaptology by estrogen. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 743: 61–71.
2067. Legan SJ, Callahan WH (1999) Suppression of tonic luteinizing hormone secretion and norepinephrine release near the GnRH neurons by estradiol in ovariectomized rats. *Neuroendocrinology* 70: 237–45.
2068. Leggett WC, Carscadden JE (1978) Latitudinal variation in reproductive characteristics of American Shad (*Alosa sapidissima*): evidence for population specific life history strategies in fish. *J Fish Res Board Can* 35: 1469–1478.
2069. Legros M, Koella JC (2010) Experimental evolution of specialization by a microsporidian parasite. *BMC Evol Biol* 10: 159.
2070. Lehtilä K, Syrjänen K (1995) Positive effects of pollination on subsequent size, reproduction, and survival of *Primula veris*. *Ecology* 76: 1084–1098.
2071. Leibiger IB, Berggren PO (2006) Sirt1: a metabolic master switch that modulates lifespan. *Nat Med* 12: 34–36.
2072. Leigh EG (1977) How does selection reconcile individual advantage with the good of the group? *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 4542–4546.
2073. Leigh EG (1991) Genes, bees and ecosystems: the evolution of a common interest among individuals. *Trends Ecol Evol* 6: 257–262.
2074. Leigh Jr. EG (2010) The group selection controversy. *J Evol Biol* 23: 6–19.
2075. Leimar O (2001) Evolutionary change and darwinian demons. *Selection* 2: 65–72.
2076. Leips J, Mackay TFC (2000) Quantitative trait loci for lifespan in *Drosophila melanogaster*: interactions with genetic background and larval density. *Genetics* 155: 1773–1788.
2077. Leips J, Mackay TF (2002) The complex genetic architecture of *Drosophila* life span. *Exp Aging Res* 28: 361–390.

2078. Leips J, Gilligan P, Mackay TF (2006) Quantitative trait loci with agesepecific effects on fecundity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 172: 1595–1605.
2079. Leisegang M, Wilde S, Spranger S, Milosevic S, Frankenberger B, Uckert W, Schendel DJ (2010) MHC-restricted fratricide of human lymphocytes expressing survivin-specific transgenic T cell receptors. *J Clin Invest* 120: 3869–77.
2080. Leister D (2005) Origin, evolution and genetic effects of nuclear insertions of organelle DNA. *Trends Genet* 21: 655-63.
2081. Lele UN, Baig UI, Watve MG (2011) Phenotypic plasticity and effects of selection on cell division symmetry in *Escherichia coli*. *PLoS ONE* 6: e14516.
2082. Lelièvre JM, Latche A, Jones B, Bouzayen M, Pech JC (1997) Ethylene and fruit ripening. *Physiol Plantarum* 101: 727–739.
2083. LeMaoult J, Messaoudi I, Manavalan JS, Potvin H, Nikolich-Zugich D, Dyall R, et al., (2000) Age-related dysregulation in CD8 T cell homeostasis: kinetics of a diversity loss. *J Immunol* 165: 2367-73.
2084. Lenaerts I, van Eygen S, van Fleteren J (2007) Adult-limited dietary restriction slows gompertzian aging in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1100: 442-448.
2085. Lennon JT, Jones SE (2011) Microbial seed banks: the ecological and evolutionary implications of dormancy. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 9: 119-30.
2086. Lenski RE (1988) Experimental studies of pleiotropy and epistasis in *Escherichia coli*. I. Variation in competitive fitness among mutants resistant to virus T4. *Evolution* 42: 425–432.
2087. Lenski RE (2004) Phenotypic and genomic evolution during a 20,000-generation experiment with the bacterium *Escherichia coli*. *Plant Breed Rev* 24: 225–265.
2088. Lenski RE, Rose MR, Simpson SC, Tadler SC (1991) Long-term experimental evolution in *Escherichia coli*. 1. Adaptation and divergence during 2,000 generations. *Am Nat* 138: 1315–1341.
2089. Lenski RE, Barrick JE, Ofria C (2006) Balancing robustness and evolvability. *PLoS Biol* 4: e428.
2090. Leopold AC, Niedergang-Kamien E, Janick J (1959) Experimental modification of plant senescence. *Plant Physiol* 34: 570-573.
2091. Leposavic G, Karapetrovic B, Obradovic S, Vidic-Dankovic B, Kosec D (1996) Differential effects of gonadectomy on the thymocyte phenotypic profile in male and female rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 54: 269-76.
2092. Leposavic G, Pejcic-Karapetrovic B, Micic M, Ugresic N (1999) Orchidectomy affects the innervation of the rat thymus. *Int J Neurosci* 97: 115-29.
2093. Leposavic G, Obradovic S, Kosec D, Pejcic-Karapetrovic B, Vidic-Dankovic B (2001) In vivo modulation of the distribution of thymocyte subsets by female sex steroid hormones. *Int Immunopharmacol* 1: 1-12.
2094. Leroi AM (2001) Molecular signals versus the Loi de Balancement. *Trends Ecol Evol* 16: 24-29.
2095. Leroi AM, Bartke A, De Benedictis G, Franceschi C, Gartner A, Gonos ES, Fedei ME, Kivisild T, Lee S, Kartaf-Ozer N, Schumacher M, Sikora E,

- Slagboom E, Tatar M, Yashin AI, Vijg J, Zwaan B (2005) What evidence is there for the existence of individual genes with antagonistic pleiotropic effects? *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 421-9.
2096. Lesica P, Shelly JS (1995) Effects of reproductive mode on demography and life history in *Arabis fecunda* (Brassicaceae). *Am J Botany* 82: 752–762.
2097. Lesica P, Young TP (2005) A demographic model explains life-history variation in *Arabis fecunda*. *Funct Ecol* 19: 471–477.
2098. Lesnikov VA, Pierpaoli W (1994) Pineal cross-transplantation (old-to-young and vice versa) as evidence for an endogenous "aging clock". *Ann NY Acad Sci* 719: 456-60.
2099. Lessells CM (2006) The evolutionary outcome of sexual conflict. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 361: 301-17.
2100. Lessells CM (2008) Neuroendocrine control of life histories: what do we need to know to understand the evolution of phenotypic plasticity? *Philos Trans R Soc B Biol Sci* 363: 1589–1598.
2101. Lester NP, Shuter BJ, Abrams PA (2004) Interpreting the von Bertalanffy model of somatic growth in fishes: the cost of reproduction. *Proc Biol Sci* 271: 1625-31.
2102. Letschert JPW (1993) Beta section Beta: biogeographical patterns of variation and taxonomy. *Wageningen Agric Univ Papers* 93: 1-155.
2103. Levenson DH, Dizon A (2003) Genetic evidence for the ancestral loss of short-wavelength-sensitive cone pigments in mysticete and odontocete cetaceans. *Proc Biol Sci* 270: 673-9.
2104. Levey S, Wingler A (2005) Natural variation in the regulation of leaf senescence and relation to other traits in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Cell Environ* 28: 223–231.
2105. Levin DA (1975) Pest pressure and recombination systems in plants. *Am Nat* 109: 437–451.
2106. Levin PA, Losick R (2000) Asymmetric division and cell fate during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. In: Brun YV, Shimkets LJ, eds. *Prokaryotic development*. Washington, DC: American Society for Microbiology. pp 167–189.
2107. Lewin V (1963) Reproduction and development of young in a population of California quail. *Condor* 65: 249-278.
2108. Lewis K (2000) Programmed death in bacteria. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 64: 503-14.
2109. Lewis KE, Jamieson JC (1997) Biochemical characterization of the phagocytic giant cell receptor for *Dictyostelium discoideum amoebae*: Identification by cell blotting. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 230: 505–508.
2110. Lewis S, Wanless S, Elston DA, Schultz MD, Mackley E, Du Toit M, Underhill JG, Harris MP (2006) Determinants of quality in a long-lived colonial species. *J Anim Ecol* 75: 1304-12.
2111. Lewis SL, Tanner EVJ (2000) Effects of above- and belowground competition on growth and survival of rain forest tree seedlings. *Ecology* 81: 2525–2538.
2112. Lewontin RC (1964) The interaction of selection and linkage. I. General considerations: heterotic models. *Genetics* 49: 49–67.

2113. Lewontin RC (1964) The interaction of selection and linkage: II. Optimum models. *Genetics* 50:757-782.
2114. Lewontin RC (1970) The units of selection. *Annu Rev Ecol System* 1: 1-18.
2115. Lewontin RC (1974) The genetic basis of evolutionary change. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
2116. Li F, Chong ZZ, Maiese K (2006) Winding through the WNT pathway during cellular development and demise. *Histol Histopathol* 21: 103-124.
2117. Li H, Matheny M, Nicolson M, Tumer N, Scarpace PJ (1997) Leptin gene expression increases with age independent of increasing adiposity in rats. *Diabetes* 46: 2035-2039.
2118. Li J, McMurray RW (2006) Effects of estrogen receptor subtype-selective agonists on immune functions in ovariectomized mice. *Int Immunopharmacol* 6: 1413-1423.
2119. Li N, Karin M (1999) Is NF-kappaB the sensor of oxidative stress? *Faseb J* 13: 1137-43.
2120. Li Q, Verma IM (2002) NF-kappaB regulation in the immune system. *Nat Rev Immunol* 2: 725-734.
2121. Li SA, Watanabe M, Yamada H, Nagai A, Kinuta M, Takei K (2004) Immunohistochemical localization of Klotho protein in brain, kidney, and reproductive organs of mice. *Cell Struct Funct* 29: 91-9.
2122. Li X, Matilainen O, Jin C, Glover-Cutter KM, Holmberg CI, et al. (2011) Specific SKN-1/Nrf stress responses to perturbations in translation elongation and proteasome activity. *PLoS Genet* 7: e1002119.
2123. Li Y, Wang WJ, Cao H, Lu J, Wu C, Hu FY, Guo J, Zhao L, Yang F, Zhang YX, Li W, Zheng GY, Cui H, Chen X, Zhu Z, He H, Dong B, Mo X, Zeng Y, Tian XL (2009) Genetic association of FOXO1A and FOXO3A with longevity trait in Han Chinese populations. *Hum Mol Genet* 18: 4897-904.
2124. Li Y, Qin JG, Li X, Benkendorff, K (2009) Spawning-dependent stress responses in Pacific oysters *Crassostrea gigas*: a simulated bacterial challenge in oysters. *Aquaculture* 293: 164-171.
2125. Li Y, Qin JG, Li X, Benkendorff K (2010) Assessment of metabolic and immune changes in postspawning Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas*: identification of a critical period of vulnerability after spawning. *Aquaculture Res* 41: e155-e165.
2126. Li ZH, Li H, Zhang H, Wang SZ, Wang QG, Wang YX (2006) Identification of a single nucleotide polymorphism of the insulin-like growth factor binding protein 2 gene and its association with growth and body composition traits in the chicken. *J Anim Sci* 84: 2902-2906.
2127. Liao XH, Buggey J, Kimmel AR (2010) Chemotactic activation of Dictyostelium AGC-family kinases AKT and PKBR1 requires separate but coordinated functions of PDK1 and TORC2. *J Cell Sci* 123: 983-92.
2128. Libert S, Chao Y, Chu X, Pletcher SD (2006) Trade-offs between longevity and pathogen resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* are mediated by NFkB signaling. *Aging Cell* 5: 533-543.

2129. Libert S, Zwiener J, Chu X, VanVoorhies W, Roman G, Pletcher SD (2007) Regulation of *Drosophila* life span by olfaction and food-derived odors. *Science* 315: 1133–1137.
2130. Libert S, Chao Y, Zwiener J, Pletcher SD (2008) Realized immune response is enhanced in long-lived *puc* and *chico* mutants but is unaffected by dietary restriction. *Mol Immunol* 45: 810–817.
2131. Libertini G (1988) An adaptive theory of the increasing mortality with increasing chronological age in populations in the wild. *J TheorBiol* 132: 145–162.
2132. Libertini G (2006) Evolutionary explanations of the "actuarial senescence in the wild" and of the "state of senility". *ScientificWorldJournal* 6: 1086-108.
2133. Libertini G (2008) Empirical evidence for various evolutionary hypotheses on species demonstrating increasing mortality with increasing chronological age in the wild. *Sci World J* 8: 182–193.
2134. Liker A, Székely T (2005) Mortality costs of sexual selection and parental care in natural populations of birds. *Evolution* 59: 890-7.
2135. Lima SL, Dill LM (1990) Behavioral decisions made under the risk of predation: a review and prospectus. *Can J Zool* 68: 619–640.
2136. Lin G, Xu N, Xi R (2008) Paracrine Wingless signalling controls self-renewal of *Drosophila* intestinal stem cells. *Nature* 455: 1119–23.
2137. Lin J, Epel ES, Blackburn E (2009) Telomeres, telomerase, stress and aging. In: Bernston GG, Cacioppo JT, eds. *Handbook of neuroscience for the behavioral sciences*. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons. pp 1280-1295.
2138. Lin K, Dorman JB, Rodan A, Kenyon C (1997) Daf-16: an HNF-3/forkhead family member that can function to double the life span of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Science* 278: 1319–1322.
2139. Lin K, Hsin H, Libina L, Kenyon C (2001) Regulation of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* longevity protein DAF-16 by insulin/IGF-1 and germline signaling. *Nat Genet* 28: 139–145.
2140. Lin K-I, Lee S-H, Narayanan R, Baraban JM, Hardwick JM, Ratan RR (1995) Thiol agents and bcl-2 identify an alphavirus-induced apoptotic pathway that requires activation of the transcription factor NF-κB. *J Cell Biol* 131: 1149–1161.
2141. Lin S-J, Defossez PA, Guarente L (2000) Requirement of NAD and SIR2 for life-span extension by calorie restriction in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Science* 289: 2126–2128.
2142. Lin S-J, Guarente L (2003) Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, a metabolic regulator of transcription, longevity and disease. *Curr Opin Cell Biol* 15: 1–6.
2143. Lin SS, Manchester JK, Gordon JI (2001) Enhanced gluconeogenesis and increased energy storage as hallmarks of aging in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *J Biol Chem* 276: 36000-36007.
2144. Lin WY, Lin SI, Chiou TJ (2009) Molecular regulators of phosphate homeostasis in plants. *J Exp Bot* 60: 1427–1438.
2145. Lin YJ, Seroude L, Benzer S (1998) Extended life-span and stress resistance in the *Drosophila* mutant methuselah. *Science* 282: 943-946.

2146. Lin YL, Tai MY, Tsai YF (1990) Morphological changes in the hypothalamic neurons of female rats exposed to continuous illumination. Chin J Physiol 33: 291-298.
2147. Lin Z, Zhong S, Grierson D (2009) Recent advances in ethylene research J Exp Bot 60: 3311-3336.
2148. Linares C, Coma R, Garrabou J, Díaz D, Zabala M (2008) Size distribution, density and disturbance in two Mediterranean gorgonians: *Paramuricea clavata* and *Eunicella singularis*. J Appl Ecol 45: 688-699.
2149. Lind J, Cresswell W (2005) Determining the fitness consequences of anti-predation behaviour. Behav Ecol 16: 945-956.
2150. Linder JE, Promislow DEL (2009) Cross-generational fitness effects of infection in *Drosophila melanogaster*. BioScience 3: 143-150.
2151. Linder P (2003) Yeast RNA helicases of the DEAD-box family involved in translation initiation. Biol Cell 95: 157-167.
2152. Lindoo SJ, Noodén LD (1977) Studies on behavior of senescence signal in anoka soybeans. Plant Physiol 59: 1136-1140.
2153. Lindquist S (1986) The heat-shock response. Annu Rev Biochem 55: 1151-1191.
2154. Lindsley JE, Rutter J (2004) Nutrient sensing and metabolic decisions. Comp Biochem Physiol B Biochem Mol Biol 139: 543-59.
2155. Lindstedt SL, Calder WA III (1981) Body size, physiological time, and longevity of homeothermic animals. Q Rev Biol 56: 1-16.
2156. Linnen C, Tatar M, Promislow D (2001) Cultural artifacts: a comparison of senescence in natural, laboratoryadapted and artificially selected lines of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Evol Ecol Res 3: 877-888.
2157. Lints FA (1983) Genetic influences on lifespan in *Drosophila* and related species. Rev Biol Res Aging 1: 51-72.
2158. Lints FA (1985) *Drosophila*. Interdiscipl Topics Geront 21: 91-119.
2159. Lipniacki T, Paszek P, Brasier AR, Luxon BA, Kimmel M (2006) Stochastic regulation in early immune response. Biophys J 90: 725-742.
2160. Lippman Z, Martienssen R (2004) The role of RNA interference in heterochromatic silencing. Nature 431: 364-370.
2161. Lithgow GJ (2006) Why aging isn't regulated: a lamentation on the use of language in aging literature. Exp Gerontol 41: 890-3.
2162. Liu A, Lin Z, Choi H, Sorhage F, Li B (1989) Attenuated induction of heat shock gene expression in aging diploid fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 264:12037-12045.
2163. Liu B, Larsson L, Caballero A, Hao X, Oling D, Grantham J, Nyström T (2010) The polarisome is required for segregation and retrograde transport of protein aggregates. Cell 140: 257-67.
2164. Liu H, Fergusson MM, Castilho RM, Liu J, Cao L, Chen J, Malide D, Rovira, II, Schimel D, Kuo CJ, Gutkind JS, Hwang PM, Finkel T (2007) Augmented Wnt signaling in a mammalian model of accelerated aging. Science 317: 803-6.

2165. Liu L, Bailey SM, Okuka M, Muñoz P, Li C, Zhou L, Wu C, Czerwic E, Sandler L, Seyfang A, Blasco MA, Keefe DL (2007) Telomere lengthening early in development. *Nat Cell Biol* 9: 1436-41.
2166. Liu W-T, Yang Y-L, Xu Y, Lamsa A, Haste NM, Yang JY, Ng J, Gonzalez D, Ellermeier CD, Straight PD, et al. (2010) Imaging mass spectrometry of intraspecies metabolic exchange revealed the cannibalistic factors of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107: 16286-16290.
2167. Liu X, Jiang N, Hughes B, Bigras E, Shoubridge E, Hekimi S (2005) Evolutionary conservation of the clk-1-dependent mechanism of longevity: loss of mclk1 increases cellular fitness and lifespan in mice. *Genes Dev* 19: 2424-34.
2168. Liu XJ, Sorisky A, Zhu L, Pawson T (1995) Molecular cloning of an amphibian insulin receptor substrate 1-like cDNA and involvement of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in insulin-induced *Xenopus* oocyte maturation. *Mol Cell Biol* 15: 3563-70.
2169. Liu Y, Bassham DC (2010) TOR is a negative regulator of autophagy in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *PLoS One* 5: e11883.
2170. Liu Z-G, Hsu H, Goeddel D, Karin M (1996) Dissection of TNF receptor 1 effector functions: JNK activation is not linked to apoptosis while NF-κB activation prevents cell death. *Cell* 87: 565-576.
2171. Lively CM (2010) A review of Red Queen models for the persistence of obligate sexual reproduction. *J Hered* 101(Suppl 1): S13-S20.
2172. Ljubuncic P, Reznick AZ (2009) The evolutionary theories of aging revisited—a mini-review. *Gerontology* 55: 205-16.
2173. Lloyd DG, Webb CJ (1977) Secondary sex characters in seed plants. *Botanical Rev* 43: 177-216.
2174. Lloyd, W.F. (1833) Two lectures on the checks to population. Reprinted by Augustus M. Kelly.
2175. Lluis F, Cosma MP (2009) Somatic cell reprogramming control: signaling pathway modulation versus transcription factor activities. *Cell Cycle* 8: 1138-1144.
2176. Lochmiller RL, Deerenberg C (2000) Trade-offs in evolutionary immunology: just what is the cost of immunity? *Oikos* 88: 87-98.
2177. Lockshin RA, Zakeri Z (2004) Apoptosis, autophagy, and more. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* 36: 2405-19.
2178. Löfgren O (1995) Niche expansion and increased maturation rate of *Clethrionomys glareolus* in the absence of competitors. *J Mammal* 76: 1100-1112.
2179. Loison A, Langvatn R (1998) Short and long-term effects of spring and winter weather on growth and survival of red deer in Norway. *Oecologia* 116: 489-500.
2180. Loison A, Festa-Bianchet M, Gaillard JM, Jorgenson JT, Jullien JM (1999) Age-specific survival in five populations of ungulates: evidence of senescence. *Ecology* 80: 2539-2554.
2181. Long YC, Kharitonenkova A (2011) Hormone-like fibroblast growth factors and metabolic regulation. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1812: 791-5.

2182. Longo VD (1999) Mutations in signal transduction proteins increase stress resistance and longevity in yeast, nematodes, fruit flies, and mammalian neuronal cells. *Neurobiol Aging* 20: 479-486.
2183. Longo VD, Fabrizio P (2002) Regulation of longevity and stress resistance: a molecular strategy conserved from yeast to humans? *Cell Mol Life Sci* 59: 903-908.
2184. Longo VD, Mitteldorf J, Skulachev VP (2005) Programmed and altruistic ageing. *Nat Rev Genet* 6: 866-72.
2185. Longo VD, Kennedy BK (2006) Sirtuins in aging and age-related disease. *Cell* 126: 257-268.
2186. Lonsdale WM (1990) The self-thinning rule: dead or alive? *Ecology* 71: 1373-1388.
2187. Loomis WF, Smith DW (1990) Molecular phylogeny of Dictyostelium discoideum by protein sequence comparison. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 87: 9093-9097.
2188. Lopes FL, Desmarais JA, Murphy BD (2004) Embryonic diapause and its regulation. *Reproduction* 128: 669-78.
2189. Lopez D, Vlamakis H, Losick R, Kolter R (2009) Cannibalism enhances biofilm development in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Mol Microbiol* 74: 609-618.
2190. Loreau M (1998) Ecosystem development explained by competition within and between material cycles. *Proc R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 265: 33-38.
2191. Losick R, Desplan C (2008) Stochasticity and cell fate. *Science* 320: 65-68.
2192. Loudon A, Racey PA, eds. (1987) The reproductive energetics of mammals. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
2193. Lourdais O, Bonnet X, DeNardo D, Naulleau G (2002) Do sex divergences in reproductive ecophysiology translate into dimorphic demographic patterns? *Popul Ecol* 44: 241-249.
2194. Louria DB, Sen P, Sherer CB, Farrer WE (1993) Infections in older patients: a systematic clinical approach, *Geriatrics* 48: 28-34.
2195. Love OP, Chin EH, Wynne-Edwards KE, T. D. Williams TD (2005) Stress hormones: A link between maternal condition and sex-biased reproductive investment. *Am Nat* 166: 751-766.
2196. Love OP, Williams TD (2008) The adaptive value of stress-induced phenotypes: effects of maternally-derived corticosterone on sex-biased investment, cost of reproduction, and maternal fitness. *Am Nat* 172: E135-E149.
2197. Love OP, Gilchrist HG, Béty J, Wynne-Edwards KE, Berzins L, et al. (2009) Using life-histories to predict and interpret variability in yolk hormones. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 163: 169-174.
2198. Lovejoy JC, Champagne CM, de Jonge L, Xie H, Smith SR (2008) Increased visceral fat and decreased energy expenditure during the menopausal transition. *Int J Obes (Lond)* 32: 949-958.
2199. Lozano GA, Lank DB (2003) Seasonal trade-offs in cell-mediated immunosenescence in ruffs (*Philomachus pugnax*). *Proc R Soc B* 270: 1203-1208.

2200. Lozano R, Giménez E, Cara B, Capel J, Angosto T (2009) Genetic analysis of reproductive development in tomato. *Int J Dev Biol* 53: 1635-48.
2201. Lucas CH (2001) Reproduction and life history strategies of the common jellyfish, *Aurelia aurita*, in relation to its ambient environment. *Hydrobiologia* 451: 229–246.
2202. Luciani MF, Kubohara Y, Kikuchi H, Oshima Y, Golstein P (2009) Autophagic or necrotic cell death triggered by distinct motifs of the differentiation factor DIF-1. *Cell Death Differ* 16: 564-70.
2203. Luckinbill LS, Arking R, Clare MJ, Cirocco WC, Buck SA (1984) Selection for delayed senescence in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 38: 996–1004.
2204. Luckinbill LS, Clare MJ (1985) Selection for life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Heredity* 55: 9-18.
2205. Luedtke S, O'Connor V, Holden-Dye L, Walker RJ (2010) The regulation of feeding and metabolism in response to food deprivation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Invert Neurosci* 10: 63-76.
2206. Lummaa V (2001) Reproductive investment in pre-industrial humans: the consequences of offspring number, gender and survival. *Proc Biol Sci* 268: 1977-83.
2207. Lummaa V (2003) Early developmental conditions and reproductive success in humans: downstream effects of prenatal famine, birthweight, and timing of birth. *Am J Hum Biol* 15: 370-379.
2208. Lummaa V, Clutton-Brock TH (2002) Early development, survival and reproduction in humans. *Trends Ecol Evol* 17: 141-147.
2209. Lundblad V, Szostak JW (1989) A mutant with a defect in telomere elongation leads to senescence in yeast. *Cell* 57: 633–643.
2210. Lunetta KL, D'Agostino RB Sr, Karasik D, Benjamin EJ, Guo CY, Govindaraju R, Kiel DP, Kelly-Hayes M, Massaro JM, Pencina MJ, Seshadri S, Murabito JM (2007) Genetic correlates of longevity and selected age-related phenotypes: a genome-wide association study in the Framingham Study. *BMC Med Genet* 8 Suppl 1: S13.
2211. Lung F, Chen N, Shu B (2007) Genetic pathway of major depressive disorder in shortening telomeric length. *Psychiatr Genet* 17: 195–199.
2212. Luo S, Kleemann GA, Ashraf JM, Shaw WM, Murphy CT (2010) TGF- β and insulin signaling regulate reproductive aging via oocyte and germline quality maintenance. *Cell* 143: 299-312.
2213. Luo S, Murphy CT (2011) *Caenorhabditis elegans* reproductive aging: Regulation and underlying mechanisms. *Genesis* 49 :53-65.
2214. Luong N, Davies CR, Wessells RJ, Graham SM, King MT, Veech R, Bodmer R, Oldham SM (2006) Activated FOXO-mediated insulin resistance is blocked by reduction of TOR activity. *Cell Metab* 4: 133–142.
2215. Luquez VMC, Sasal Y, Medrano M, Martín MI, Mujica M, Guiamét JJ (2006) Quantitative trait loci analysis of leaf and plant longevity in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *J Exp Bot* 57: 1363–1372.

2216. Luster MI, Hayes HT, Korach K, Tucker AN, Dean JH, Greenlee WF (1984) Estrogen immunosuppression is regulated through estrogenic responses in the thymus. *J Immunol* 133: 110-6.
2217. Lutton B, Callard I (2006) Evolution of reproductive-immune interactions. *Integrative Comp Biol* 46: 1060-71.
2218. Lycett JE, Dunbar RIM, Voland E (2000) Longevity and the costs of reproduction in a historical human population. *Proc Biol Sci* 267: 31-35.
2219. Lynch AJJ, Barnes RW, Cambecèdes J, Vaillancourt RE (1998) Genetic evidence that *Lomatia tasmanica* (Proteaceae) is an ancient clone. *Austr J Bot* 46: 25-33.
2220. Lynch HE, Goldberg GL, Chidgey A, Van den Brink MRM, Boyd R, Sempowski GD (2009) Thymic involution and immune reconstitution. *Trends Immunol* 30: 366-373.
2221. Lynch M, Ennis R (1983) Resource availability, maternal effects, and longevity. *Exp Gerontol* 18: 147-65.
2222. Lynch M, Spitze K (1994) Evolutionary genetics of Daphnia. In: Real LA, ed. *Ecological Genetics*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. pp 109-128.
2223. Lynch M, Walsh B (1998) *Genetics and Analysis of Quantitative Traits*. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates.
2224. Lynch M, O'Hely M (2001) Captive breeding and the genetic fitness of natural populations. *Conserv Genet* 2: 363-378.
2225. MacArthur RH, Levins R (1964) Competition, habitat selection, and character displacement in a patchy environment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 51: 1207-1210.
2226. MacArthur R, Wilson EO (1967) *The theory of island biogeography*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
2227. Machesky LM, Insall RH, Kay RR (1998) The helC gene encodes a putative DEAD-box RNA helicase required for development in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Curr Biol* 8: 607-610.
2228. Mackay TFC (2001) The genetic architecture of quantitative traits. *Annu Rev Genet* 35: 303-339.
2229. Mackay TFC (2004) The genetic architecture of quantitative traits: lessons from *Drosophila*. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 14: 253-257.
2230. Mackay TFC, Stone EA, Ayroles JF (2009) The genetics of quantitative traits: challenges and prospects. *Nat Rev Genet* 10: 565-577.
2231. MacLean R (2008) The tragedy of the commons in microbial populations: insights from theoretical, comparative and experimental studies. *Heredity* 100: 471-477.
2232. MacLean RC, Bell G (2003) Divergent evolution during an experimental adaptive radiation. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 270: 1645-1650.
2233. MacLean RC, Gudelj I (2006) Resource competition and social conflict in experimental populations of yeast. *Nature* 441: 498-501.
2234. MacNaughton J, Banah M, McCloud P, Hee J, Burger H (1992) Age related changes in follicle stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, oestradiol and immunoreactive inhibin in women of reproductive age. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 36: 339-345.

2235. MacRae TH (2005) Diapause: diverse states of developmental arrest and metabolic arrest. *J Biol Res* 3: 3-14.
2236. MacWilliams H, Doquang K, Pedrola R, Dollman G, Grassi D, Peis T, Tsang A, Ceccarelli A (2006) A retinoblastoma ortholog controls stalk/spore preference in *Dictyostelium*. *Development* 133: 1287-1297.
2237. Madeo F, Tavernarakis N, Kroemer G (2010) Can autophagy promote longevity? *Nat Cell Biol* 12: 842-6.
2238. Madrell SHP (1998) Why are there no insects in the open sea? *J Exp Biol* 201: 2461-2464.
2239. Maeda K, Tsukamura H (2006) The impact of stress on reproduction: are glucocorticoids inhibitory or protective to gonadotropin secretion? *Endocrinology* 147:1085-6.
2240. Maeda S, Nakashima A, Yamada R, Hara N, Fujimoto Y, Ito Y, Sonobe H (2008) Molecular cloning of ecdysone 20-hydroxylase and expression pattern of the enzyme during embryonic development of silkworm *Bombyx mori*. *Comp Biochem Physiol B Biochem Mol Biol* 149: 507-16.
2241. Maeda T, Oyama JI, Sasaki M, Arima T, Makino N (2011) The correlation between the clinical laboratory data and the telomere length in peripheral blood leukocytes of Japanese female patients with hypertension. *J Nutr Health Aging* 15: 240-4.
2242. Maekawa H, Nakagawa T, Uno Y, Kitamura K, Shimoda C (1994) The STE13+ gene encoding a putative RNA helicase is essential for nitrogen starvation induced G1 arrest and initiation of sexual development in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. *Mol Gen Genet* 244: 456-464.
2243. Maekawa Y, Ishikawa K, Yasuda O, Oguro R, Hanasaki H, Kida I, et al. (2009) Klotho suppresses TNF-alpha-induced expression of adhesion molecules in the endothelium and attenuates NF-kappaB activation. *Endocrine* 35: 341-346.
2244. Maekawa Y, Ohishi M, Ikushima M, Yamamoto K, Yasuda O, Oguro R, Yamamoto-Hanasaki H, Tatara Y, Takeya Y, Rakugi H (2011) Klotho protein diminishes endothelial apoptosis and senescence via a mitogen-activated kinase pathway. *Geriatr Gerontol Int* 11: 510-6.
2245. Maestre FT, Callaway RM, Valladares F, Lortie CJ (2009) Refining the stress-gradient hypothesis for competition and facilitation in plant communities. *J Ecol* 97: 199-205.
2246. Maestro JL, Cobo J, Bellés X (2009) Target of rapamycin (TOR) mediates the transduction of nutritional signals into juvenile hormone production. *J Biol Chem* 284: 5506-13.
2247. Maestroni GJM, Conti A, Pierpaoli W (1988) Role of the pineal gland in immunity: III. Melatonin antagonizes the immunosuppressive effect of acute stress via an opiateergic mechanism. *Immunology* 63: 465-469.
2248. Magnhagen C (1991) Predation risk as a cost of reproduction. *Trends Ecol Evol* 6: 183-6.
2249. Mair W, Goymer P, Pletcher SD, Partridge L (2003) Demography of dietary restriction and death in *Drosophila*. *Science* 301: 1731-1733.
2250. Magner DB, Antebi A (2008) *Caenorhabditis elegans* nuclear receptors: insights into life traits. *Trends Endocrinol Metab* 19: 153-160.

2251. Magori K, Oborny B, Dieckmann U, Meszena G (2003) Cooperation and competition in heterogeneous environments: the evolution of resource sharing in clonal plants. *Evol Ecol Res* 5: 787–817.
2252. Magwere T, Chapman T, Partridge L (2004) Sex differences in the effect of dietary restriction on life span and mortality rates in female and male *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 59: 3–9.
2253. Mai B, Breeden L (2000) CLN1 and its repression by Xbp1 are important for efficient sporulation in budding yeast. *Mol Cell Biol* 20: 478–487.
2254. Maiiese K, Li F, Chong ZZ, Shang YC (2008) The Wnt signaling pathway: aging gracefully as a protectionist? *Pharmacol Ther* 118: 58-81.
2255. Mair W, Goymer P, Pletcher SD, Partridge L (2003) Demography of dietary restriction and death in *Drosophila*. *Science* 301: 1731-1733.
2256. Mair, W., Piper, M. D. W. & Partridge, L. 2005 Calories do not explain extension of life span by dietary restriction in *Drosophila*. *Plos Biol.* 3, 1305–1311.Mair W, Panowski SH, Shaw RJ, Dillin A (2009) Optimizing dietary restriction for genetic epistasis analysis and gene discovery in *C. elegans*. *PloS ONE* 4: e4535.
2257. Mair W, Morantte I, Rodrigues AP, Manning G, Montminy M, Shaw RJ, Dillin A (2011) Lifespan extension induced by AMPK and calcineurin is mediated by CRTC-1 and CREB. *Nature* 470: 404–408.
2258. Majumdar V, Nagaraja D, Christopher R (2010) Association of the functional KL-VS variant of *Klotho* gene with early-onset ischemic stroke. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 403: 412-6.
2259. Majumdar V, Christopher R (2011) Association of exonic variants of *Klotho* with metabolic syndrome in Asian Indians. *Clin Chim Acta* 412: 1116-21.
2260. Mak HY, Nelson LS, Basson M, Johnson CD, Ruvkun G (2006) Polygenic control of *Caenorhabditis elegans* fat storage. *Nature Genetics* 38: 363–368.
2261. Makinodan T, Kay MM (1980) Age influence on the immune system. *Adv Immunol* 29: 287-330.
2262. Maklakov AA, Fricke C, Arnqvist G (2007) Sexual selection affects lifespan and aging in the seed beetle. *Aging Cell* 6: 739–744.
2263. Maklakov AA, Hall MD, Simpson SJ, Dessmann J, Clissold F, Zajitschek F, Lailvaux SP, Raubenheimer D, Bonduriansky R, Brooks RC (2009) Sex differences in nutrient-dependent reproductive ageing. *Aging Cell* 8: 324-330.
2264. Malaguarnera L, Ferlito L, Di Mauro S, Imbesi RM, Scalia G, Malaguarnera M (2001) Immunosenescence and cancer: a review. *Arch Gerontol Geriatr* 32: 77-93.
2265. Maldonado TA, Jones RE, Norris DO (2000) Distribution of β -amyloid and amyloid precursor protein in the brain of spawning (senescent) salmon: A natural brain aging model. *Brain Res* 858: 237–251.
2266. Maldonado TA, Jones RE, Norris DO (2002) Timing of neurodegeneration and β -amyloid ($A\beta$) peptide deposition in the brain of aging kokanee salmon. *J Neurobiol* 53: 21–35.
2267. Malik NSA, Berrie AMM (1975) Correlative effects of fruits and leaves in senescence of pea plants. *Planta* 124: 169-175.

2268. Maller JL (1985) Oocyte maturation in amphibians. *Dev Biol* 1: 289-311.
2269. Maltby L, Calow P (1986) Intraspecific life-history variation in Erpobdella octoculata (Hirudinea: Erpobdellidae). II. Testing theory on the evolution of semelparity and iteroparity. *J Anim Ecol* 55: 739–750.
2270. Malthus TR (1798, 6th edn. 1826) *An essay on the principle of population*. London, UK: Everyman.
2271. Managbanag JR, Witten TM, Bonchev D, Fox LA, Tsuchiya M, et al. (2008) Shortest-path network analysis is a useful approach toward identifying genetic determinants of longevity. *PLoS ONE* 3: e3802.
2272. Manes LV, Naylor S, Crews P, Bakus GJ (1985) Suvanine, a novel sesterterpene from an Ircinia marine sponge. *J Org Chem* 50: 284-286.
2273. Mangel M, Kindsvater HK, Bonsall MB (2007) Evolutionary analysis of life span, competition, and adaptive radiation, motivated by the Pacific rockfishes (*Sebastodes*). *Evolution* 61: 1208–1224.
2274. Manière G, Rondot I, Büllesbach EE, Gautron F, Vanhems E, Delbecque JP (2004) Control of ovarian steroidogenesis by insulin-like peptides in the blowfly (*Phormia regina*). *J Endocrinol* 181:147–156.
2275. Manière G, Vanhems E, Rondot I, Delbecque JP (2009) Control of ovarian steroidogenesis in insects: a locust neurohormone is active in vitro on blowfly ovaries. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 163: 292-7.
2276. Manini TM, Everhart JE, Patel KV, Schoeller DA, Colbert LH, et al. (2006) Daily activity energy expenditure and mortality among older adults. *J Am Med Assoc* 296: 171–9.
2277. Manna SK, Mukhopadhyay A, Aggarwal BB (2000) IFN-alpha suppresses activation of nuclear transcription factors NF- κB and activator protein 1 and potentiates TNF-induced apoptosis. *J Immunol* 165: 4927–4934.
2278. Manni L, Zaniolo G, Cima F, Burighel P, Ballarin L (2007) *Botryllus schlosseri*: a model ascidian for the study of asexual reproduction. *Dev Dyn* 236: 335-52.
2279. Manova K, Tomihara-Newberger C, Wang SS, Godelman A, Kalantry S, Witty-Blease K, De Leon V, Chen WS, Lacy E, Bachvarova RF (1998) Apoptosis in mouse embryos: elevated levels in pregastrula and in the distal anterior region of gastrula of normal and mutant mice. *Dev Dyn* 213: 293-308.
2280. Manteca A, Mader U, Connolly BA, Sanchez J (2006) A proteomic analysis of *Streptomyces coelicolor* programmed cell death. *Proteomics* 6: 6008–6022.
2281. Marden JH, Rogina B, Montooth KL, Helfand SL (2003) Conditional tradeoffs between aging and organismal performance of Indy long-lived mutant flies. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100: 3369-73.
2282. Markaki M, Tavernarakis N (2011) The role of autophagy in genetic pathways influencing ageing. *Biogerontology* 12: 377-86.
2283. Markofsky J, Perlmutter A (1972) Age at sexual maturity and its relationship to longevity in the male annual cyprinodont fish, *Nothobranchius guentheri*. *Exp Gerontol* 7: 131–135.
2284. Marquet PA, Navarrete SA, Castilla JC (1990) Scaling population density to body size in rocky intertidal communities. *Science* 250: 1125-1127.

2285. Marrone A, Walne A, Dokal I (2005) Dyskeratosis congenita: telomerase, telomeres and anticipation. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 15: 249–257.
2286. Marshall C (1990) Source-sink relations of interconnected ramets. In: van Groenendaal J, de Kroon H, eds. *Clonal growth in plants: regulation and function*. The Hague, The Netherlands: SPB Academic Publishing. pp 23-41.
2287. Marshall CR (2006) Explaining the Cambrian “Explosion” of animals. *Annu Rev Earth Planet Sci* 34: 355–384.
2288. Marshall DJ, Cook CN, Emlet RB (2006) Offspring size effects mediate competitive interactions in a colonial marine invertebrate. *Ecology* 87: 214–225.
2289. Marshall DL, Fowler NL, Levin DA (1985) Plasticity in yield components in natural populations of three species of Sesbania. *Ecology* 66: 753-761.
2290. Marshall KE, Sinclair BJ (2010) Repeated stress exposure results in a survival-reproduction trade-off in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 277: 963–969.
2291. Marsin AS, Bertrand L, Rider MH, Deprez J, Beauloye C, Vincent MF, Van den Berghe G, Carling D, Hue L (2000) Phosphorylation and activation of heart PFK-2 by AMPK has a role in the stimulation of glycolysis during ischaemia. *Curr Biol* 10: 1247–1255.
2292. Martens UM, Chavez EA, Poon SS, Schmoor C, Lansdorp PM (2000) Accumulation of short telomeres in human fibroblasts prior to replicative senescence. *Exp Cell Res* 256: 291–299.
2293. Martin A, Alonso L, Gomez del Moral M, Zapata AG (1994a) Morphometrical changes in the rat thymic lymphoid cells after treatment with two different doses of estradiol benzoate. *Histol Histopathol* 9: 281–286.
2294. Martin A, Alonso LM, Gomez del Moral M, Zapata AG (1994b) Ultrastructural changes in the adult rat thymus after estradiol benzoate treatment. *Tissue Cell* 26: 169–179.
2295. Martin B, Golden E, Carlson OD, Egan JM, Mattson MP, Maudsley S (2008) Caloric restriction: impact upon pituitary function and reproduction. *Ageing Res Rev* 7: 209-24.
2296. Martin DF, Padilla GM (1973) *Marine pharmacognosy*. New York: Academic Press.
2297. Martin GM (2007) Modalities of gene action predicted by the classical evolutionary biological theory of aging. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1100: 14-20.
2298. Martin GM (2009) Epigenetic gambling and epigenetic drift as an antagonistic pleiotropic mechanism of aging. *Aging Cell* 8: 761–764.
2299. Martin GM (2012) Commentary: A gerontological perspective on Klaus Gärtners discovery that phenotypic variability of mammals is driven by stochastic events. *Int J Epidemiol* doi: 10.1093/ije/dyr224.
2300. Martin GM, Austad SN, Johnson TE (1996) Genetic analysis of ageing: role of oxidative damage and environmental stresses. *Nat Genet* 13: 25–34.
2301. Martin J (1990) Glacial-interglacial CO₂ change: the iron hypothesis. *Paleoceanography* 5: 1-13.
2302. Martin LB, Weil ZM, Nelson RJ (2008) Seasonal changes in vertebrate immune activity: mediation by physiological trade-offs. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 363: 321–339.

2303. Martin JGA, Festa-Bianchet M (2010) Bighorn ewes transfer the costs of reproduction to their lambs. *Am Nat* 176: 414–423.
2304. Martin LB (2009) Stress and immunity in wild vertebrates: timing is everything. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 163: 70–76.
2305. Martin LB, Weil ZM, Nelson RJ (2008) Seasonal changes in vertebrate immune activity: mediation by physiological trade-offs. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B* 363: 321–339.
2306. Martin PR, Martin TE (2001) Ecological and fitness consequences of species coexistence: a removal experiment with wood warblers. *Ecology* 82: 189–206.
2307. Martin RE (1996) Secular increase in nutrient levels through the Phanerozoic: implications for productivity, biomass and diversity of the marine biosphere. *Palaios* 11: 209–219.
2308. Martin RA, Pfennig DW (2009) Disruptive selection in natural populations: the roles of ecological specialization and resource competition. *Am Nat* 174: 268–81.
2309. Martin SL (2008) Mammalian hibernation: a naturally reversible model for insulin resistance in man? *Diab Vasc Dis Res* 5: 76–81.
2310. Martin TE (1995) Avian life history evolution in relation to nest sites, nest predation, and food. *Ecological Monographs* 65: 101–127.
2311. Martin TE (1996) Fitness costs of resource overlap among coexisting bird species. *Nature* 380: 338–340.
2312. Martindale JL, Holbrook NJ (2002) Cellular response to oxidative stress: signaling for suicide and survival. *J Cell Physiol* 192: 1–15.
2313. Martindale MQ (2005) The evolution of metazoan axial properties. *Nat Rev Genet* 6: 917–927.
2314. Martindale MQ, Pang K, Finnerty JR (2004) Investigating the origins of triploblasty: 'mesodermal' gene expression in a diploblastic animal, the sea anemone *Nematostella vectensis* (phylum, Cnidaria; class, Anthozoa). *Development* 131: 2463–2474.
2315. Martinez DE (1998) Mortality patterns suggest lack of senescence in hydra. *Exp Gerontol* 33: 217–225.
2316. Martinez DE, Levinton JS (1992) Asexual metazoans undergo senescence. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 89: 9920–9923.
2317. Martin-Ruiz C, Saretzki G, Petrie J, Ladhoff J, Jeyapalan J, Wei W, Sedivy J, von Zglinicki T (2004) Stochastic variation in telomere shortening rate causes heterogeneity of human fibroblast replicative life span. *J Biol Chem* 279: 17826–17833.
2318. Martin-Ruiz CM, Gussekloo J, van Heemst D, von Zglinicki T, Westendorp RG (2005) Telomere length in white blood cells is not associated with morbidity or mortality in the oldest old: a population-based study. *Aging Cell* 4: 287–290.
2319. Martins EG, Bonato V, Da-Silva CQ, dos Reis SF (2006) Partial semelparity in the neotropical didelphid marsupial *Gracilinanus microtarsus*. *J Mamm* 87: 915–920.

2320. Maruo T, Sakamoto H, Iranfar N, Fuller D, Morio T, Urushihara H, Tanaka Y, Maeda M, Loomis WF (2004) Control of cell type proportioning in *Dictyostelium discoideum* by differentiation-inducing factor as determined by in situ hybridization. *Eukaryot Cell* 3: 1241-8.
2321. Mas F, Haynes KF, Kölliker M (2009) A chemical signal of offspring quality affects maternal care in a social insect. *Proc Biol Sci* 276: 2847-53.
2322. Mase Y, Oishi T (1991) Effects of castration and testosterone treatment on the development and involution of the bursa of Fabricius and the thymus in the Japanese Quail. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 84: 426-433.
2323. Masel J, King OD, Maughan H (2007) The loss of adaptive plasticity during long periods of environmental stasis. *Am. Nat.* 169:38–46.
2324. Mason JB, Cargill SL, Anderson GB, Carey JR (2009) Transplantation of young ovaries to old mice increased life span in transplant recipients. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 64: 1207-11.
2325. Mason PJ, Wilson DB, Bessler M (2005) Dyskeratosis congenita—a disease of dysfunctional telomere maintenance. *Curr Mol Med* 5: 159–170.
2326. Mason TG (1922) Growth and abscission of Sea Island cotton. *Ann Botan* 36: 457-484.
2327. Masoro EJ (2002) Caloric restriction: a key to understanding and modulating aging. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science BV.
2328. Masoro EJ (2006) Caloric restriction and aging: controversial issues. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 61: 14-19.
2329. Masuzawa T, Miyaura C, Onoe Y, Kusano K, Ohta H, Nozawa S, Suda T (1994) Estrogen deficiency stimulates B lymphopoiesis in mouse bone marrow. *J Clin Invest* 94: 1090–1097.
2330. Mather KA, Jorm AF, Parslow RA, Christensen H (2011) Is telomere length a biomarker of aging? A review. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 202–213.
2331. Matova N, Cooley L (2001) Comparative aspects of animal oogenesis. *Dev Biol* 231: 291–320.
2332. Matsuda H, Abrams PA (1994) Runaway selection to self-extinction under asymmetrical competition. *Evolution* 48: 1764–1772.
2333. Matsuda T, Takahashi-Yanaga F, Yoshihara T, Maenaka K, Watanabe Y, Miwa Y, Morimoto S, Kubohara Y, Hirata M, Sasaguri T (2010) Dictyostelium differentiation-inducing factor-1 binds to mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase and inhibits its activity. *J Pharmacol Sci* 112: 320-6.
2334. Matsuda Y, Shimada T, Sakamoto Y (1992) Ammonium ions control gametic differentiation and dedifferentiation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. *Plant Cell Physiol* 33: 909–914.
2335. Matsuda Y, Koseki M, Shimada T, Saito T (1995) Purification and characterization of a vegetative lytic enzyme responsible for liberation of daughter cells during the proliferation of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. *Plant Cell Physiol* 36: 681-9.
2336. Matsumoto T, Osada M, Osawa Y, Mori K (1997) Gonadal estrogen profile and immunohistochemical localization of steroidogenic enzymes in the

- oyster and scallop during sexual maturation. *Comp Biochem Physiol B* 118: 811–817.
2337. Matsumura Y, Aizawa H, Shiraki-Iida T, Nagai R, Kuro-o M, Nabeshima Y (1998) Identification of the human klotho gene and its two transcripts encoding membrane and secreted klotho protein. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 242: 626–630.
2338. Matsuyama SI, Maeda Y (1998) A mitochondrion as the structural basis of the formation of a cell-type-specific organelle in Dictyostelium development. *Protoplasma* 201: 172–179.
2339. Matthews B, Narwani A, Hausch S, Nonaka E, Peter H, Yamamichi M, Sullam KE, Bird KC, Thomas MK, Hanley TC, Turner CB (2011) Toward an integration of evolutionary biology and ecosystem science. *Ecol Lett* 14: 690–701.
2340. Matthiessen P (2008) An assessment of endocrine disruption in mollusks and the potential for developing internationally standardized mollusk life cycle test guidelines. *Integr Environ Assessment Manage* 4: 274–284.
2341. Mattirolo O (1899) Sulla influenza che la estirpazione dei fiori esercita sui tubercoli radicali delle piante leguminose. *Malpighia* 13: 382–421.
2342. Mattison JA, Roth GS, Lane MA, Ingram DK (2007) Dietary restriction in aging nonhuman primates. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol* 35: 137–158.
2343. Mattson MP, Calabrese EJ, eds. (2009) Hormesis: A revolution in biology, toxicology and medicine. New York: Humana Press.
2344. Maughan H, Birky CW Jr, Nicholson WL (2009) Transcriptome divergence and the loss of plasticity in *Bacillus subtilis* after 6,000 generations of evolution under relaxed selection for sporulation. *J Bacteriol* 191: 428–433.
2345. Maule AG, Schrock R, Slater C, Fitzpatrick MS, Schreck CB (1996) Immune and endocrine responses of adult chinook salmon during freshwater immigration and sexual maturation. *Fish Shellfish Immunol* 6:221–233.
2346. Mauricio R (2005) Genetics of Adaptation. *Genetica* 123: 1–209.
2347. May RM (2010) Ecological science and tomorrow's world. *Philos Trans R Soc B* 365: 41–47.
2348. Mayack SR, Shadrach JL, Kim FS, Wagers AJ (2010) Systemic signals regulate ageing and rejuvenation of blood stem cell niches. *Nature* 463: 495–500.
2349. Mayak S, Dilley D (1976) Effect of sucrose on response of cut carnation flowers to kinetin, ethylene and abscisic acid. *J Am Soc Hort Sci* 101: 583–585
2350. Mayer C, Acosta-Martinez M, Dubois SL, Wolfe A, Radovick S, Boehm U, Levine JE (2010) Timing and completion of puberty in female mice depend on estrogen receptor alpha-signaling in kisspeptin neurons. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107: 22693–8.
2351. Mayer S, Brüderlein S, Perner S, Waibel I, Holdenried A, et al. (2006) Sex-specific telomere length profiles and age-dependent erosion dynamics of individual chromosome arms in humans. *Cytogenet Genome Res* 112: 194–201.
2352. Maynard-Smith J (1958) The effects of temperature and of egg-laying on the longevity of *Drosophila subobscura*. *J Exp Biol* 35: 832–842.
2353. Maynard-Smith J (1964) Group selection and kin selection: a rejoinder. *Nature* 201: 1145–1147.
2354. Maynard-Smith J (1976) Group selection. *Q Rev Biol* 51: 277–83.

2355. Maynard-Smith J (1987) How to model evolution. In: Dupré J, ed. *The latest on the best: essays on evolution and optimality*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press. pp 119–31.
2356. Maynard-Smith J (1988) Evolutionary progress and levels of selection. In: Nitecki MH, ed. *Evolutionary Progress*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press. pp 219–230.
2357. Maynard-Smith J, Szathmáry E (1995) *The major transitions in evolution*. San Francisco, CA: Freeman.
2358. Mayol L, Piccialli V, Sica D (1986) Metabolites from the marine sponge *Sponginella gracilis*. *Tetrahedron* 42: 5369–5376.
2359. Mayor DJ, Anderson TR, Pond DW, Irigoien X (2009) Egg production and associated losses of carbon, nitrogen and fatty acids from maternal biomass in *Calanus finmarchicus* before the spring bloom. *J Mar Syst* 78: 505–510.
2360. Mayr E (1960) The emergence of evolutionary novelties. In: Tax S, ed. *Evolution after Darwin. I. The evolution of life : Its origin, history, and future*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press. pp. 349–380.
2361. Mayr E (1961) Cause and effect in biology. *Science* 134: 1501–6.
2362. Mayr E (1982) *The growth of biological thought*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
2363. McAdams HH, Arkin A (1997) Stochastic mechanisms in gene expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94: 814–819.
2364. McAllan BM (2009) Reproductive parameters of surviving ‘die-off’ male *Antechinus flavipes* and *Antechinus stuartii* (Dasyuridae : Marsupialia) in their second year of life. *Austral Mammal* 31: 17–23.
2365. McArdle PF, Pollin TI, O’Connell JR, Sorkin JD, Agarwala R, Schaffer AA, et al. (2006) Does having children extend life span? A genealogical study of parity and longevity in the Amish. *J Gerontol Ser A Biol Sci Med Sci* 61: 190–195.
2366. McBride JR, Fagerlund UHM (1976) Sex steroids as growth promoters in the cultivation of juvenile coho salmon (*Oncorhynchus kisutch*). *Proc World Maricult Soc* 7: 145.
2367. McCaffrey EJ, Endean R (1985) Antimicrobial activity of tropical and subtropical sponges. *Mar Biol* 89: 1–8.
2368. McCall K, Steller H (1998) Requirement for DCP-1 caspase during *Drosophila* oogenesis. *Science* 279: 230–234.
2369. McCarroll SA, Murphy CT, Zou S, Pletcher SD, Chin CS, et al. (2004) Comparing genomic expression patterns across species identifies shared transcriptional profile in aging. *Nat Genet* 36: 197–204.
2370. McClane BA (2001) *Clostridium perfringens*. In: Doyle MP, Beuchat LR, Montville TJ, eds. *Food microbiology: fundamentals and frontiers*, 2nd edn. Washington DC: ASM Press. pp 351–372.
2371. McCleery RH, Pettifor RA, Armbruster P, Meyer K, Sheldon BC, Perrins CM (2004) Components of variance underlying fitness in a natural population of the great tit *Parus major*. *Am Nat* 164: E62–E72.

2372. McCleery RH, Perrins CM, Sheldon BC, Charmantier A (2008) Age-specific reproduction in a long-lived species: the combined effects of senescence and individual quality. *Proc R Soc Lond Biol* 275: 963–970.
2373. McCormick MA, Tsai SY, Kennedy BK (2011) TOR and ageing: a complex pathway for a complex process. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 366: 17-27.
2374. McCormick MI, Gagliano M (2009) Carry-over effects—the importance of a good start. In: Proceedings of the 11th International Coral Reef Symposium. Florida, USA: Nova South Eastern University. pp 305-310.
2375. McCormick SD, Bradshaw D (2006) Hormonal control of salt and water balance in vertebrates. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 147: 3-8.
2376. McCue KA, Holtsford TP (1998) Seed bank influences on genetic diversity in the rare annual *Clarkia springvillensis* (Onagraceae). *Am J Bot* 85: 30-36.
2377. McCulloch D, Gems D (2003) Evolution of male longevity bias in nematodes. *Aging Cell* 2: 165–173.
2378. McDonald DB, Fitzpatrick JW, Woolfenden GE (1997) Actuarial senescence and demographic heterogeneity in the Florida Scrub Jay. *Ecology* 77: 2373–2381.
2379. McDonald IR, Lee AK, Bradley AJ, Than KA (1981) Endocrine changes in dasyurid marsupials with differing mortality patterns. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 44: 292-301.
2380. McDonald IR, Lee AK, Than KA, Martin RW (1986) Failure of glucocorticoid feedback in males of a population of small marsupials (*Antechinus swainsonii*) during the period of mating. *J Endocrinol* 108: 63-68.
2381. McDowell N, Pockman WT, Allen CD, Breshears DD, Cobb N, Kolb T, Sperry J, West A, Williams D, Yepez EA (2008) Mechanisms of plant survival and mortality during drought: why do some plants survive while others succumb to drought? *New Phytol* 178: 719–739.
2382. McElwee J, Bubb K, Thomas JH (2003) Transcriptional outputs of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* forkhead protein DAF-16. *Aging Cell* 2: 111-21.
2383. McElwee JJ, Schuster E, Blanc E, Piper MD, Thomas JH, Patel DS, Selman C, Withers DJ, Thornton JM, Partridge L, Gems D (2007) Evolutionary conservation of regulated longevity assurance mechanisms. *Genome Biol* 8: R132.
2384. McEwen BS, Biron CA, Brunson KW, Bulloch K, Chambers WH, Dhabhar FS, Goldfarb RH, Kitson RP, Miller AH, Spencer RL, Weiss JM (1997) The role of adrenocorticoids as modulators of immune function in health and disease: neural, endocrine and immune interactions. *Brain Res Rev* 23: 79–133.
2385. McEwen BS (2002) Sex, stress and the hippocampus: allostasis, allostatic load and the aging process. *Neurobiol Aging* 23: 921–39.
2386. McFadden CS (1991) A comparative demographic analysis of clonal reproduction in a temperate soft coral. *Ecology* 72: 1849–1866.
2387. McGlothlin JW, Whittaker DJ, Schrock SE, Gerlach NM, Jawor JM, Snajdr EA, Ketterson ED (2010) Natural selection on testosterone production in a wild songbird population. *Am Nat* 175: 687-701.

2388. McGowan PO, Meaney MJ, Szyf M (2008) Diet and the epigenetic (re)programming of phenotypic differences in behavior. *Brain Res* 1237: 12–24.
2389. McGraw LA, Gibson G, Clark AG, Wolfner MF (2004) Genes regulated by mating, sperm, or seminal proteins in mated female *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Curr Biol* 14: 1509–1514.
2390. McGue M, Vaupel JW, Holm N, Harvald B (1993) Longevity is moderately heritable in a sample of Danish twins born 1870–1880. *J Gerontol* 48: B237–B244.
2391. McKean KA, Nunney L (2001) Increased sexual activity reduces male immune function in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 7904–7909.
2392. McKean KA, Nunney L (2005) Bateman's principle and immunity: phenotypically plastic reproductive strategies predict changes in immunological sex differences. *Evolution* 59: 1510–7.
2393. McKean KA, Nunney L (2008) Sexual selection and immune function in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 62: 386–400.
2394. McKean KA, Yourth CP, Lazzaro BP, Clark AG (2008) The evolutionary costs of immunological maintenance and deployment. *BMC Evol Biol* 8: 76.
2395. McKittrick TR, De Tomaso AW (2010) Molecular mechanisms of allorecognition in a basal chordate. *Semin Immunol* 22: 34–8.
2396. McLaughlin M, Patrizio P, Kayisli U, Luk J, Thomson TC, Anderson RA, Telfer EE, Johnson J (2011) mTOR kinase inhibition results in oocyte loss characterized by empty follicles in human ovarian cortical strips cultured in vitro. *Fertil Steril* 96: 1154–1159.e1.
2397. McMurtry JP, Francis GL, Upton Z (1997) Insulin-like growth factors in poultry. *Domest Anim Endocrinol* 14: 199–229.
2398. McQuillan HJ, Lokman PM, Young G (2003) Effects of sex steroids, sex, and sexual maturity on cortisol production: an in vitro comparison of chinook salmon and rainbow trout interrenals. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 133: 154–163.
2399. McRory JE, Sherwood NM (1997) Ancient divergence of insulin and insulin-like growth factor. *NA Cell Biol* 16: 939–49.
2400. McShane TM, Wise PM (1996) Life-long moderate caloric restriction prolongs reproductive life span in rats without interrupting estrous cyclicity: effects on the gonadotropin-releasing hormone/luteinizing hormone axis. *Biol Reprod* 54: 70–75.
2401. McTavish KJ, Jimenez M, Walters KA, Spaliviero J, Groome NP, Themmen AP, Visser JA, Handelman DJ, Allan CM (2007) Rising follicle-stimulating hormone levels with age accelerate female reproductive failure. *Endocrinology* 148: 4432–4439.
2402. Mduma SAR, Sinclair ARE, Hilborn R (1999) Food regulates the Serengeti wildbeast: a 40-year record. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 68, 1101–1122.
2403. Meadows DH, Meadows DL, Randers J, Behrens III WW. (1972). *The Limits to Growth*. New York: Universe Books.
2404. Mech LD, Meier TJ, Burch JW, Adams LG (1995) Patterns of prey selection by wolves in Denali National Park, Alaska. In: Carbyn LD, Fritts SH,

- Seip DR, eds. Ecology and conservation of wolves in a changing world. Edmonton, Alberta: Canadian Circumpolar Institute. Pp 231–243.
2405. Meaney MJ, Aitken DH, Sharma S, Viau V (1992) Basal ACTH, corticosterone and corticosterone-binding globulin levels over the diurnal cycle, and age-related changes in hippocampal type I and type II corticosteroid receptor binding capacity in young and aged, handled and nonhandled rats. *Neuroendocrinology* 55: 204-213.
2406. Mecznikow EC (1866) On the development of *Ascaris nigrovenosa*. *Quart J Microscopical Sci* s2-6: 25-32.
2407. Medawar PB (1946) Old age and natural death. *Mod Q* 1: 30–56.
2408. Medawar PB (1952) An unsolved problem in biology. London: H.K. Lewis.
2409. Medawar PB (1955) The definition and measurement of senescence. In: Wolstenholme GEW, Cameron MP, eds. *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*, vol. I. London, UK: J. & A. Churchill. pp 4–15.
2410. Medina KL, Smithson G, Kincade PW (1993) Suppression of B lymphopoiesis during normal pregnancy. *J Exp Med* 178: 1507-1515.
2411. Medina KL, Kincade PW (1994) Pregnancy related steroids are potential negative regulators of B lymphopoiesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 91: 5382-6.
2412. Medvedev ZA (1990) An attempt at a rational classification of theories of ageing. *Biol Rev* 65: 375-398.
2413. Medvedik O, Lamming DW, Kim KD, Sinclair DA (2007) MSN2 and MSN4 link calorie restriction and TOR to Sirtuin-mediated lifespan extension in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *PLoS Biol* 5: e261.
2414. Meissner J, Wang X, Serrano M, Henriques AO, Moran CP Jr (2008) A channel connecting the mother cell and forespore during bacterial endospore formation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 15100-5.
2415. Meissner M, Stark K, Cresnar B, Kirk DL, Schmitt R (1999) Volvox germline-specific genes that are putative targets of RegA repression encode chloroplast proteins. *Curr Genet* 36: 363-370.
2416. Meister M, Richards G (1996) Ecdysone and insect immunity: the maturation of the inducibility of the diptericin gene in *Drosophila* larvae. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 26: 155-160.
2417. Meites J (1990) Aging: hypothalamic catecholamines, neuroendocrine-immune interactions, and dietary restriction. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 195: 304-311.
2418. Melzer S, Lens F, Gennen J, Vanneste S, Rohde A, Beeckman T (2008) Flowering-time genes modulate meristem determinacy and growth form in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Nat Genet* 40: 1489-1492.
2419. Menand B, Desnos T, Nussaume L, Berger F, Bouchez D, Meyer C, Robaglia C (2002) Expression and disruption of the *Arabidopsis* TOR (target of rapamycin) gene. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 6422-7.
2420. Menand B, Meyer C, Robaglia C (2004) Plant growth and the TOR pathway. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol* 279: 97-113.
2421. Mercer-Oltjens L, Woodard AE (1987) Development of the bursa of Fabricius in the partridge pheasant. *Poult Sci* 66: 418-421.

2422. Merchán F, Van den Ende H, Fernández E, Beck CF (2001) Low-expression genes induced by nitrogen starvation and subsequent sexual differentiation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, isolated by the differential display technique. *Planta* 213: 309–317.
2423. Mercurio F, Manning AM (1999) NF-kappaB as a primary regulator of the stress response. *Oncogene* 18: 6163–71.
2424. Mereschkowsky C (1905) Über Natur und Ursprung der Chromatophoren im Pflanzenreiche. *Biol Zentralbl* 25: 593–604.
2425. Merilä J, Sheldon BC (1999) Genetic architecture of fitness and nonfitness traits: empirical patterns and development of ideas. *Heredity* 83: 103–109.
2426. Merilä J, Sheldon BC (2000) Lifetime reproductive success and heritability in nature. *Am Nat* 155: 301–310.
2427. Merrill EH, Boyce MS (1991) Summer range and elk population dynamics in Yellowstone National Park. In: Keiter RB, Boyce MS, eds. *The Greater Yellowstone ecosystem: redefining America's wilderness heritage*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
2428. Messina FJ (1993) Heritability and evolvability of fitness components in *Callosobruchus maculatus*. *Heredity* 71: 623–629.
2429. Messina FJ, Fry JD (2003) Environment-dependent reversal of a life history trade-off in the seed beetle *Callosobruchus maculatus*. *J Evol Biol* 16: 501–9.
2430. Metcalf CJ, Pavard S (2007) Why evolutionary biologists should be demographers. *Trends Ecol Evol* 22: 205–212.
2431. Metcalfe NB, Monaghan P (2003) Growth versus lifespan: perspectives from evolutionary ecology. *Exp Gerontol* 38: 935–940.
2432. Metcalfe NB, Alonso-Alvarez C (2010) Oxidative stress as a life-history constraint: the role of reactive oxygen species in shaping phenotypes from conception to death. *Funct Ecol* 24: 947–949.
2433. Mettetal JT, Muzzey D, Pedraza JM, Ozbudak EM, van Oudenaarden A (2006) Predicting stochastic gene expression dynamics in single cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 7304–7309.
2434. Meunier J, Wong JWY, Gómez Y, Kuttler S, Röllin L, et al. (2011) One clutch or two clutches? Fitness correlates of coexisting alternative female life-histories in the European earwig. *Evol Ecol* 26: 669–682.
2435. Meyer KB, Levey AS (1998) Controlling the epidemic of cardiovascular disease in chronic renal disease: report from the National Kidney Foundation Task Force on cardiovascular disease. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 9: S31–42.
2436. Meylan S, Clobert J (2005) Is corticosterone-mediated phenotype development adaptive? Maternal corticosterone treatment enhances survival in male lizards. *Horm Behav* 48: 44–52.
2437. Meyne J, Ratliffe RL, Moyzis RK (1989) Conservation of the human telomere sequence (TTAGGG) among vertebrates. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 86: 7049–7053.
2438. Michaelson D, Korta DZ, Capua Y, Hubbard EJ (2010) Insulin signaling promotes germline proliferation in *C. elegans*. *Development* 137: 671–680.

2439. Michan S, Sinclair D (2007) Sirtuins in mammals: Insights into their biological function. *Biochem J* 404: 1–13.
2440. Michod RE (1996) Cooperation and conflict in the evolution of individuality. II. Conflict mediation. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 263: 813–822.
2441. Michod RE (1999a) Darwinian dynamics: evolutionary transitions in fitness and individuality. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
2442. Michod RE (1999b) Individuality, immortality, and sex. In: Keller L, ed. *Levels of selection in evolution*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. pp 53–74.
2443. Michod RE (2005) On the transfer of fitness from the cell to the multicellular organism. *Biol Philos* 20: 967–987.
2444. Michod RE, Roze D (2001) Cooperation and conflict in the evolution of multicellularity. *Heredity* 86: 1–7.
2445. Michod RE, Nedelcu AM (2003) On the reorganization of fitness during evolutionary transitions in individuality. *Integr Comp Biol* 43: 64–73.
2446. Michod RE, Viessat Y, Solari CA, Hurand M, Nedelcu AM (2006) Life-history evolution and the origin of multicellularity. *J Theor Biol* 239: 257–72.
2447. Middleton LE, Mitnitski A, Fallah N, Kirkland SA, Rockwood K (2008) Changes in cognition and mortality in relation to exercise in late life: A population based study. *PLoS ONE* 3: e3124.
2448. Migaud H, Davie A, Martinez Chavez CC, Al-Khamees S (2007) Evidence for differential photic regulation of pineal melatonin synthesis in teleosts. *J Pineal Res* 43: 327–335.
2449. Miguélez EM, Hardisson C and Manzanal MB (1999) Hyphal death during colony development in *Streptomyces antibioticus*: morphological evidence for the existence of a process of cell deletion in a multicellular prokaryote. *J Cell Biol* 145: 515–525.
2450. Mihaylova VT, Borland CZ, Manjarrez L, Stern MJ, Sun H (1999) The PTEN tumor suppressor homolog in *Caenorhabditis elegans* regulates longevity and dauer formation in an insulin receptor-like signaling pathway. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 7427–7432.
2451. Mikkelsen R, Wardman P (2003) Biological chemistry of reactive oxygen and nitrogen and radiation-induced signal transduction mechanisms. *Oncogene* 22: 5734–5754.
2452. Miles DB, Sinervo B, Anthony Frankino W (2000) Reproductive burden, locomotor performance, and the cost of reproduction in free ranging lizards. *Evolution* 54: 1386–95.
2453. Milewski LAK (2010) The evolution of aging. *Biosci Horizons* 3: 77–84.
2454. Milinski M, Parker GA (1991) Competition for resources. In: Krebs JR, Davies NB, eds. *Behavioural ecology: an evolutionary approach*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell. pp 137–168.
2455. Milla S, Depiereux S, Kestemont P (2011) The effects of estrogenic and androgenic endocrine disruptors on the immune system of fish: A review. *Ecotoxicol* 20: 305–19.

2456. Millar DA, Ratcliffe NA (1994) Invertebrates. In: Turner RJ, ed. Immunology: A comparative approach. West Sussex, UK: John Wiley & Son. pp 29–68.
2457. Miller KM, Schulze AD, Ginther N, Li S, Patterson DA, Farrell AP, Hinch SG (2009) Salmon spawning migration: metabolic shifts and environmental triggers. *Comp Biochem Physiol D* 4: 75–89.
2458. Miller L, Alley EW, Murphy WJ, Russell SW, Hunt JS (1996) Progesterone inhibits inducible nitric oxide synthase gene expression and nitric oxide production in murine macrophages. *J Leukoc Biol* 59: 442–450.
2459. Miller L, Hunt JS (1998) Regulation of TNF-alpha production in activated mouse macrophages by progesterone. *J Immunol* 160: 5098–5104.
2460. Miller MA, Technau U, Smith KM, Steele RE (2000) Oocyte development in Hydra involves selection from competent precursor cells. *Dev Biol* 224: 326–338.
2461. Miller RA (2000) Effect of aging on T lymphocyte activation. *Vaccine* 18: 1654–60.
2462. Miller RA, Chrisp C, Jackson AU, Burke D (1998) Marker loci associated with life span in genetically heterogeneous mice. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 53: M257–M263.
2463. Miller RA, Chrisp C, Jackson AU, Galecki AT, Burke DT (2002a) Coordinated genetic control of neoplastic and nonneoplastic diseases in mice. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 57: B3–B8.
2464. Miller RA, Harper JM, Dysko RC, Durkee SJ, Austad SN (2002b) Longer life spans and delayed maturation in wild-derived mice. *Exp Biol Med* 227: 500–508.
2465. Miller RA, Harrison DE, Astle CM, Baur JA, Boyd AR, de Cabo R, Fernandez E, Flurkey K, Javors MA, Nelson JF, Orihuela CJ, Pletcher S, et al. (2011) Rapamycin, but not resveratrol or simvastatin, extends life span of genetically heterogeneous mice. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2011; 66: 191–201.
2466. Miller SE, Hadfield MG (1990) Developmental arrest during larval life and life-span extension in a marine mollusc. *Science* 248: 356–358.
2467. Miller SM, Kirk DL (1999) glsA, a Volvox gene required for asymmetric division and germ cell specification, encodes a chaperone-like protein. *Development* 126: 649–658.
2468. Mills DR, Peterson RL, Spiegelman S (1967) An extracellular Darwinian experiment with a selfduplicating nucleic acid molecule. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 58: 217–224.
2469. Mills SC, Grapputo A, Jokinen I, Koskela E, Mappes T, Oksanen TA, Poikonen T (2009) Testosterone-mediated effects on fitness-related phenotypic traits and fitness. *Am Nat* 173: 475–487.
2470. Mills SC, Grapputo A, Jokinen I, Koskela E, Mappes T, Poikonen T (2010) Fitness trade-offs mediated by immunosuppression costs in a small mammal. *Evolution* 64: 166–79.
2471. Min D, Panoskaltsis-Mortari A, Kuro OM, Holländer GA, Blazar BR, Weinberg KI (2007) Sustained thymopoiesis and improvement in functional

- immunity induced by exogenous KGF administration in murine models of aging. *Blood* 109: 2529-2537.
2472. Min H, Montecino-Rodrigu E, Dorshkind K (2006) Reassessing the role of growth hormone and sex steroids in thymic involution, *Clin Immunol* 118: 117-23.
2473. Min K-J, Hogan MF, Tatar M, O'Brien DM (2006) Resource allocation to reproduction and soma in *Drosophila*: a stable isotope analysis of carbon from dietary sugar. *J Insect Physiol* 52: 763-70.
2474. Minakata H, Shigeno S, Kano N, Haraguchi S, Osugi T, Tsutsui K (2009) Octopus gonadotrophin-releasing hormone: a multifunctional peptide in the endocrine and nervous systems of the cephalopod. *J Neuroendocrinol* 21: 322-6.
2475. Minale L (1978) Terpenoids from marine sponges. In: Scheuer PJ, ed. *Marine natural products: chemical and biological perspectives*. Vol. I. New York: Academic Press. pp 175-240.
2476. Minakata H, Shigeno S, Kano N, Haraguchi S, Osugi T, Tsutsui K (2009) Octopus gonadotrophin-releasing hormone: a multifunctional peptide in the endocrine and nervous systems of the cephalopod. *J Neuroendocrinol* 21: 322-326.
2477. Minokoshi Y, Alquier T, Furukawa N, Kim YB, Lee A, Xue B, Mu J, Foufelle F, Ferre P, Birnbaum MJ, et al. (2004) AMP-kinase regulates food intake by responding to hormonal and nutrient signals in the hypothalamus. *Nature* 428: 569-574.
2478. Minot EO (1981) Effects of interspecific competition for food in breeding blue and great tits. *J Anim Ecol* 50: 375-385.
2479. Mira A, Ochman H, Moran NA (2001) Deletional bias and the evolution of bacterial genomes. *Trends Genet* 17: 589-596.
2480. Miranda TB, Jones PA (2007) DNA methylation: The nuts and bolts of repression. *J Cell Physiol* 213: 384-390.
2481. Mire P, Venable S (1999) Programmed cell death during longitudinal fission in a sea anemone. *Invertebr Biol* 118: 319-331.
2482. Miriti MN, Wright SJ, Howe HF (2001) The effects of neighbors on the demography of a dominant desert shrub (*Ambrosia dumosa*). *Ecol Monogr* 71: 491-509.
2483. Mitani H, Ishizaka N, Aizawa T, Ohno M, Usui S, Suzuki T, Amaki T, Mori I, Nakamura Y, Sato M, Nangaku M, Hirata Y, Nagai R (2002) In vivo Klotho gene transfer ameliorates angiotensin II-induced renal damage. *Hypertension* 39: 838-843.
2484. Mitchell BD, Hsueh WC, King TM, Pollin TI, Sorkin J, Agarwala R, et al. (2001) Heritability of life span in the Old Order Amish. *Am J Med Genet* 102: 346-352.
2485. Mitchell-Olds T, Willis JH, Goldstein DB (2007) Which evolutionary processes influence natural genetic variation for phenotypic traits? *Nat Rev Genet* 8: 845-56.
2486. Mitchell WC, Mau RF (1969) Sexual activity and longevity in the southern green stink bug *Nezara viridula*. *Ann Entomol Soc Am* 62: 1246-47.

2487. Mithen R, Harper JL, Weiner J (1984) Growth and mortality of individual plants as a function of “available areas”. *Oecologia* 62: 57-60.
2488. Mitobe M, Yoshida T, Sugiura H, Shirota S, Tsuchiya K, Nihei H (2005) Oxidative stress decreases Klotho expression in a mouse kidney cell line. *Nephron Exp Nephrol* 101: e67–e74.
2489. Mittal S, Kroos L (2009a) A combination of unusual transcription factors binds cooperatively to control *Myxococcus xanthus* developmental gene expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 1965-70.
2490. Mittal S, Kroos L (2009b) Combinatorial regulation by a novel arrangement of FruA and MrpC2 transcription factors during *Myxococcus xanthus* development. *J Bacteriol* 191: 2753-63.
2491. Mitteldorf J (2001) Can experiments on caloric restriction be reconciled with the disposable soma theory for the evolution of senescence? *Evol Int J Org Evol* 55: 1902–1905.
2492. Mitteldorf J (2004) Aging selected for its own sake. *Evol Ecol Res* 6: 1–17.
2493. Mitteldorf J (2006) Chaotic population dynamics and the evolution of ageing. *Evol Ecol Res* 8: 561–574.
2494. Mitteldorf J (2010a) Aging is not a process of wear and tear. *Rejuvenation Res* 13: 322-326.
2495. Mitteldorf J (2010b) Evolutionary origins of aging. In: Fahy GM, West MD, Coles LS, Harris SB, eds. *The future of aging. Pathways to human life extension*. Dordrecht, NL: Springer. pp 87-126.
2496. Mitteldorf J, Croll DH, Ravela SC (2002) Multilevel selection and the evolution of predatory restraint. *Artif Life* 8: 146–152.
2497. Mitteldorf J, Pepper JW (2007) How can evolutionary theory accommodate recent empirical results on organismal senescence? *Theory Biosci* 126: 3-8.
2498. Mittelman D, Wilson JH (2010) Stress, genomes, and evolution. *Cell Stress Chaperones* 15: 463-6.
2499. Mittler R (2002) Oxidative stress, antioxidants and stress tolerance. *Trends Plant Sci* 7: 405–410.
2500. Miwa Y, Sasaguri T, Kosaka C, Taba Y, Ishida A, Abumiya T, Kubohara Y (2000) Differentiation-inducing factor-1, a morphogen of *Dictyostelium*, induces G1 arrest and differentiation of vascular smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 86: 68–75.
2501. Miyake H, Iwao K, Kakinuma Y (1997) Life history and environment of *Aurelia aurita*. *S Pacific Stud* 17: 273–285.
2502. Miyamoto K, Sato EF, Kasahara E, Jikumaru M, Hiramoto K, Tabata H, Katsuragi M, Odo S, Utsumi K, Inoue M (2010) Effect of oxidative stress during repeated ovulation on the structure and functions of the ovary, oocytes, and their mitochondria. *Free Radic Biol Med* 49: 674-681.
2503. Miyashita H, Nakagawa H, Kobayashi K, Hoshi M, Matsumoto M (2011) Effects of 17 β -estradiol and bisphenol A on the formation of reproductive organs in planarians. *Biol Bull* 220: 47-56.

2504. Miyashita NM, Langley CH (1988) Molecular and phenotypic variation of the white locus region in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 120: 199-212.
2505. Miyata S, Begun J, Troemel ER, Ausubel FM (2008) DAF-16-dependent suppression of immunity during reproduction in *C. elegans*. *Genetics* 178: 903-18.
2506. Miyazaki T, Sueoka K, Dharmarajan AM, Atlas SJ, Bulkley GB, Wallach EE (1991) Effect of inhibition of oxygen free radical on ovulation and progesterone production by the in-vitro perfused rabbit ovary. *J Reprod Fertil* 91: 207-212.
2507. Mlekusch W, Lamprecht M, Oettl K, Tillian M, Reibnegger G (1996) A glucose-rich diet shortens longevity of mice. *Mech Ageing Dev* 92: 43-51.
2508. Mobbs CV, Finch CE (1992) Estrogen-induced impairments as a mechanism in reproductive senescence of female C57BL/6J mice. *J Gerontol* 47: B48-B51.
2509. Mochizuki K, Sano H, Kobayashi S, Nishimiya-Fujisawa C, Fujisawa T (2000) Expression and evolutionary conservation of nanos-related genes in *Hydra*. *Dev Genes Evol* 210: 591-602.
2510. Mochizuki K, Nishimiya-Fujisawa C, Fujisawa T (2001) Universal occurrence of the vasa-related genes among metazoans and their germline expression in *Hydra*. *Dev Genes Evol* 211: 299-308.
2511. Mochizuki N, Yamamoto M (1992) Reduction of the intracellular cAMP level triggers initiation of sexual development in fission yeast. *Mol Gen Genet* 233: 17-24.
2512. Mock DW, Parker GA (1997) The evolution of sibling rivalry. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
2513. Mockett RJ, Sohal RS (2006) Temperature-dependent trade-offs between longevity and fertility in the *Drosophila* mutant, methuselah. *Exp Gerontol* 41: 566-573.
2514. Mohaghegh J, De Clercq P, Tirry L (1998) Effects of maternal age and egg weight on developmental time and body weight of offspring of *Podisus maculiventris* (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). *Ann Entomol Soc Am* 91: 315-322.
2515. Mohanty S, Firtel RA (1999) Control of spatial patterning and cell-type proportioning in *Dictyostelium*. *Semin Cell Dev Biol* 10: 597-607.
2516. Molenaar PC, Boomsma DI, Dolan CV (1993) A third source of developmental differences. *Behav Genet* 23: 519-24.
2517. Molleman F, Ding J, Wang JL, Zwaan BJ, Carey JR, Brakefield PM (2008) Adult diet affects lifespan and reproduction of the fruit-feeding butterfly *Charaxes fulvescens*. *Entomol Exp Appl* 129: 54-65.
2518. Møller AP, de Lope F (1999) Senescence in a short-lived migratory bird: age dependent morphology, migration, reproduction and parasitism. *J Anim Ecol* 68: 163-171.
2519. Monaghan P (2010) Telomeres and life histories: the long and the short of it. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1206: 130-142.
2520. Monaghan P, Haussmann MF (2006) Do telomere dynamics link lifestyle and lifespan? *Trends Ecol Evol* 21: 47-53.

2521. Monaghan P, Metcalfe NB, Torres R (2009) Oxidative stress as a mediator of life history trade-offs: mechanisms, measurements and interpretation. *Ecol Lett* 12: 75–92.
2522. Mondal S, Rai U (2002) In vitro effect of sex steroids on cytotoxic activity of splenic macrophages in wall lizard. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 125: 264–71.
2523. Monserud RA, Ledermann T, Sterba H (2004) Are self-thinning constraints needed in a tree-specific mortality model? *Forest Sci* 50: 848–858.
2524. Montgomery WL, Pollak PE (1988) Epulopiscium fishelsoni ng, ns, a protist of uncertain taxonomic affinities from the gut of an herbivorous reef fish. *J Protozool* 35: 565–569.
2525. Moorad JA, Hall DW (2009) Age-dependent mutational effects curtail the evolution of senescence by antagonistic pleiotropy. *J Evol Biol* 22: 2409–19.
2526. Mor G, Munoz A, Redlinger R Jr, Silva I, Song J, Lim C (2001) The role of the Fas/Fas ligand system in estrogen-induced thymic alteration. *Am J Reprod Immunol* 46: 298–307.
2527. Morale MC, Gallo F, Tirolo C, L'Episcopo F, Gennuso F, Testa N, Caniglia S, Spina-Purrello V, Avola R, Scoto GM, Marchetti B (2003) The reproductive system at the neuroendocrine-immune interface: focus on LHRH, estrogens and growth factors in LHRH neuron-glial interactions. *Domest Anim Endocrinol* 25: 21–46.
2528. Moran A, Jacobs DR Jr, Steinberger J, Hong C-P, Prineas R, Luepker RV, Sinaiko AR (1999) Insulin resistance during puberty: results from clamp studies in 357 children. *Diabetes* 48: 2039–2044.
2529. Morange M (2008) What history tells us XIII. Fifty years of the Central Dogma. *J Biosci* 33: 171–175.
2530. Morbey YE, Ydenberg RC (2003) Timing games in the reproductive phenology of female Pacific salmon (*Oncorhynchus* spp.). *Am Nat* 161: 284–298.
2531. Morbey YE, Brassil CE, Hendry AP (2005) Rapid senescence in Pacific salmon. *Am Nat* 166: 556–568.
2532. Moreno JA, Izquierdo MC, Sanchez-Niño MD, Suárez-Alvarez B, Lopez-Larrea C, Jakubowski A, Blanco J, Ramirez R, Selgas R, Ruiz-Ortega M, Egido J, Ortiz A, Sanz AB (2011) The inflammatory cytokines TWEAK and TNF α reduce renal klotho expression through NF κ B. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 22: 1315–25.
2533. Morgan HD, Sutherland HG, Martin DI, Whitelaw E (1999) Epigenetic inheritance at the agouti locus in the mouse. *Nat Genet* 23: 314–318.
2534. Mori K (1969) Effect of steroid on oyster: IV. Acceleration of sexual maturation in female *Crassostrea gigas* by estradiol-17 β . *Bull Jpn Soc Sci Fish* 35: 1077–1079.
2535. Morimoto RI, Santoro MG (1998) Stress-inducible responses and heat shock proteins: new pharmacologic targets for cytoprotection. *Nature Biotechnol* 16: 833–838.
2536. Morishita K, Shirai A, Kubota M, Katakura Y, Nabeshima Y, Takeshige K, Kamiya T (2001) The progression of aging in klotho mutant mice can be modified by dietary phosphorus and zinc. *J Nutr* 131: 3182–88.
2537. Morlá M, Busquets X, Pons J, Sauleda J, MacNee W, Agustí AG (2006) Telomere shortening in smokers with and without COPD. *Eur Respir J* 27: 525–8.

2538. Morley JF, Morimoto RI (2004) Regulation of longevity in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by heat shock factor and molecular chaperones. *Mol Biol Cell* 15: 657–664.
2539. Morris EC (1999) Density-dependent mortality induced by low nutrient status of the substrate. *Ann Bot* 84: 95–107.
2540. Morris EC (2002) Self-thinning lines differ with fertility level. *Ecol Res* 17: 17–28.
2541. Morris EC (2003) How does fertility of the substrate affect intraspecific competition? Evidence and synthesis from self-thinning. *Ecol Res* 18: 287–305.
2542. Morris EC, Myerscough PJ (1991) Self-thinning and competition intensity over a gradient of nutrient availability. *J Ecol* 79: 903–923.
2543. Morris JZ, Tissenbaum HA, Ruvkun G (1996) A phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase family member regulating longevity and diapause in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Nature* 382: 536–539.
2544. Morris WF, Hufbauer RA, Agrawal AA, Bever JD, Borowicz VA, et al. (2007) Direct and interactive effects of enemies and mutualists on plant performance: a meta-analysis. *Ecology* 88: 1021–1029.
2545. Morrow G, Tanguay RM (2003) Heat shock proteins and aging in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Semin Cell Develop Biol* 14: 291–299.
2546. Mortimer RK, Johnston JR (1959) Life span of individual yeast cells. *Nature* 183: 1751–1752.
2547. Mosley RL, Koker MM, Miller RA (1998) Idiosyncratic alterations of TCR size distributions affecting both CD4 and CD8 T cell subsets in aging mice. *Cell Immunol* 189: 10–8.
2548. Mougeot F, Irvine JR, Seivwright L, Redpath SM, Piertney S (2004) Testosterone, immunocompetence, and honest sexual signaling in male red grouse. *Behav Ecol* 15: 930–937.
2549. Mougeot F, Redpath SM, Piertney S (2006) Elevated spring testosterone increases parasite intensity in male red grouse. *Behav Ecol* 17: 117–125.
2550. Moujir F, Bordón R, Santana C, Abreu P, Hernandez G, Alonso R (1990) Ovarian steroids block the isoproterenol-induced elevation of pineal melatonin production in the female rat. *Neurosci Lett* 119: 12–4.
2551. Mourier T, Hansen AJ, Willerslev E, Arctander P (2001) The Human Genome Project reveals a continuous transfer of large mitochondrial fragments to the nucleus. *Mol Biol Evol* 18: 1833–7.
2552. Mousseau TA, Roff DA (1987) Natural selection and the heritability of fitness components. *Heredity* 59: 181–197.
2553. Mouton S, Willems M, Back P, Bart P, Braeckman BP, Borgonie G (2009) Demographic analysis reveals gradual senescence in the flatworm *Macrostomum lignano*. *Front Zool* 6:15.
2554. Mouton S, Willems M, Houthoofd W, Bert W, Braeckman BP (2011) Lack of metabolic ageing in the long-lived flatworm *Schmidtea polychroa*. *Exp Gerontol* 46: 755–61.
2555. Moya-Laraño J (2002) Senescence and food limitation in a slowly ageing spider. *Funct Ecol* 16: 734–41.

2556. Moyszis RK, Buckingham JM, Cram LS, Dani M, Deaven LL, Jones MD, Meyne J, Ratliff RL, Wu JR (1988) A highly conserved repetitive DNA sequence, (TTAGGG)_n, present at the telomeres of human chromosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 85: 6622-6626.
2557. Msadek T (1999) When the going gets tough: survival strategies and environmental signaling networks in *Bacillus subtilis*. Trends Microbiol 7: 201-207.
2558. Mu J, Brozinick Jr JT, Valladares O, Bucan M, Birnbaum MJ (2001) A role for AMP-activated protein kinase in contraction- and hypoxia-regulated glucose transport in skeletal muscle. Mol Cell 7: 1085-1094.
2559. Mukhopadhyay A, Deplancke B, Walhout AJ, Tissenbaum HA (2005) *C. elegans* tubby regulates life span and fat storage by two independent mechanisms. Cell Metab 2: 35-42.
2560. Mukhopadhyay A, Tissenbaum HA (2007) Reproduction and longevity: secrets revealed by *C. elegans*. Trends Cell Biol 17: 65-71.
2561. Muller FL, Lustgarten MS, Jang Y, Richardson A, Van Remmen H (2007) Trends in oxidative aging theories. Free Radic Biol Med 43: 477-503.
2562. Müller GB (2007) Evo-devo: extending the evolutionary synthesis. Nat Rev Genet 8: 943-949.
2563. Müller HG, Chiou JM, Carey JR, Wang J-L (2002) Fertility and life span: late children enhance female longevity. J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci 57: B202-206.
2564. Müller WA (1996) Pattern formation in the immortal Hydra. Trends Genet 12: 91-96.
2565. Müller WEG (2003) The origin of metazoan complexity: Porifera as integrated animals. Integr Comp Biol 43: 3-10.
2566. Müller, WEG (2006) The stem cell concept in sponges (Porifera): metazoan traits. Semin Cell Dev Biol 17: 481-491.
2567. Mullineaux PM, Baker NR (2010) Oxidative stress: antagonistic signaling for acclimation or cell death? Plant Physiol 154: 521-5.
2568. Münch D, Amdam GV, Wolschin F (2008) Ageing in a eusocial insect: molecular and physiological characteristics of life span plasticity in the honey bee. Funct Ecol 22: 407-421.
2569. Munch SB, Salinas S (2009) Latitudinal variation in lifespan within species is explained by the metabolic theory of ecology. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 106: 13860-13864.
2570. Muñoz FJ, Galván A, Lerma M, De la Fuente M (2000) Seasonal changes in peripheral blood leukocyte functions of the turtle *Mauremys caspica* and their relationship with corticosterone, 17-beta-estradiol and testosterone serum levels. Vet Immunol Immunopathol 77: 27-42.
2571. Muñoz FJ, De la Fuente M (2001) The effect of the seasonal cycle on the splenic leukocyte functions in the turtle *Mauremys caspica*. Physiol Biochem Zool 74: 660-7.
2572. Murneek AE (1926) Effects of correlation between vegetative and reproductive functions in the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*, Mill.). Plant Physiol 1: 3-56.

2573. Murneek AE (1932) Growth and development as influenced by fruit and seed formation. *Plant Physiol* 7: 79–90.
2574. Murphy CT, McCarroll SA, Bargmann CI, Fraser A, Kamath RS, Ahringer J, Li JH, Kenyon C (2003) Genes that act downstream of DAF-16 to influence the lifespan of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Nature* 424: 277–284.
2575. Mydlarski MB, Liberman A, Schipper HM (1995) Estrogen induction of glial heat shock proteins: implications for hypothalamic aging. *Neurobiol Aging* 16: 977–981.
2576. Myers RA, Barrowman NJ, Hutchings JA, Rosenberg AA (1995) Population dynamics of exploited fish stocks at low population levels. *Science* 269: 1106–1108.
2577. Myers RB, Abney TO (1988) The effects of reduced O₂ and antioxidants on steroidogenic capacity of cultured rat Leydig cells. *J Steroid Biochem* 31: 305–309.
2578. Mylius SD, Diekmann O (1995) On evolutionary stable life histories, optimization and the need to be specific about density dependence. *Oikos* 74: 218–224.
2579. Mysterud A, Solberg EJ, Yoccoz NG (2005) Ageing and reproductive effort in male moose under variable levels of intrasexual competition. *J Anim Ecol* 74: 742–754.
2580. Nabeshima Y (2002) Klotho: a fundamental regulator of aging. *Ageing Res Rev* 1: 627–638.
2581. Nabeshima Y (2006) Toward a better understanding of Klotho. *Sci Aging Knowledge Environ* 2006: pe11.
2582. Nabholz B, Glémén S, Galtier N (2008) Strong variations of mitochondrial mutation rate across mammals: the longevity hypothesis. *Mol Biol Evol* 25: 120–130.
2583. Nabholz B, Glémén S, Galtier N (2009) The erratic mitochondrial clock: variations of mutation rate, not population size, affect mtDNA diversity across mammals and birds. *BMC Evol Biol* 9: 54.
2584. Nadin BM, Mah CS, Scharff JR, Ratner AI (2000) The regulative capacity of prespore amoebae as demonstrated by fluorescence-activated cell sorting and green fluorescent protein. *Dev Biol* 217: 173–178.
2585. Nagahama Y (1987) 17 α ,20 β -Dihydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one: a teleost maturation inducing hormone. *Dev Growth Differ* 29: 1–12.
2586. Nagahama Y, Yoshikuni M, Yamashita M, Sakai M, Tanaka M (1993) Molecular endocrinology of oocyte growth and maturation in fish. *Fish Physiol Biochem* 11: 3–14.
2587. Nagai R, Saito Y, Ohyama Y, Aizawa H, Suga T, Nakamura T, Kurabayashi M, Kuro-o M (2000) Endothelial dysfunction in the klotho mouse and downregulation of klotho gene expression in various animal models of vascular and metabolic diseases. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 57: 738–746.
2588. Nagai T, Yamada K, Kim HC, Kim YS, Noda Y, Imura A, Nabeshima Y, Nabeshima T (2003) Cognition impairment in the genetic model of aging klotho gene mutant mice: a role of oxidative stress. *FASEB J* 17: 50–52.

2589. Nahum JR, Harding BN, Kerr B (2011) Evolution of restraint in a structured rock-paper-scissors community. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108(Suppl 2): 10831–10838.
2590. Nair VD, Yuen T, Olanow CW, Sealfon SC (2004) Early single cell bifurcation of pro- and antiapoptotic states during oxidative stress. *J Biol Chem* 279: 27494–27501.
2591. Nakanishi T (1986) Seasonal changes in the humoral immune response and the lymphoid tissues of the marine teleost, *Sebastiscus marmoratus*. *Vet Immunol Immunopathol* 12: 213–221.
2592. Narasimhan SD, Yen K, Tissenbaum HA (2009) Converging pathways in lifespan regulation. *Curr Biol* 19: R657–R666.
2593. Narbonne P, Roy R (2006a) Regulation of germline stem cell proliferation downstream of nutrient sensing. *Cell Div* 1: 29–38.
2594. Narbonne P, Roy R (2006b) Inhibition of germline proliferation during *C. elegans* dauer development requires PTEN, LKB1 and AMPK signalling. *Development* 133: 611–619.
2595. Narbonne P, Roy R (2009) *Caenorhabditis elegans* dauers need LKB1/AMPK to ration lipid reserves and ensure long-term survival. *Nature* 457: 210–214.
2596. Nariya H, Inouye M (2008) MazF, an mRNA interferase, mediates programmed cell death during multicellular *Myxococcus* development. *Cell* 132: 55–66.
2597. Nätt D (2011) Heritable epigenetic responses to environmental challenges: Effects on behaviour, gene expression and DNA-methylation in the chicken. Thesis. University of Linköping, Sweden.
2598. Navarro Llorens JM, Tormo A, Martinez-Garcia E (2010) Stationary phase in gramnegative bacteria. *FEMS Microbiol Rev* 34: 476–495.
2599. Navarro RE, Shim EY, Kohara Y, Singson A, Blackwell TK (2001) cgh-1, a conserved predicted RNA helicase required for gametogenesis and protection from physiological germline apoptosis in *C. elegans*. *Development* 128: 3221–3232.
2600. Nawrot TS, Staessen JA, Gardner JP, Aviv A (2004) Telomere length and possible link to X chromosome. *Lancet* 363: 507–10.
2601. Naylor R, Richardson SJ, McAllan BM (2008) Boom and bust: a review of the physiology of the marsupial genus *Antechinus*. *J Comp Physiol B* 178: 545–62.
2602. Neal-Perry G, Nejat E, Dicken C (2010) The neuroendocrine physiology of female reproductive aging: An update. *Maturitas* 67: 34–8.
2603. Nedelcu AM (2005) Sex as a response to oxidative stress: stress genes co-opted for sex. *Proc Biol Sci* 272: 1935–40.
2604. Nedelcu AM (2009) Environmentally induced responses co-opted for reproductive altruism. *Biol Lett* 5: 805–8.
2605. Nedelcu AM (2009) Comparative genomics of phylogenetically diverse unicellular eukaryotes provide new insights into the genetic basis for the evolution of the programmed cell death machinery. *J Mol Evol* 68: 256–68.

2606. Nedelcu AM, Michod RE (2003) Sex as a response to oxidative stress: the effect of antioxidants on sexual induction in a facultatively sexual lineage. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 270: S136–S139.
2607. Nedelcu AM, Marcu O, Michod RE (2004) Sex as a response to oxidative stress: a twofold increase in cellular reactive oxygen species activates sex genes. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 271: 1591–1596.
2608. Nedelcu AM, Michod RE (2006) The evolutionary origin of an altruistic gene. *Mol Biol Evol* 23: 1460–4.
2609. Nee S, Colegrave N, West SA, Grafen A (2005) The illusion of invariant quantities in life histories. *Science* 309: 1236–1239.
2610. Nelson CM, Ihle KE, Fondrk MK, Page RE Jr, Amdam GV (2007) The gene vitellogenin has multiple coordinating effects on social organization. *PLoS Biol* 5: e62.
2611. Nelson JF, Felicio LS (1985) Reproductive aging in the female: An etiological perspective. *Rev Biol Res Aging* 2: 251–314.
2612. Nelson JF, Gosden RG, Felicio LS (1985) Effect of calorie-restriction on estrous cyclicity and follicular reserves in aging C57BL6J mice. *Biol Reprod* 32: 515–522.
2613. Nelson MA, Metzenberg RL (1992) Sexual development genes of *Neurospora crassa*. *Genetics* 132: 149–162.
2614. Nelson MA (1996) Mating systems in ascomycetes: a romp in the sac. *Trends Genet* 12: 69–74.
2615. Nelson RJ, Drazen DL (2000) Melatonin mediates seasonal changes in immune function. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 917: 404–15.
2616. Nesse RM (1988) Life table tests of evolutionary theories of senescence. *Exp Gerontol* 23:445–453.
2617. Neufeld TP (2010) TOR-dependent control of autophagy: biting the hand that feeds. *Curr Opin Cell Biol* 22: 157–168.
2618. Neumann-Haefelin E, Qi W, Finkbeiner E, Walz G, Baumeister R, Hertweck M (2008) SHC-1/p52Shc targets the insulin/IGF-1 and JNK signaling pathways to modulate life span and stress response in *C. elegans*. *Genes Dev* 22: 2721–35.
2619. Nevo E (2001) Evolution of genome–phenome diversity under environmental stress. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 6233–6240.
2620. Newman AB, Walter S, Lunetta KL, Garcia ME, Slagboom PE, Christensen K, Arnold AM, Aspelund T, Aulchenko YS, Benjamin EJ, Christiansen L, D'Agostino RB Sr, Fitzpatrick AL, Franceschini N, Glazer NL, Gudnason V, Hofman A, Kaplan R, Karasik D, Kelly-Hayes M, Kiel DP, Launer LJ, Marciante KD, Massaro JM, Miljkovic I, Nalls MA, Hernandez D, Psaty BM, Rivadeneira F, Rotter J, Seshadri S, Smith AV, Taylor KD, Tiemeier H, Uh HW, Uitterlinden AG, Vaupel JW, Walston J, Westendorp RG, Harris TB, Lumley T, van Duijn CM, Murabito JM (2010) A meta-analysis of four genome-wide association studies of survival to age 90 years or older: The Cohorts for Heart and Aging Research in Genomic Epidemiology Consortium. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 65: 478–487.

2621. Newmark PA, Sánchez Alvarado A (2002) Not your father's planarian: a classic model enters the era of functional genomics. *Nat Rev Genet* 3: 210-219.
2622. Newton I (1998) Population limitation in birds. London, UK: Academic Press.
2623. Nichols R (1973) Senescence and sugar status of the cut flower. *Acta Hortic* 41: 21-27.
2624. Nicholson WL, Munakata N, Horneck G, Melosh HJ, Setlow P (2000) Resistance of *Bacillus* endospores to extreme terrestrial and extraterrestrial environments. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 64: 548-572.
2625. Nielsen R (2005) Molecular signatures of natural selection. *Annu Rev Genet* 39: 197-218.
2626. Nieschlag E, Nieschlag S, Behre HM (1993) Lifespan and testosterone. *Nature* 366: 215.
2627. Nilsen J (2008) Estradiol and neurodegenerative oxidative stress. *Front Neuroendocrinol* 29: 463-75.
2628. Nilsson Sköld H, Obst M (2011) Potential for clonal animals in longevity and ageing studies. *Biogerontology* 12: 387-96.
2629. Nilsson Sköld H, Asplund ME, Wood CA, Bishop JD (2011) Telomerase deficiency in a colonial ascidian after prolonged asexual propagation. *Exp Zool B Mol Dev Evol* 316: 276-83.
2630. Nishiyama GK, Bakus G (1999) Release of allelochemicals by three tropical sponges (*Demospongiae*) and their toxic effects on coral substrate competitors. *Mem Queensl Mus* 44: 411-417.
2631. Niven JE, Laughlin SB (2008) Energy limitation as a selective pressure on the evolution of sensory systems. *J Exp Biol* 211: 1792-1804.
2632. Njajou OT, Cawthon RM, Damcott CM, Wu SH, Ott S, Garant MJ, Blackburn EH, Mitchell BD, Shuldiner AR, Hsueh WC (2007) Telomere length is paternally inherited and is associated with parental lifespan. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 12135-12139.
2633. Njajou OT, Hsueh WC, Blackburn EH, Newman AB, Wu SH, Li R, Simonsick EM, Harris TM, Cummings SR, Cawthon RM; Health ABC study (2009) Association between telomere length, specific causes of death, and years of healthy life in health, aging, and body composition, a population-based cohort study. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 64: 860-4.
2634. Njemini R, Abeele MV, Demanet C, Lambert M, Vandebosch S, Mets T (2002) Age-related decrease in the inducibility of heat-shock protein 70 in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *J Clin Immunol* 22:195-205.
2635. Njemini R, Lambert M, Demanet C, Mets T (2006) The effect of aging and inflammation on heat shock protein 27 in human monocytes and lymphocytes. *Exp Gerontol* 41:312-319.
2636. Noodén LD (1980) Senescence in the whole plant. In: Thimann KV, ed. *Senescence in Plants*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press. pp 219-258.
2637. Noodén LD, Murray BJ (1982) Transmission of the monocarpic senescence signal via the xylem in soybean. *Plant Physiol* 69: 754-756.
2638. Noodén LD, Penney JP (2001) Correlative control of senescence and plant death in *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Brassicaceae). *J Exp Bot* 52: 2151-2159.

2639. Noppa H, Andersson M, Bengtsson C, Bruce A, Isaksson B (1980) Longitudinal studies of anthropometric data and body composition. The population study of women in Goteborg, Sweden. *Am J Clin Nutr* 33: 155–162.
2640. Norberg A (1988). Self-thinning of plant populations dictated by packing density and individual growth geometry and relationships between animal population density and body mass governed by metabolic rate. In: Ebenman B, Persson L, eds. *Size-structured populations. Ecology and evolution*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. pp 259-279.
2641. Nordell VL, Scarborough MM, Buchanan AK, Sohrabji F (2003) Differential effects of estrogen in the injured forebrain of young adult and reproductive senescent animals. *Neurobiol Aging* 24: 733–743.
2642. Nordfjäll K, Eliasson M, Stegmayr B, Melander O, Nilsson P, et al. (2008) Telomere length is associated to obesity parameters but with a gender difference. *Obesity* 16: 2682–2689.
2643. Nordfjäll K, Svensson U, Norrback K-F, Adolfsson R, Lenner P, et al. (2009) The individual blood cell telomere attrition rate is telomere length dependent. *PLoS Genet* 5: e1000375.
2644. Nordin BE, Need AG, Morris HA, Horowitz M, Robertson WG (1991) Evidence for a renal calcium leak in postmenopausal women. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 72: 401–407.
2645. Nordling D, Andersson M, Zohari S, Gustafsson L (1998) Reproductive effort reduces specific immune response and parasite resistance. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 265: 1291–8.
2646. Norris JN, Fenical W (1982) Chemical defense in tropical marine algae. *Smithson Contrib Mar Sci* 12: 417-431.
2647. Norris K, Evans MR (2000) Ecological immunology: life history trade-offs and immune defense in birds. *Behav Ecol* 11: 19–26.
2648. Northcutt RG (1990) Ontogeny and phylogeny: a re-evaluation of conceptual relationships and some applications. *Brain Behav Evol* 36: 116-140.
2649. Novak M, Pfeiffer T, Lenski RE, Sauer U, Bonhoeffer S (2006) Experimental tests for an evolutionary trade-off between growth rate and yield in *E. coli*. *Am Nat* 168: 242–251.
2650. Novoplansky A (2009) Picking battles wisely: plant behaviour under competition. *Plant Cell Environ* 32: 726–741.
2651. Nunn AV, Bell JD, Guy GW (2009) Lifestyle-induced metabolic inflexibility and accelerated ageing syndrome: insulin resistance, friend or foe? *Nutr Metab (Lond)* 6: 16.
2652. Nunney L (2002) The effective size of annual plant populations: the interaction of a seed bank with fluctuating population size in maintaining genetic variation. *Am Nat* 160: 195–204.
2653. Nursall JR (1959) Oxygen as a prerequisite to the origin of the Metazoa. *Nature* 183: 1170–1172.
2654. Nussey DH, Coulson T, Festa-Bianchet M, Gaillard JM (2008) Measuring senescence in wild animal populations: towards a longitudinal approach. *Funct Ecol* 22: 393–406.

2655. Nuttycombe JW, Waters AJ (1938) The American species of the genus *Stenostomum*. *Proc Am Phil Soc* 79: 213–300.
2656. Nuzhdin SV, Khazaeli AA, Curtsinger JW (2005) Survival analysis of life span quantitative trait loci in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 170: 719–731.
2657. Nylin S, Gotthard K (1998) Plasticity in life-history traits. *Annu Rev Entomol* 43: 63–83.
2658. Nyström P, McIntosh AR, Winterbourn MJ (2003) Top-down and bottom-up processes in grassland and forested streams. *Oecologia* 136: 596–608.
2659. Nyström T (2007) A bacterial kind of aging. *PLoS Genet* 3: e224.
2660. Oakwood M, Bradley AJ, Cockburn A (2001) Semelparity in a large marsupial. *Proc Biol Sci* 268: 407-11.
2661. Obeso JR (1998) Effects of defoliation and girdling on fruit production in *Ilex aquifolium*. *Funct Ecol* 12: 486–491.
2662. Obeso JR (2002) The costs of reproduction in plants. *New Phytol* 155: 321–348.
2663. OECD (2007) Ageing and the public service: human resource challenges. Paris: OECD Publishing.
2664. O'Brien DM, Min K-J, Larsen TL, Tatar M (2008) Use of stable isotopes to examine how dietary restriction extends *Drosophila* lifespan. *Current Biol* 18: R155–6.
2665. O'Callaghan NJ, Clifton PM, Noakes M, Fenech M (2009) Weight loss in obese men is associated with increased telomere length and decreased abasic sites in rectal mucosa. *Rejuven Res* 12: 169-176.
2666. O'Donnell CJ, Demissie S, Kimura M, Levy D, Gardner JP, White C, D'Agostino RB, Wolf PA, Polak J, Cupples LA, Aviv A (2008) Leukocyte telomere length and carotid artery intimal medial thickness: the Framingham Heart Study. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 28: 1165-71.
2667. O'Dor RK, Wells MJ (1978) Reproduction versus somatic growth: hormonal control in *Octopus vulgaris*. *J Exp Biol* 77: 15-31.
2668. Ogawa A, Streit A, Antebi A, Sommer RJ (2009) A conserved endocrine mechanism controls the formation of dauer and infective larvae in nematodes. *Curr Biol* 19: 67-71.
2669. Ogg S, Paradis S, Gottlieb S, Patterson GI, Lee L, Tissenbaum HA, Ruvkun G (1997) The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*. *Nature* 389: 994-9.
2670. Ogg S, Ruvkun G (1998) The *C. elegans* PTEN homolog, DAF-18, acts in the insulin receptor-like metabolic signaling pathway. *Mol Cell* 2: 887-893.
2671. Ogata N, Matsumura Y, Shiraki M, Kawano K, Koshizuka Y, Hosoi T, Nakamura K, Kuro-O M, Kawaguchi H (2002) Association of klotho gene polymorphism with bone density and spondylosis of the lumbar spine in postmenopausal women. *Bone* 31: 37-42.
2672. Ogihara K, Horigane M, Nakajima Y, Moribayashi A, Taylor D (2007) Ecdysteroid hormone titer and its relationship to vitellogenesis in the soft tick, *Ornithodoros moubata* (Acar: Argasidae). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 150: 371-80.
2673. O'Gorman EJ, Emmerson MC (2011) Body mass–abundance relationships are robust to cascading effects in marine food webs. *Oikos* 120: 520-8.

2674. Oguro R, Kamide K, Kokubo Y, Shimaoka I, Congrains A, Horio T, Hanada H, Ohishi M, Katsuya T, Okamura T, Miyata T, Kawano Y, Rakugi H (2011) Association of carotid atherosclerosis with genetic polymorphisms of the Klotho gene in patients with hypertension. *Geriatr Gerontol Int* 10: 311-318.
2675. Oh H, Wang SC, Prahash A, Sano M, Moravec CS, Taffet GE, Michael LH, Youker KA, Entman ML, Schneider MD (2003) Telomere attrition and Chk2 activation in human heart failure. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100: 5378–5383.
2676. Oh J, Wunsch R, Turzer M, Bahner M, Raggi P, Querfeld U, Mehls O, Schaefer F (2002) Advanced coronary and carotid arteriopathy in young adults with childhood-onset chronic renal failure. *Circulation* 106: 100-105.
2677. Ohnishi M, Razzaque MS (2010) Dietary and genetic evidence for phosphate toxicity accelerating mammalian aging. *FASEB J* 24: 3562–3571.
2678. Ohno S (1995) Why ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny. *Electrophoresis* 16: 1782-1786.
2679. Ohno S (1997) The reason for as well as the consequence of the Cambrian explosion in animal evolution. *J Mol Evol* 44 (Suppl. 1): 823-27.
2680. Ohta J, Rakugi H, Ishikawa K, Yang J, Ikushima M, Chihara Y, et al. (2007) Klotho gene delivery suppresses oxidative stress in vivo. *Geriat Gerontol Int* 7: 293-9.
2681. Ohtsu T, Katagiri C, Kimura MT, Hori SH (1993) Cold adaptations in Drosophila: qualitative changes of triacylglycerols with relation to overwintering. *J Biol Chem* 268: 1830-1834.
2682. Ohyama Y, Kurabayashi M, Masuda H, Nakamura T, Aihara Y, Kaname T, Suga T, Arai M, Aizawa H, Matsumura Y, Kuro-o M, Nabeshima Y, Nagail R (1998) Molecular cloning of rat klotho cDNA: markedly decreased expression of klotho by acute inflammatory stress. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 251: 920–925.
2683. Oikawa S, Kawanishi S (1999) Site-specific DNA damage at GGG sequence by oxidative stress may accelerate telomere shortening. *FEBS Lett* 453: 365–368.
2684. Ojimi MC, Hidaka M (2010) Comparison of telomere length among different life cycle stages of the jellyfish *Cassiopea andromeda*. *Mar Biol* 157: 2279-87.
2685. Okada H, Hirota Y, Moriyama R, Saga Y, Yanagisawa K (1986) Nuclear fusion in multinucleated giant cells during the sexual development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Dev Biol* 118: 95–102.
2686. Okada S, Yoshida T, Hong Z, Ishii G, Hatano M, Kuro-o M, Nabeshima Y, Nabeshima Y, Tokuhisa T (2000) Impairment of B lymphopoiesis in precocious aging (klotho) mice. *Int Immunol* 12: 861–871.
2687. Okasha S (2006) Evolution and the levels of selection. New York: Oxford University Press.
2688. Okasha SA, Ryu S, Do Y, McKallip RJ, Nagarkatti M, Nagarkatti PS (2001) Evidence for estradiol induced apoptosis and dysregulated T cell maturation in the thymus. *Toxicology* 163: 49-62.

2689. Okatani Y, Hayashi K, Watanabe K, Morioka N, Sagara Y (1998) Effect of estrogen on melatonin synthesis in female peripubertal rats. *J Pineal Res* 24: 67-72.
2690. Okatani Y, Morioka N, Wakatsuki A (2000) Changes in nocturnal melatonin secretion in perimenopausal women: correlation with endogenous estrogen concentrations. *J Pineal Res* 28: 111-118.
2691. Okuyama T, Inoue H, Ookuma S, Satoh T, Kano K, Honjoh S, Hisamoto N, Matsumoto K, Nishida E (2010) The ERK-MAPK pathway regulates longevity through SKN-1 and insulin-like signaling in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Biol Chem* 285: 30274-30281.
2692. Okuzawa K (2002) Puberty in teleosts. *Fish Physiol Biochem* 26: 31-41.
2693. Olaharski AJ, Rine J, Marshall BL, Babiarz J, Zhang L, et al. (2005) The flavoring agent dihydrocoumarin reverses epigenetic silencing and inhibits sirtuin deacetylases. *PLoS Genet* 1: e77.
2694. Oli MK (2004) The fast-slow continuum and mammalian life-history patterns: An empirical evaluation. *Basic Appl Ecol* 5: 449-463.
2695. Olive PJW, Fletcher J, Rees S, Desrosiers G (1997) Interactions of environmental temperature with photoperiod in determining age at maturity in a semelparous polychaete *Nereis* (*Neanthes*) *virens* Sars. *J Therm Biol* 22: 489-497.
2696. Oliveira RF, Taborsky M, Brockmann HJ, eds. (2008) Alternative reproductive tactics. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
2697. Oliveira RP, Porter Abate J, Dilks K, Landis J, Ashraf J, Murphy CT, Blackwell TK (2009) Condition-adapted stress and longevity gene regulation by *Caenorhabditis elegans* SKN-1/Nrf. *Aging Cell* 8: 524-41.
2698. Oliver CD, Larson BC (1990) Forest stand dynamics. New York, NY: McGraw-Hill.
2699. Olovnikov AM (1971) [Principle of marginotomy in template synthesis of polynucleotides]. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 201: 1496-1499.
2700. Olovnikov AM (1973) A theory of marginotomy. The incomplete copying of template margin in enzymic synthesis of polynucleotides and biological significance of the phenomenon. *J Theor Biol* 41: 181-190.
2701. Olsen A, Vantipalli MC, Lithgow GJ (2006) Using *Caenorhabditis elegans* as a model for aging and age-related diseases. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1067: 120-128.
2702. Olsen LM, Rienertsen H, Vadstein O (2002) Can phosphorus limitation inhibit dissolved organic carbon consumption in aquatic microbial food webs? A study of three food web structures in microcosms. *Microb Ecol* 43: 353-366.
2703. Olsen NJ, Watson MB, Henderson GS, Kovacs WJ (1991) Androgen deprivation induces phenotypic and functional changes in the thymus of adult male mice. *Endocrinology* 129: 2471-2476.
2704. Olsen NJ, Viselli SM, Fan J, Kovacs WJ (1998) Androgens accelerate thymocyte apoptosis. *Endocrinology* 139: 748-52.
2705. Olsen NJ, Olson G, Viselli SM, Gu X, Kovacs WJ (2001) Androgen receptors in thymic epithelium modulate thymus size and thymocyte development. *Endocrinology* 142: 1278-83.
2706. Olshansky SJ, Hayflick L, Carnes BA (2002a) No truth to the fountain of youth. *Sci Am* 286: 92-5.

2707. Olshansky SJ, Hayflick L, Carnes BA (2002b) The truth about human aging. [Position Statement on Human Aging]. *J Gerontol Biol Sci* 57A: B292–B297.
2708. Olsson M, Wapstra E, Madsen T, Silverin B (2000) Testosterone, ticks and travels: a test of the immunocompetence handicap hypothesis in free-ranging male sand lizards. *Proc R Soc Lond Ser B* 267: 2339–2343.
2709. O'Neill MJ, Lawton BR, Mateos M, Carone DM, Ferreri GC, Hrbek T, Meredith RW, Reznick DN, O'Neill RJ (2007) Ancient and continuing Darwinian selection on insulin-like growth factor II in placental fishes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 12404–9.
2710. O'Neill SD (1997) Pollination regulation of flower development. *Annu Rev Plant Physiol Plant Mol Biol* 48: 547–74.
2711. Öner H, Ozan E (2002) Effects of gonadal hormones on thymus gland after bilateral ovariectomy and orchidectomy in rats. *Arch Androl* 48: 115–26.
2712. Öner H, Kus I, Öner J, Ögetürk M, Ozan E, Ayar A (2004) Possible effects of melatonin on thymus gland after pinealectomy in rats. *Neuro Endocrinol Lett* 25: 115–8.
2713. Onuma TA, Sato S, Katsumata H, Makino K, Hu W, Jodo A, Davis ND, Dickey JT, Ban M, Ando H, Fukuwaka MA, Azumaya T, Swanson P, Urano A (2009) Activity of the pituitary-gonadal axis is increased prior to the onset of spawning migration of chum salmon. *J Exp Biol* 212: 56–70.
2714. Oohata AA (1995) Factors controlling prespore cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*: Minute amounts of differentiation-inducing factor promote prespore cell differentiation. *Differentiation* 59: 283–288.
2715. Oppliger A, Giorgi MS, Conelli A, Nembrini M, John-Alder HB (2004) Effect of testosterone on immunocompetence, parasite load, and metabolism in the common wall lizard (*Podarcis muralis*). *Can J Zool* 82: 1713–1719.
2716. Opresko PL, Otterlei M, Graakjaer J, Bruheim P, Dawut L, Kølvraa S, May A, Seidman MM, Bohr VA (2004) The Werner syndrome helicase and exonuclease cooperate to resolve telomeric D loops in a manner regulated by TRF1 and TRF2. *Mol Cell* 14: 763–774.
2717. Orr HA (2005) The genetic theory of adaptation: a brief history. *Nat Rev Genet* 6: 119–27.
2718. Orrenius S, Gogvadze V, Zhivotovsky B (2007) Mitochondrial oxidative stress: implications for cell death. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* 47: 143–183.
2719. Orzack SH (1993) Life history evolution and population dynamics in variable environments: some insights from stochastic demography. *Lect Notes Biomath* 98: 63–104.
2720. Orzack SH, Tuljapurkar S (1989) Population dynamics in variable environments. VII. The demography and evolution of iteroparity. *Am Nat* 133: 901–923.
2721. Osada M, Tawarayama H, Mori K (2004) Estrogens in relation to gonadal development of the Japanese scallop, *Patinopecten yessoensis*: gonadal profile and immunolocalisation of P450 aromatase and estrogen. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 139C: 123–128.

2722. Osenberg CW, Mittelbach GG (1996) The relative importance of resource limitation and predator limitation in food chains. In: Polis GA, Winemiller KO, eds. *Food webs: integration of patterns and dynamics*. New York: Chapman and Hall.
2723. Ossa KL, Crews DE (2006) Biological and genetic theories of the process of senescence throughout life. In: Sauvain-Dugerdil C, Leridon H, Mascie-Taylor N, eds. *Human clocks: the bio-cultural meanings of age*. Oxford, UK: Peter Lang. pp 61-84.
2724. Ostertag R (1998) Belowground effects of canopy gaps in a tropical wet forest. *Ecology* 79: 1294–1304.
2725. Otani M, Tabata J, Ueki T, Sano K, Inouye S (2001) Heat-shock-induced proteins from *Myxococcus xanthus*. *J Bacteriol* 183: 6282–6287.
2726. Ots I, Hörak P (1996) Great tits *Parus major* trade health for reproduction. *Proc R Soc* 263: B1443–B1447.
2727. Ots I, Kerimov AB, Ivankina EV, Ilyina TA, Hörak P (2001) Immune challenge affects basal metabolic activity in wintering great tits. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 268: 1175–1181.
2728. Ottinger MA (2001) Quail and other short-lived birds. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 859–868.
2729. Otto GP, Wu MY, Kazgan N, Anderson OR, Kessin RH (2003) Macroautophagy is required for multicellular development of the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *J Biol Chem* 278: 17636–45.
2730. Otto GP, Wu MY, Kazgan N, Anderson OR, Kessin RH (2004) *Dictyostelium* macroautophagy mutants vary in the severity of their developmental defects. *J Biol Chem* 279: 15621–15629.
2731. Otto SP, Nuismer SL (2004) Species interactions and the evolution of sex. *Science* 304: 1018–1020.
2732. Ou JT, Tang SQ, Sun DX, Zhang Y (2009) Polymorphisms of three neuroendocrine-correlated genes associated with growth and reproductive traits in the chicken. *Poult Sci* 88: 722–7.
2733. Ougham H, Armstead I, Howarth C, Galyon I, Donnison I, Thomas H (2007) The genetic control of senescence revealed by mapping quantitative trait loci. *Annu Plant Rev* 26: 171–201.
2734. Oviedo NJ, Pearson BJ, Levin M, Sanchez Alvarado A (2008) Planarian PTEN homologs regulate stem cells and regeneration through TOR signaling. *Dis Model Mech* 1: 131–143.
2735. Owen-Ashley NT, Hasselquist D, Wingfield JC (2004) Androgens and the immunocompetence handicap hypothesis: unraveling direct and indirect pathways of immunosuppression in song sparrows. *Am Nat* 164: 490–505.
2736. Owen-Smith RN (1990) Demography of a large herbivore, the Greater Kudu (*Tragelaphus strepsiceros*) in relation to rainfall. *J Anim Ecol* 59: 893–913.
2737. Oxenkrug GF, McIntyre IM, Gershon S (1984) Effects of pinealectomy and aging on the serum corticosterone circadian rhythm in rats. *J Pineal Res* 1: 181–185.
2738. Oyeyinka GO (1984) Age and sex differences in immunocompetence. *Gerontology* 30: 188–195.

2739. Öz OK, Hajibeigi A, Howard K, Cummins CL, van Abel M, Bindels RJ, Word RA, Kuro-o M, Pak CY, Zerwekh JE (2007) Aromatase deficiency causes altered expression of molecules critical for calcium reabsorption in the kidneys of female mice. *J Bone Miner Res* 22: 1893–1902.
2740. Ozanne SE, Sandovici I, Constâncio M (2011) Maternal diet, aging and diabetes meet at a chromatin loop. *Aging (Albany NY)* 3: 548–54.
2741. Ozawa T (1999) Mitochondrial genome mutation in cell death and aging. *J Bioenerg Biomembr* 31: 377–390.
2742. Ozbudak EM, Thattai M, Kurtser I, Grossman AD, van Oudenaarden A (2002) Regulation of noise in the expression of a single gene. *Nat Genet* 31: 69–73.
2743. Ozdemir N (2009) The effect of caloric restriction on the life span and reproduction of fresh water rotifer (*Brachionus calyciflorus*). *J Anim Vet Adv* 8: 669–673.
2744. Queller DC (2000) Relatedness and the fraternal major transitions. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 355: 1647–1655
2745. Paaby AB, Schmidt PS (2008) Functional significance of allelic variation at methuselah, an aging gene in *Drosophila*. *PLoS ONE* 3: e1987.
2746. Paaby AB, Blacket MJ, Hoffmann AA, Schmidt PS (2010) Identification of a candidate adaptive polymorphism for *Drosophila* life history by parallel independent clines on two continents. *Mol Ecol* 19: 760–74.
2747. Pablos MI, Agapito MT, Recio JM, Perez-Gallardo L, Cordova MD, Mori JO (1993) Effect of iron and estrogen on melatonin secretion by the chicken pineal gland. *Neurosci Lett* 159: 211–214.
2748. Packer C, Tatar M, Collins A (1998) Reproductive cessation in female mammals. *Nature* 392: 807–811.
2749. Paffenbarger RS, Hyde RT, Wing AL, Lee IM, Jung DL, Kampert JBG (1993) The association of changes in physical activity level and other lifestyle characteristics with mortality among men. *N Engl J Med* 328: 538–545.
2750. Page RE Jr, Amdam GV (2007) The making of a social insect: developmental architectures of social design. *Bioessays* 29: 334–343.
2751. Page ST, Plymate SR, Bremner WJ, Matsumoto AM, Hess DL, Lin DW, Amory JK, Nelson PS, Wu JD (2006) Effect of medical castration on CD4+CD25+ T cells, CD8+ T cell IFN-gamma expression, and NK cells: a physiological role for testosterone and/or its metabolites. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 290: E856–63.
2752. Paige KN, Whitham TG (1987) Flexible life history traits: shifts by scarlet gilia in response to pollinator abundance. *Ecology* 68: 1691–1695.
2753. Pal-Bhadra M, Leibovitch BA, Gandhi SG, Rao M, Bhadra U, Birchler JA, Elgin SCR (2004) Heterochromatic silencing and HP1 localization in *Drosophila* are dependent on the RNAi machinery. *Science* 303: 669–672.
2754. Pal C, Maciá MD, Oliver A, Schachar I, Buckling A (2007) Coevolution with viruses drives the evolution of bacterial mutation rates. *Nature* 450: 1079–81.
2755. Palacios MG, Cunnick JE, Winkler DW, Vleck CM (2007) Immunosenescence in some but not all immune components in a free-living vertebrate, the tree swallow. *Proc R Soc B* 274: 951–957.

2756. Palacios MG, Winkler DW, Klasing KC, Hasselquist D, Vleck CM (2011) Consequences of immune system aging in nature: a study of immunosenescence costs in free-living Tree Swallows. *Ecology* 92: 952-66.
2757. Palumbi SR, Jackson JBC (1982) Ecology of cryptic coral reef communities. II. Recovery from small disturbance events by encrusting bryozoa: the influence of "host" species and lesion size. *J Exp Mar Biol Ecol* 64: 103-115.
2758. Pampfer S (2000) Apoptosis in rodent peri-implantation embryos: differential susceptibility of inner cell mass and trophectoderm cell lineages. A review. *Placenta* 21 (Suppl.A): S3-S10.
2759. Pan Y, Shadel GS (2009) Extension of chronological life span by reduced TOR signaling requires down-regulation of Sch9p and involves increased mitochondrial OXPHOS complex density. *Aging* 1: 131-145.
2760. Pancer Z, Gershon H, Rinkevich B (1995) Coexistence and possible parasitism of somatic and germ cell lines in chimeras of colonial urochordate *Botryllus schlosseri*. *Biol Bull* 189: 106-112.
2761. Panhuis TM, Clark NL, Swanson WJ (2006) Rapid evolution of reproductive proteins in abalone and *Drosophila*. *Phil Trans R Soc B* 361: 261-268.
2762. Panossian LA, Porter VR, Valenzuela HF, Zhu X, Reback E, Masterman D, Cummings JL, Effros RB (2003) Telomere shortening in T cells correlates with Alzheimer's disease status. *Neurobiol Aging* 24: 77-84.
2763. Panowski SH, Dillin A (2009) Signals of youth: endocrine regulation of aging in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Trends Endocrinol Metab* 20: 259-64.
2764. Papadopoulos NT, Liedo P, Müller HG, Wang JL, Molleman F, Carey JR (2010) Cost of reproduction in male medflies: the primacy of sexual courting in extreme longevity reduction. *J Insect Physiol* 56: 283-7.
2765. Paradis S, Ruvkun G (1998) *Caenorhabditis elegans* Akt/PKB transduces insulin receptor-like signals from AGE-1 PI3 kinase to the DAF-16 transcription factor. *Genes Dev* 12: 2488-2498.
2766. Parducz A, Perez J, Garcia-Segura LM (1993) Estradiol induces plasticity of GABAergic synapses in the hypothalamus. *Neuroscience* 53: 395-401.
2767. Paredes CJ, Alsaker KV, Papoutsakis ET (2005) A comparative genomic view of clostridial sporulation and physiology. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 3: 969-798
2768. Paredes-Sabja D, Sarker MR (2009) Clostridium perfringens sporulation and its relevance to pathogenesis. *Future Microbiol* 4:519-25.
2769. Park SK, Prolla TA (2005) Gene expression profiling studies of aging in cardiac and skeletal muscles. *Cardiovasc Res* 66: 205-12.
2770. Park SK, Tedesco PM, Johnson TE (2009) Oxidative stress and longevity in *Caenorhabditis elegans* as mediated by SKN-1. *Aging Cell* 8: 258-69.
2771. Parker GA (1979) Sexual selection and sexual conflict. In: Blum MS, Blum NA, eds. *Sexual selection and reproductive competition in insects*. New York: Academic Press. pp 123-166.
2772. Parker GA, Partridge L (1998) Sexual conflict and speciation. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B* 353: 261-274.
2773. Parkinson K, Buttery NJ, Wolf JB, Thompson CRL (2011) A simple mechanism for complex behavior. *PLoS Biol*,9:e1001039.

2774. Parks C, Miller D, McCanlies E, Cawthon R, Andrew M, DeRoo LA, et al. (2009) Telomere length, current perceived stress, and urinary stress hormones in women. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 18: 551–560.
2775. Parrella E, Longo VD (2010) Insulin/IGF-I and related signaling pathways regulate aging in nondividing cells: from yeast to the mammalian brain. *Sci World J* 10: 161-77.
2776. Parshani R, Buldyrev SV, Havlin S (2011) Critical effect of dependency groups on the function of networks. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108: 1007-10.
2777. Parsons PA (1995) Inherited stress resistance and longevity: a stress theory of ageing. *Heredity* 75: 216-221.
2778. Parsons PA (2002) Aging: the fitness-stress continuum and genetic variability. *Exp Aging Res* 28: 347-59.
2779. Parsons PA (2005) Environments and evolution: interactions between stress, resource inadequacy and energetic efficiency. *Biol Rev Camb Philos Soc* 80: 589-610.
2780. Parthasarathy R, Sheng Z, Sun Z, Palli SR (2010) Ecdysteroid regulation of ovarian growth and oocyte maturation in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 40: 429-39.
2781. Partridge L, Farquhar M (1981) Sexual activity reduces lifespan of male fruitflies. *Nature* 294: 580–582.
2782. Partridge L, Green A, Fowler K (1987) Effects of egg-production and of exposure to males on female survival in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Insect Physiol* 33:745–749.
2783. Partridge L, Barton NH (1993) Evolution of aging: testing the theory using *Drosophila*. *Genetica* 91: 89-98.
2784. Partridge L, Barton NH (1996) On measuring the rate of ageing. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 263: 1365–1371.
2785. Partridge L, Prowse N, Pignatelli P (1999) Another set of responses and correlated responses to selection on age at reproduction in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc R Soc B Biol Sci* 266: 255-261.
2786. Partridge L, Gems D (2002) Mechanisms of ageing: public or private? *Nat Rev Genet* 3: 165-75.
2787. Partridge L, Gems D, Withers DJ (2005) Sex and death: what is the connection? *Cell* 120: 461–472.
2788. Partridge L, Piper MD, Mair W (2005) Dietary restriction in *Drosophila*. *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 938-50.
2789. Pascual S, Gonzalez AF, Guerra A (2010) Coccidiosis during octopus senescence: Preparing for parasite outbreak. *Fish Res* 106: 160-162.
2790. Pasqualini C, Bojda F, Kerdelhue B (1986) Direct effect of estradiol on the number of dopamine receptors in the anterior pituitary of ovariectomized rats. *Endocrinology* 119: 2484-2489.
2791. Passos JF, Saretzki G, von Zglinicki T (2007a) DNA damage in telomeres and mitochondria during cellular senescence: is there a connection? *Nucleic Acids Res* 35: 7505-13.

2792. Passos JF, Saretzki G, Ahmed S, Nelson G, Richter T, et al. (2007b) Mitochondrial dysfunction accounts for the stochastic heterogeneity in telomere-dependent senescence. *PLoS Biol* 5: e110.
2793. Pastori GM, Foyer CH (2002) Common components, networks, and pathways of cross-tolerance to stress. The central role of “redox” and abscisic acid-mediated controls. *Plant Physiol* 129: 460–468.
2794. Patel MN, Knight CG, Karageorgi C, Leroi AM (2002) Evolution of germ-line signals that regulate growth and aging in nematodes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 769–774.
2795. Paterson S, Vogwill T, Buckling A, Benmayor R, Spiers AJ, Thomson NR, Quail M, Smith F, Walker D, Libberton B, Fenton A, Hall N, Brockhurst MA (2010) Antagonistic coevolution accelerates molecular evolution. *Nature* 464: 275–8.
2796. Patnaik BK, Mahapatro N, Jena BS (1994) Ageing in fishes. *Gerontology* 40: 113–132.
2797. Paukku S, Kotiaho JS (2005) Cost of reproduction in *Callosobruchus maculatus*: effects of mating on male longevity and the effect of male mating status on female longevity. *J Insect Physiol* 51: 1220–6.
2798. Paul VJ (1992) Ecological roles of marine natural products. New York: Cornell University Press.
2799. Paul VJ, Puglisi MP (2004) Chemical mediation of interactions among marine organisms. *Nat Prod Rep* 21: 189–209.
2800. Paula FJ, Plens AE, Foss MC (1998) Effects of hypophosphatemia on glucose tolerance and insulin secretion. *Horm Metab Res* 30: 281–284.
2801. Pauliny A, Wagner RH, Augustin J, Szép T, Blomqvist D (2006) Age-independent telomere length predicts fitness in two bird species. *Mol Ecol* 15: 1681–1687.
2802. Pavik I, Jaeger P, Ebner L, Poster D, Krauer F, Kistler AD, Rentsch K, Andreisek G, Wagner CA, Devuyst O, Wüthrich RP, Schmid C, Serra AL (2012) Soluble klotho and autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol* 7: 248–57.
2803. Pavlová V, Berec L, Boukal DS (2010) Caught between two Allee effects: trade-off between reproduction and predation risk. *J Theor Biol* 264: 787–98.
2804. Pawelec G (1999) Immunosenescence: impact in the young as well as the old? *Mech Ageing Dev* 8: 1–7.
2805. Pawelec G, Solana R (2001) Immunoageing - the cause or effect of morbidity? *Trends Immunol* 22: 348–349.
2806. Pawelec G, Barnett Y, Forsey R, Frasca D, Globerson A, McLeod J, Caruso C, Franceschi C, Fulop T, Gupta S, et al. (2002) T cells and aging. January 2002 update. *Front Biosci* 7: d1056–d1183.
2807. Pawelec G, Derhovanessian E, Larbi A (2010) Immunosenescence and cancer. *Crit Rev Oncol Hematol* 75: 165–172.
2808. Pawlikowska L, Hu D, Huntsman S, Sung A, Chu C, Chen J, Joyner AH, Schork NJ, Hsueh WC, Reiner AP, Psaty BM, Atzmon G, Barzilai N, Cummings SR, Browner WS, Kwok PY, Ziv E (2009) Study of osteoporotic fractures.

- Association of common genetic variation in the insulin/IGF1 signaling pathway with human longevity. *Aging Cell* 8: 460-72.
2809. Pazos F, Valencia A (2008) Protein co-evolution, co-adaptation and interactions. *EMBO J* 27: 2648-2655.
2810. Pearl R (1928) The rate of living. London: University of London Press.
2811. Pech JC, Latche A, Larrigaudière C, Reid MS (1987) Control of early ethylene synthesis in pollinated petunia flowers. *Plant Physiol Biochem* 25: 431-437.
2812. Peet RK, Christensen NL (1987) Competition and tree death. *BioScience* 37: 586-595.
2813. Pelletier F, Clutton-Brock T, Pemberton J, Tuljapurkar S, Coulson T (2007) The evolutionary demography of ecological change: linking trait variation and population growth. *Science* 315: 1571-1574.
2814. Pelletier F, Garant D, Hendry AP (2009) Ecoevolutionary dynamics. *Phil Trans R Soc B* 364: 1483-1489.
2815. Pellettieri J, Fitzgerald P, Watanabe S, Mancuso J, Green DR, Sánchez Alvareado A (2010) Cell death and tissue remodeling in planarian regeneration. *Dev Biol* 338: 76-85.
2816. Peltier J, O'Neill A, Schaffer DV (2007) PI3K/Akt and CREB regulate adult neural hippocampal progenitor proliferation and differentiation. *Dev Neurobiol* 67: 1348-61.
2817. Peltola V, Huhtaniemi I, Metsa-Ketela T, Ahotupa M (1996) Induction of lipid peroxidation during steroidogenesis in the rat testis. *Endocrinology* 137: 105-112.
2818. Pembrey M (1996) Imprinting and transgenerational modulation of gene expression; human growth as a model. *Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)* 45: 111-125.
2819. Pembrey ME, Bygren LO, Kaati G, Edvinsson S, Northstone K, Sjostrom M, Golding J (2006) Sex-specific, male-line transgenerational responses in humans. *Eur J Hum Genet* 14: 159-166.
2820. Peng J, Zipperlen P, Kubli E (2005) Drosophila sex-peptide stimulates female innate immune system after mating via the Toll and Imd pathways. *Curr Biol* 15: 1690-1694.
2821. Penn DJ, Smith KR (2007) Differential fitness costs of reproduction between the sexes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 553-558.
2822. Pérez-Dorado I, González A, Morales M, Sanles R, Striker W, Vollmer W, Mobashery S, García JL, Martínez-Ripoll M, García P, Hermoso JA (2010) Insights into pneumococcal fratricide from the crystal structures of the modular killing factor LytC. *Nat Struct Mol Biol* 17: 576-81.
2823. Pérez-Pérez ME, Florencio FJ, Crespo JL (2010) Inhibition of target of rapamycin signaling and stress activate autophagy in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. *Plant Physiol* 152: 1874-1888.
2824. Perišić M, Kosec D, Pilipović I, Radojević K, Pešić V, Rakin A, Leposavić G (2009) Peripubertal ovariectomy provides long-term postponement of age-associated decline in thymic cellularity and T-cell output. *Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)* 59: 3-15.

2825. Perna NT, Kocher TD (1996) Mitochondrial DNA: molecular fossils in the nucleus. *Curr Biol* 6: 128-9.
2826. Péron G, Gimenez O, Charmantier A, Gaillard JM, Crochet PA (2010) Age at the onset of senescence in birds and mammals is predicted by early-life performance. *Proc R Soc B* 277: 2849–2856.
2827. Pesce M, Scholer HR (2000) Oct-4: control of totipotency and germline determination. *Mol Reprod Dev* 55: 452-457.
2828. Pešić V, Radojević K, Kosec D, Plecas-Solarovic B, Perišić M, Leposavić G (2007) Peripubertal orchidectomy transitorily affects age-associated thymic involution in rats. *Braz J Med Biol Res* 40: 1481-93.
2829. Peter RE (1973) Neuroendocrinology of teleosts. *Am Zool* 13: 743-55.
2830. Peter RE, Crim LW (1979) Reproductive endocrinology of fishes: gonadal cycles and gonadotropin in teleosts. *Ann Rev Physiol* 41: 323-35.
2831. Peters A (2000) Testosterone treatment is immunosuppressive in superb fairy-wrens, yet free-living males with high testosterone are more immunocompetent. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 267: 883–889.
2832. Peters AD, Lively CM (1999) The red queen and fluctuating epistasis: A population genetic analysis of antagonistic coevolution. *Am Nat* 154: 393–405.
2833. Peterson KJ, Cotton JA, Gehling JG, Pisani D (2008) The Ediacaran emergence of bilaterians: congruence between the genetic and the geological fossil records. *Phil Trans R Soc B* 363: 1435–1443.
2834. Petit RJ, Hampe A (2006) Some evolutionary consequences of being a tree. *Annu Rev Ecol Evol Syst* 37: 187–214.
2835. Petropoulos I, Mary J, Perichon M, Friguet B (2001) Rat peptide methionine sulphoxide reductase: cloning of the cDNA, and down-regulation of gene expression and enzyme activity during aging. *Biochem J* 355: 819–825.
2836. Petrov DA, Hartl DL (2000) Pseudogene evolution and natural selection for a compact genome. *J Hered* 91: 221-7.
2837. Pfeifer U, Warmuth-Metz M (1983) Inhibition by insulin of cellular autophagy in proximal tubular cells of rat kidney. *Am J Physiol* 244: E109-114.
2838. Pfennig KS, Pfennig DW (2005) Character displacement as the “best of a bad situation”: fitness trade-offs resulting from selection to minimize resource and mate competition. *Evolution* 59: 2200–2208.
2839. Pfister D, De Mulder K, Hartenstein V, Kuales G, Borgonie G, Marx F, Morris J, Ladurner, P (2008) Flatworm stem cells and the germ line: developmental and evolutionary implications of macvasa expression in *Macrostomum lignano*. *Dev Biol* 319: 146–159.
2840. Phelan JP, Archer MA, Beckman KA, Chippindale AK, Nusbaum TJ, Rose MR (2003) Breakdown in correlations during laboratory evolution. I. Comparative analyses of *Drosophila* populations. *Evolution* 57: 527-35.
2841. Philipp E, Abele D (2010) Masters of longevity: lessons from long-lived bivalves – a mini-review. *Gerontology* 56: 55–65.
2842. Philippe H, Lopez P, Brinkmann H, Budin K, Germot A, Laurent J, Moreira D, Müller M, Le Guyader H (2000) Early-branching or fast-evolving eukaryotes? An answer based on slowly evolving positions. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 267: 1213–1221.

2843. Phillips PC, Arnold SJ (1989) Visualizing multivariate selection. *Evolution* 43: 1209–1222.
2844. Phoenix C (2009) Cellular differentiation as a candidate “new technology” for the Cambrian Explosion. *J Evol Technol* 20: 43–48.
2845. Pianka ER (1970) On r- and K-selection. *Am Nat* 104: 592–597.
2846. Pianka ER (1974) *Evolutionary ecology*. New York, NY: Harper and Row.
2847. Pianka ER (1976) Natural selection of optimal reproductive tactics. *Am Zool* 16: 775–784.
2848. Picard F, Guarente L (2005) Molecular links between aging and adipose tissue. *Int J Obes* 29: 536–539.
2849. Piccinni MP, Giudizi MG, Biagiotti R, Beloni L, Giannarini L, Sampognar S, Parronchi P, Manetti R, Annunziato F, Livi C, Romagnani S, Maggi E (1995) Progesterone favors the development of human T helper cells producing Th2-type cytokines and promotes both IL-4 production and membrane expression in established Th1 cell clones. *J Immunol* 155: 128–133.
2850. Pichereau V, Hartke A, Auffray Y (2000) Starvation and osmotic stress induced multiresistances: Influence of extracellular compounds. *Int J Food Microbiol* 55: 19–25.
2851. Pierpaoli W, Regelson W (1994) Pineal control of aging: effect of melatonin and pineal grafting on aging mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 91: 787–91.
2852. Pierpaoli W, Bulian D, Dall'Ara A, Marchetti B, Gallo F, Morale MC, Tirolo C, Testa N (1997) Circadian melatonin and young-to-old pineal grafting postpone aging and maintain juvenile conditions of reproductive functions in mice and rats. *Exp Gerontol* 32: 587–602.
2853. Pierpaoli W, Bulian D (2001) The pineal aging and death program. I. Grafting of old pineals in young mice accelerates their aging. *J Anti-Aging Med* 4: 31–37.
2854. Piers LS, Soares MJ, McCormack LM, O'Dea K (1998) Is there evidence for an age-related reduction in metabolic rate? *J Appl Physiol* 85: 2196–2204.
2855. Piggot PJ, Hilbert DW (2004) Sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Curr Opin Microbiol* 7: 579–586.
2856. Pijpe J, Brakefield PM, Zwaan BJ (2008) Increased lifespan in a polyphenic butterfly artificially selected for starvation resistance. *Am Nat* 171: 81–90.
2857. Pincus Z, Slack FJ (2008) Transcriptional (dys)regulation and aging in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genome Biol* 9: 233–236.
2858. Piñero D, Sarukhán J, Alberdi P (1982) The costs of reproduction in a tropical palm, *Astrocaryum mexicanum*. *J Ecol* 70: 473–481.
2859. Pinheiro AR, Salvucci ID, Aguila MB, Mandarim-de-Lacerda CA (2008) Protein restriction during gestation and/or lactation causes adverse transgenerational effects on biometry and glucose metabolism in F1 and F2 progenies of rats. *Clin Sci (Lond)* 114: 381–92.
2860. Ping L, Mahesh VB, Bhat GK, Brann DW (1997) Regulation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and luteinizing hormone secretion by AMPA

- receptors. Evidence for a physiological role of AMPA receptors in the steroid-induced luteinizing hormone surge. *Neuroendocrinology* 66: 246-253.
2861. Pinner RW, Teutsch SM, Simonsen L, Klug LA, Gruber JM, Clarke MJ et al. (1996) Trends in infectious diseases mortality in the United States. *JAMA* 275: 189-93.
2862. Piper MDW, Selman C, McElwee JJ, Partridge L (2008) Separating cause from effect: how does insulin/IGF signalling control lifespan in worms, flies and mice? *J Intern Med* 263: 179-191.
2863. Piraino S, Boero F, Aeschbach B, Schmid V (1996) Reversing the life cycle: medusae transforming into polyps and cell transdifferentiation in *Turritopsis nutricula* (Cnidaria, Hydrozoa). *Biol Bull* 190: 302-312.
2864. Piraino S, De Vito D, Schmich J, Bouillon J, Boero F (2004) Reverse development in Cnidaria. *Can J Zool* 82: 1748-1754.
2865. Pires ND, Dolan L (2012) Morphological evolution in land plants: new designs with old genes. *Phil Trans R Soc B* 367: 508-518.
2866. Pi-Sunyer X (2009) The medical risks of obesity. *Postgrad Med* 121: 21-33.
2867. Pitelka LF (1977) Energy allocation in annual and perennial lupines (*Lupinus*: Leguminosae). *Ecology* 58: 1055-1065.
2868. Piva R, Belardo G, Santoro MG (2006) NF-kappaB: a stress-regulated switch for cell survival. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 8: 478-86.
2869. Place NJ, Tuthill CR, Schoomer EE, Tramontin AD, Zucker I (2004) Short day lengths delay reproductive aging. *Biol Reprod* 71: 987-92.
2870. Planck M (1949) Scientific autobiography. New York, NY: Philosophical Library.
2871. Pletcher SD, Macdonald SJ, Marguerie R, Certa U, Stearns SC, Goldstein DB, Partridge L (2002) Genome-wide transcript profiles in aging and calorically restricted *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Curr Biol* 12: 712-723.
2872. Plucer-Rosario G (1987) The effect of substratum on the growth of Terpios, an encrusting sponge which kills corals. *Coral Reefs* 5: 197-200.
2873. Plyte SE, Hughes K, Nikolakaki E, Pulverer BJ, Woodgett JR (1992) Glycogen synthase kinase-3: functions in oncogenesis and development. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1114: 147-162.
2874. Plyte SE, O'Donovan E, Woodgett JR, Harwood AJ (1999) Glycogen synthase kinase-3 (GSK-3) is regulated during *Dictyostelium* development via the serpentine receptor cAR3. *Development* 126: 325-33.
2875. Poduska B, Humphrey T, Redweik A, Grbic V (2003) The synergistic activation of FLOWERING LOCUS C by FRIGIDA and a new flowering gene AERIAL ROSETTE 1 underlies a novel morphology in *Arabidopsis*. *Genetics* 163: 1457-1465.
2876. Poehlman ET, Goran MI, Gardner AW, Ades PA, Arciero PJ, Katzman-Rooks SM, Montgomery SM, Toth MJ, Sutherland PT (1993) Determinants of decline in resting metabolic rate in aging females. *Am J Physiol* 264 (Endocrinol Metab 27): E450-E455.
2877. Polager S, Ginsberg D (2008) E2F - at the crossroads of life and death. *Trends Cell Biol* 18: 528-535.

2878. Polager S, Ginsberg D (2009) p53 and E2F: partners in life and death. *Nat Rev Cancer* 9: 738–748.
2879. Polanska UM, Edwards E, Fernig DG, Kinnunen TK (2011) The cooperation of FGF receptor and Klotho is involved in excretory canal development and regulation of metabolic homeostasis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Biol Chem* 286: 5657–66.
2880. Polis GA (1981) The evolution and dynamics of intraspecific predation. *Ann Rev Ecol Syst* 12: 225–251.
2881. Polis GA, Strong DR (1996) Food web complexity and community dynamics. *Am Nat* 147: 813–846.
2882. Pomiankowski A, Møller AP (1995) A resolution of the lek paradox. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 260: 21–29.
2883. Ponnappan S, Uken-Trebilcock G, Lindquist M, Ponnappan U (2004). Tyrosine phosphorylation-dependent activation of NF κ B is compromised in T cells from the elderly. *Exp Gerontol* 39: 559–566.
2884. Ponnappan U (1998) Regulation of transcription factor NF- κ B in immune senescence. *Front Biosci* 1: d152–d168.
2885. Pontier, D, Gaillard J-M, Allaine D (1993) Maternal investment per offspring and demographic tactics in placental mammals. *Oikos* 66: 424–430.
2886. Poorter L, Bongers F (2006) Leaf traits are good predictors of plant performance across 53 rain forest species. *Ecology* 87: 1733–43.
2887. Porter JW, Targett NM (1988) Allelochemical interactions between sponges and corals. *Biol Bull* 175: 230–239.
2888. Porter ML, Crandall KA (2003) Lost along the way: the significance of evolution in reverse. *Trends Ecol Evol* 18: 541–547.
2889. Porter SM (2007) Seawater chemistry and early carbonate biomineralization. *Science* 316: 1302.
2890. Porter Abate J, Blackwell TK (2009) Life is short, if sweet. *Cell Metab* 10: 338–9.
2891. Potten C, Wilson J (2004) Apoptosis: The life and death of cells. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
2892. Poulsen M, Erhardt DP, Molinaro DJ, Lin T-L, Currie CR (2007) Antagonistic bacterial interactions help shape host-symbiont dynamics within the fungus-growing ant-microbe mutualism. *PLoS ONE* 2: e960.
2893. Power ME (1992) Top-down and bottom-up forces in food webs - do plants have primacy. *Ecology* 73: 733–746.
2894. Powers RW 3rd, Kaeberlein M, Caldwell SD, Kennedy BK, Fields S (2006) Extension of chronological life span in yeast by decreased TOR pathway signaling. *Genes Dev* 20: 174–184.
2895. Prakash M (2007) Fundamentals of gene evolution. New Delhi, India: Discovery Publishing House.
2896. Prati D, Schmid B (2000) Genetic differentiation of life-history traits within populations of the clonal plant *Ranunculus reptans*. *Oikos* 90: 442–456.
2897. Prendergast BJ, Nelson RJ (2001) Spontaneous “regression” of enhanced immune function in a photoperiodic rodent *Peromyscus maniculatus*. *Proc R Soc B* 268: 2221–2228.

2898. Prendergast BJ, Wynne-Edwards KE, Yellon SM, Nelson RJ (2002) Photorefractoriness of immune function in male Siberian hamsters (*Phodopus sungorus*). *J Neuroendocrinol* 14: 318–329.
2899. Price C, Gillooly J, Allen A, Weitz J, Niklas K (2010) The metabolic theory of ecology: prospects and challenges for plant biology. *New Phytol* 188: 696–710.
2900. Price T, Schlüter D (1991) On the low heritability of life-history traits. *Evolution* 45: 853–861.
2901. Priest NK, Mackowiak B, Promislow DE (2002) The role of parental age effects on the evolution of aging. *Evolution* 56: 927–35.
2902. Primack RB (1979) Reproductive effort in annual and perennial species of *Plantago* (Plantaginaceae). *Am Nat* 114: 51–62.
2903. Prié D, Ureña Torres P, Friedlander G (2009) Latest findings in phosphate homeostasis. *Kidney Int* 75: 882–9.
2904. Primack RB, Antonovics J (1982) Experimental ecological genetics in *Plantago*. VII. Reproductive effort in populations of *P. lanceolata* L. *Evolution* 36: 742–752.
2905. Primack RB, Hall P (1990) Costs of reproduction in the pink lady's slipper orchid: a four-year experimental study. *Am Nat* 136: 638–656.
2906. Primack R, Stacy E (1998) Cost of reproduction in the pink lady's slipper orchid (*Cypripedium acaule*, Orchidaceae): an eleven-year experimental study of three populations. *Am J Bot* 85: 1672–1679.
2907. Pritchard JR, Schlüter D (2001) Declining interspecific competition during character displacement: summoning the ghost of competition past. *Evol Ecol Res* 3: 209–220.
2908. Proaktor G, Milner-Gulland EJ, Coulson T (2007) Age-related shapes of the cost of reproduction in vertebrates. *Biol Lett* 3: 674–7.
2909. Promislow DEL (1991) Senescence in natural populations of mammals: a comparative study. *Evolution* 45: 1869–1887.
2910. Promislow DEL (2003) Mate choice, sexual conflict and evolution of senescence. *Behav Genet* 33: 191–201.
2911. Promislow DEL, Harvey PH (1990) Living fast and dying young: a comparative analysis of life history variation among mammals. *J Zool (Lond)* 220: 417–437.
2912. Promislow DEL, Harvey PH (1991) Mortality rates and the evolution of mammal life histories. *Acta Oecol* 12: 119–137.
2913. Promislow DEL, Pletcher SD (2002) Advice to an ageing scientist. *Mech Ageing Dev* 123: 841–850.
2914. Protas ME, Hersey C, Kochanek D, Zhou Y, Wilkens H, Jeffery WR, Zon LI, Borowsky R, Tabin CJ (2006) Genetic analysis of cavefish reveals molecular convergence in the evolution of albinism. *Nat Genet* 38: 107–11.
2915. Protas ME, Trontelj P, Patel NH (2011) Genetic basis of eye and pigment loss in the cave crustacean, *Asellus aquaticus*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108: 5702–7.
2916. Prothero J (1993) Adult life span as a function of age at maturity. *Exp Gerontol* 28: 529–536.

2917. Prout T (2000) How well does opposing selection maintain variation? In: Singh RS, Krimbas CB, eds. *Evolutionary genetics: from molecules to morphology*. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press. pp 157–181.
2918. Provinciali M, Stefano GD, Bulian D, Tibaldi A, Fabris N (1996) Effect of melatonin and pineal grafting on thymocyte apoptosis in aging mice. *Mech Ageing Dev* 90: 1–19.
2919. Prusinkiewicz P (2000) Simulation modeling of plants and plant ecosystems. *Commun ACM* 43: 84-93.
2920. Przybysz AJ, Choe KP, Roberts LJ, Strange K (2009) Increased age reduces DAF-16 and SKN-1 signaling and the hormetic response of *Caenorhabditis elegans* to the xenobiotic juglone. *Mech Ageing Dev* 130: 357-69.
2921. Pugh TD, Oberley TD, Weindruch R (1999) Caloric restriction but not dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate increases lifespan and lifetime cancer incidence in mice. *Cancer Res* 59: 1642–1648.
2922. Purvis A (1995) A composite estimate of primate phylogeny. *Philos Trans R Soc B Biol Sci* 348: 405–421.
2923. Purvis A, Harvey PH (1995) Mammal life history evolution: a comparative test of Charnov's model. *J Zool (Lond)* 237: 259–283.
2924. Pyle P, Nur N, Sydeman WJ, Emslie SD (1997) Cost of reproduction and the evolution of deferred breeding in the western gull. *Behav Ecol* 8: 140-147.
2925. Qin ZH, Wang Y, Nakai M, Chase TN (1998) Nuclear factor- κ B contributes to excitotoxin-induced apoptosis in rat striatum. *Mol Pharmacol* 53: 33–42.
2926. Quarmby LM (1994) Signal transduction in the sexual life of *Chlamydomonas*. *Plant Mol Biol* 26: 1271-87.
2927. Queller DC (2000) Relatedness and the fraternal major transitions. *Phil Trans Roy Soc Lond B* 355: 1647-1655.
2928. Qvarnström A, Kehlenbeck JV, Wiley C, Svedin N, Saether SA (2007) Species divergence in offspring begging intensity: difference in need or manipulation of parents? *Proc Biol Sci* 274: 1003-8.
2929. Rabe K, Lehrke M, Parhofer KG, Broedl UC (2008) Adipokines and insulin resistance. *Mol Med* 14: 741–751.
2930. Rachinsky A, Engels W (1995) Caste development in honey bees (*Apis mellifera*): Juvenile hormone turns on ecdysteroids. *Naturwissenschaften* 82: 378–379.
2931. Rademacher C, Neuert C, Grundmann V, Wissel C, Grimm V (2004) Reconstructing spatiotemporal dynamics of Central European natural beech forests: the rule-based forest model before. *Forest Ecol Manag* 194: 349–368.
2932. Rae M (2004) It's never too late: Calorie restriction is effective in older mammals. *Rejuvenation Res* 7: 3–8.
2933. Raffaello A, Rizzuto R (2011) Mitochondrial longevity pathways. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1813: 260-8.
2934. Ràfols I, Amagai A, Maeda Y, MacWilliams HK, Sawada Y (2001) Cell type proportioning in *Dictyostelium* slugs: lack of regulation within a 2.5-fold tolerance range. *Differentiation* 67: 107-16.

2935. Rainey PB, Travisano M (1998) Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous environment. *Nature* 394: 69–72.
2936. Rainey PB, Rainey K (2003) Evolution of cooperation and conflict in experimental bacterial populations. *Nature* 425: 72-74.
2937. Raj A, Peskin CS, Tranchina D, Vargas DY, Tyagi S (2006) Stochastic mRNA synthesis in mammalian cells. *PLoS Biol* 4: e309.
2938. Raj A, Van Oudenaarden A (2008) Nature, nurture, or chance: stochastic gene expression and its consequences. *Cell* 135: 216–226.
2939. Raj A, Rifkin SA, Andersen E, van Oudenaarden A (2010) Variability in gene expression underlies incomplete penetrance. *Nature* 463: 913-8.
2940. Rajawat YS, Bossis I (2008) Autophagy in aging and in neurodegenerative disorders. *Hormones (Athens)* 7: 46-61.
2941. Rakugi H, Matsukawa N, Ishikawa K, Yang J, Imai M, Ikushima M, et al. (2007) Anti-oxidative effect of Klotho on endothelial cells through cAMP activation. *Endocrine* 31: 82-7.
2942. Rakyan VK, Chong S, ChampME, Cuthbert PC,Morgan HD, Luu KV,Whitelaw E (2003) Transgenerational inheritance of epigenetic states at the murine Axin(Fu) allele occurs after maternal and paternal transmission. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100: 2538–2543.
2943. Rakyan VK, Down TA, Balding DJ, Beck S (2011) Epigenome-wide association studies for common human diseases. *Nat Rev Genet* 12: 529–41.
2944. Ralph SJ, Rodríguez-Enríquez S, Neuzil J, Saavedra E, Moreno-Sánchez R (2010) The causes of cancer revisited: "mitochondrial malignancy" and ROS-induced oncogenic transformation - why mitochondria are targets for cancer therapy. *Mol Aspects Med* 31: 145-70.
2945. Ramanathan A, Schreiber SL (2009) Direct control of mitochondrial function by mTOR. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 22229-32.
2946. Rameau C, Gouyon P-H (1991) Resource allocation to growth, reproduction and survival in Gladiolus: The cost of male function. *J Evol Biol* 4: 291-307.
2947. Ramnanan CJ, McMullen DC, Groom AG, Storey KB (2010) The regulation of AMPK signaling in a natural state of profound metabolic rate depression. *Mol Cell Biochem* 335: 91–105.
2948. Rando OJ, Verstrepen KJ (2007) Timescales of genetic and epigenetic inheritance. *Cell* 128: 655–668.
2949. Rang CU, Peng AY, Chao L (2011) Temporal dynamics of bacterial aging and rejuvenation. *Curr Biol* 21: 1813-6.
2950. Rang CU, Peng AY, Poon AF, Chao L (2012) Aging in Escherichia coli requires damage by an extrinsic agent. *Microbiology*. 2012 Mar 15. [Epub ahead of print]
2951. Rangamani P, Sirovich L (2007) Survival and apoptotic pathways initiated by TNF-alpha: modeling and predictions. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 97: 1216–1229.
2952. Rangan P, DeGennaro M, Lehmann R (2008) Regulating gene expression in the Drosophila germ line. *Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol* 73: 1-8.
2953. Rankin DJ (2007) Resolving the tragedy of the commons: the feedback between intraspecific conflict and population density. *J Evol Biol* 20: 173-80.

2954. Rankin DJ, López-Sepulcre A (2005) Can adaptation lead to extinction? *Oikos* 111: 616-619.
2955. Rankin DJ, Kokko H (2006) Sex, death and tragedy. *Trends Ecol Evol* 21: 225-226.
2956. Rankin DJ, Bargum K, Kokko H (2007a) The tragedy of the commons in evolutionary biology. *Trends Ecol Evol* 22: 643-51.
2957. Rankin DJ, López-Sepulcre A, Foster KR, Kokko H (2007b) Species-level selection reduces selfishness through competitive exclusion. *J. Evol. Biol.* 20: 1459–1468.
2958. Ranta E, Kaitala VV, Alaja S, Tesar D (2000) Nonlinear dynamics and the evolution of semelparous and iteroparous reproductive strategies. *Am Nat* 155: 294-300.
2959. Ranta E, Tesar D, Kaitala V (2002) Environmental variability and semelparity vs. iteroparity as life histories. *J Theor Biol* 217: 391-6.
2960. Rao DV, Watson K, Jones GL (1999) Age-related attenuation in the expression of the major heat shock proteins in human peripheral lymphocytes. *Mech Ageing Dev* 107:105–118.
2961. Rao LV, Cleveland RP, Kimmel RJ, Ataya KM (1996) Gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist influences absolute levels of lymphocyte subsets in vivo in male mice, *Immunol Cell Biol* 74: 134-43.
2962. Raper KB (1940) Pseudoplasmodium formation and organization in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *J Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc* 56: 241-282.
2963. Raper KB (1984) The Dictyostelids. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
2964. Raser JM, O'Shea EK (2004) Control of stochasticity in eukaryotic gene expression. *Science* 304: 1811–1814.
2965. Rasmont, R. (1963). Le rôle de la taille et de la nutrition dans le déterminisme de la gemmulation chez les spongillides. *Dev Biol* 8: 243-271.
2966. Rasmussen JE, Torres-Aleman I, MacLusky NJ, Naftolin F, Robbins RJ (1990) The effects of estradiol on the growth patterns of estrogen receptor-positive hypothalamic cell lines. *Endocrinology* 126: 235-240.
2967. Ratajczak MZ, Shin DM, Ratajczak J, Kucia M, Bartke A (2010) A novel insight into aging: are there pluripotent very small embryonic-like stem cells (VSELs) in adult tissues overtime depleted in an Igf-1-dependent manner? *Aging* (Albany NY) 2: 875-83.
2968. Ratcliff WC, Hawthorne P, Travisano M, Denison RF (2009) When stress predicts a shrinking gene pool, trading early reproduction for longevity can increase fitness, even with lower fecundity. *PLoS ONE* 4: e6055.
2969. Ratnieks FLW, Wenseleers T (2005) Policing insect societies. *Science* 307: 54–56.
2970. Rattan SIS (2006) Theories of biological aging: genes, proteins and free radicals. *Free Radic Res* 40: 1230–1238.
2971. Rattan SIS (2008) Hormesis in aging. *Ageing Res Rev* 7: 62–73.
2972. Rauch EM, Sayama H, Bar-Yam Y (2002) The relationship between measures of fitness and time scale in evolution. *Phys Rev Lett* 88: 228101/1–228101/4.

2973. Rauch EM, Sayama H, Bar-Yam Y (2003) Dynamics and genealogy of strains in spatially extended host-pathogen systems. *J Theor Biol* 221: 655-664.
2974. Rauser CL, Tierney JJ, Gunion SM, Covarrubias GM, Mueller LD, Rose MR (2006) Evolution of late-life fecundity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Evol Biol* 19: 289-301.
2975. Raz E (2000) The function and regulation of vasa-like genes in germ-cell development. *Genome Biol* 1: 3.
2976. Razzaque MS (2009) The FGF23-Klotho axis: endocrine regulation of phosphate homeostasis. *Nat Rev Endocrinol* 5: 611-619.
2977. Razzaque MS, Sitara D, Taguchi T, St-Arnaud R, Lanske B (2006) Premature aging-like phenotype in fibroblast growth factor 23 null mice is a vitamin D-mediated process. *FASEB J* 20: 720-722.
2978. Rea SL, Wu D, Cypser JR, Vaupel JW, Johnson TE (2005) A stress-sensitive reporter predicts longevity in isogenic populations of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Nat Genet* 37: 894-898.
2979. Read AR, Harvey PH (1989) Life history differences among the eutherian radiations. *J Zool* 219: 329-353.
2980. Rebke M, Coulson T, Becker PH, Vaupel JW (2010) Reproductive improvement and senescence in a long-lived bird. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107: 7841-7846.
2981. Rebscher N, Volk C, Teo R, Plickert G (2008) The germ plasm component vasa allows tracing of the interstitial stem cells in the cnidarian *Hydractinia echinata*. *Dev Dyn* 237: 1736-1745.
2982. Recio J, Pévet P, Míguez JM, Masson-Pévet M (1996) Melatonin receptors in the suprachiasmatic nuclei and pars tuberalis of testosterone induced photoresponsive rats. *Neurosci Lett* 214: 53-6.
2983. Reddy P, Adhikari D, Zheng W, Liang S, Hamalainen T, Tohonen V, Ogawa W, Noda T, Volarevic S, Huhtaniemi I, Liu K (2009) PDK1 signaling in oocytes controls reproductive aging and lifespan by manipulating the survival of primordial follicles. *Hum Mol Genet* 18: 2813-2824.
2984. Redfield RJ (1988) Evolution of bacterial transformation: Is sex with dead cells ever better than no sex at all? *Genetics* 119: 213-221.
2985. Redfield RJ (1993) Genes for breakfast: the have-your-cake-and-eat-it-too of bacterial transformation. *J Hered* 84: 400-404.
2986. Redins CA, Novaes JC, Torres KB (1999) The effects of testosterone on the mice pinealocytes: a quantitative study. *Tissue Cell* 31: 233-239.
2987. Reed TE, Kruuk LE, Wanless S, Frederiksen M, Cunningham EJ, Harris MP (2008) Reproductive senescence in a long-lived seabird: rates of decline in late-life performance are associated with varying costs of early reproduction. *Am Nat* 171: E89-E101.
2988. Reed WL, Clark ME, Parker PG, Raouf SA, Arguedas N, Monk DS, Snajdr E, Nolan V Jr, Ketterson ED (2006) Physiological effects on demography: a long-term experimental study of testosterone's effects on fitness. *Am Nat* 167: 667-683.
2989. Reekie EG (1991) Cost of seed versus rhizome production in *Agropyron repens*. *Can J Bot* 69: 2678-2683.

2990. Reekie , E. G. , and G. Avila-Sakar . 2005 . The shape of the trade-off function
2991. between reproduction and growth. In E. G. Reekie and F. Bazzaz [eds.], *Reproductive allocation in plants*, 189 – 214. Elsevier Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
2992. 2993. 2994. 2995. 2996. 2997. 2998. 2999. 3000. 3001. 3002. 3003. 3004. 3005. 3006. 3007. 3008. 3009. 3010. Reekie EG, Bazzaz FA (1987) Reproductive effort in plants. 3. Effect of reproduction on vegetative activity. *Am Nat* 129: 907-919.
Rees M, Condit R, Crawley M, Pacala S, Tilman D (2001) Long-term studies of vegetation dynamics. *Science* 293: 650–655.
Reichart C (1821) *Land und Gartenschatz. Praktisches Handbuch für den Blumen- und Zierpflanzen-Gartenbau*. 6. Aufl. 5 Teil. (114). Cited in: Molisch, H. *The Longevity of Plants*. Transl. into English by E. H. Fulling. Published by the Translator, N. Y. 1938.
Reik W, Dean W, Walter J (2001) Epigenetic reprogramming in mammalian development. *Science* 293: 1089–1093.
Reimschuessel R, Stoskopf MK (1990) Octopus automutilation syndrome (OAS). *J Invert Pathol* 55: 394–400.
Reinecke M (2010) Insulin-like growth factors and fish reproduction. *Biol Reprod* 82: 656-61.
Reiss MJ (1989) *The allometry of growth and reproduction*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
Reiter RJ, Tan DX, Kim SJ, Manchester LC, Qi WB, Garcia JJ, Cabrera JC, El Sokkary G, Rouvier-Garay V (1999) Augmentation of indices of oxidative damage in life-long melatonin-deficient rats. *Mech Ageing Dev* 110: 157-173.
Reiter RJ, Tan DX, Manchester LC, Paredes SD, Mayo JC, Sainz RM (2009) Melatonin and reproduction revisited. *Biol Reprod* 81: 445-56.
Remolina SC, Hughes KA (2008) Evolution and mechanisms of long life and high fertility in queen honey bees. *Age (Dordr)* 30: 177–185.
Ren JG, Xia HL, Just T, Dai YR (2001) Hydroxyl radical-induced apoptosis in human tumor cells is associated with telomere shortening but not telomerase inhibition and caspase activation. *FEBS Lett* 488: 123-132.
Ren M, Qiu S, Venglat P, Xiang D, Feng L, Selvaraj G, Datla R (2011) Target of rapamycin regulates development and ribosomal RNA expression through kinase domain in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Physiol* 155: 1367-82.
Renfree MB, Shaw G (2000) Diapause. *Annu Rev Physiol* 62: 353-75.
Rešetárová S, Florek P, Muchová K, Wilkinson AJ, Barák I (2010) Expression and localization of SpoIIISA toxin during the life cycle of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Res Microbiol* 161: 750-6.
Reul JM, Rothuizen J, de Kloet ER (1991) Age-related changes in the dog hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical system: neuroendocrine activity and corticosteroid receptors. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 40: 63-69.
Reuman D C, Mulder C, Raffaelli D, Cohen J (2008) Three allometric relations of population density to body mass: theoretical integration and empirical tests in 149 food webs. *Ecol Lett* 11: 1216–1228.
Reverter-Branchat G, Cabiscol E, Tamarit J, Ros J (2004) Oxidative damage to specific proteins in replicative and chronological-aged *Saccharomyces*

- cerevisiae: Common targets and prevention by calorie restriction. *J Biol Chem* 279: 31983–31989.
3011. Reymond CD, Schaap P, Veron M, Williams JG (1995) Dual role of cAMP during Dictyostelium development. *Experientia* 51: 1166–1174.
3012. Reynolds JD, Jennings S, Dulvy NK (2001) Life history of fishes and population responses to exploitation. In: Reynolds JD, Mace GM, Redford KH, Robinson JG, eds. *Conservation of exploited species*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. pp 147–168.
3013. Reznick D (1983) The structure of guppy life histories: the tradeoff between growth and reproduction. *Ecology* 64: 862–873.
3014. Reznick D (1985) Costs of reproduction: an evaluation of the empirical evidence. *Oikos* 44: 257–267.
3015. Reznick DA, Bryga H, Endler JA (1990) Experimentally induced life-history evolution in a natural population. *Nature* 346: 357–359.
3016. Reznick DN, Ghalambor C (1999) Sex and death. *Science* 286: 2458–2459.
3017. Reznick D, Nunney L, Tessier A (2000) Big houses, big cars, superfleas and the costs of reproduction. *Trends Ecol Evol* 15: 421–425.
3018. Reznick D, Bryant MJ, Bashey F (2002a) r- and K-selection revisited: the role of population regulation in life-history evolution. *Ecology* 83: 1509–1520.
3019. Reznick D, Ghalambor C, Nunney L (2002b) The evolution of senescence in fish. *Mech Ageing Dev* 123: 773–789.
3020. Reznick DN, Bryant MJ, Roff D, Ghalambor CK, Ghalambor DE (2004) Effect of extrinsic mortality on the evolution of senescence in guppies. *Nature* 431: 1095–1099.
3021. Reznick D, Bryant M, Holmes D (2006) The evolution of senescence and post-reproductive lifespan in guppies (*Poecilia reticulata*). *PLoS Biol* 4: e7.
3022. Reznick DN, Bassar R, Travis J, Rodd H (2012) Life history evolution in guppies VIII: the demographics of density regulation in guppies (*Poecilia reticulata*). *Evolution* DOI: 10.1111/j.1558-5646.2012.01650.x
3023. Rhee EJ, Oh KW, Lee WY, Kim SY, Jung CH, Kim BJ, Sung KC, Kim BS, Kang JH, Lee MH, Kim SW, Park JR (2006a) The differential effects of age on the association of KLOTHO gene polymorphisms with coronary artery disease. *Metabolism* 55: 1344–51.
3024. Rhee EJ, Oh KW, Yun EJ, Jung CH, Lee WY, Kim SW, Baek KH, Kang MI, Park SW (2006b) Relationship between polymorphisms G395A in promoter and C1818T in exon 4 of the KLOTHO gene with glucose metabolism and cardiovascular risk factors in Korean women. *J Endocrinol Invest* 29: 613–8.
3025. Riancho JA, Valero C, Hernández JL, Ortiz F, Zarrabeitia A, Alonso MA, Peña N, Pascual MA, González-Macías J, Zarrabeitia MT (2007) Association of the F352V variant of the Klotho gene with bone mineral density. *Biogerontology* 8: 121–127.
3026. Rice DP, Fineman N (2004) Economic implications of increased longevity in the United States. *Annu Rev Publ Health* 25: 457–473.
3027. Rice KC, Bayles KW (2008) Molecular control of bacterial death and lysis. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 72: 85–109.

3028. Rice S (2004) Evolutionary theory. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer.
3029. Rice WR (1996) Sexually antagonistic male adaptation triggered by experimental arrest of female evolution. *Nature* 361: 232-234.
3030. Rice WR, Holland BT (1997) The enemies within: intergenomic conflict, interlocus contest evolution (ICE), and the intraspecific Red Queen. *Behav Ecol Sociobiol* 41: 1-10.
3031. Rice WR, Chippindale AK (2002) The evolution of hybrid infertility: perpetual coevolution between gender-specific and sexually antagonistic genes. *Genetica* 116: 179-88.
3032. Rice WR, Linder JE, Friberg U, Lew TA, Morrow EH, Stewart AD (2005) Inter-locus antagonistic coevolution as an engine of speciation: assessment with hemiclonal analysis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 102 (Suppl.): 6527-6534.
3033. Richard A, Lemaire J (1975) Détermination et différentiation sexuelles chez la seiche *Sepia officinalis* L. (Mollusque Céphalopode). *Pubbl Staz Zool Napoli* 39(Suppl. 1): 574-594.
3034. Richard DS, Watkins NL, Serafin RB, Gilbert LI (1998) Ecdysteroids regulate yolk protein uptake by *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes. *J Insect Physiol* 44: 637-644.
3035. Richard DS, Gilbert M, Crum B, Hollinshead DM, Schelble S, Scheswohl D (2001) Yolk protein endocytosis by oocytes in *Drosophila melanogaster*: immunofluorescent localization of clathrin, adaptin and the yolk protein receptor. *J Insect Physiol* 47: 715-723.
3036. Richard DS, Rybczynski R, Wilson TG, Wang Y, Wayne ML, Zhou Y, Partridge L, Harshman LG (2005) Insulin signaling is necessary for vitellogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* independent of the roles of juvenile hormone and ecdysteroids: female sterility of the chico1 insulin signaling mutation is autonomous to the ovary. *J Insect Physiol* 51: 455-64.
3037. Richardson CA, Dustan P, Lang JC (1979) Maintenance of living space by sweeper tentacles of *Montastrea cavernosa*, a Caribbean reef coral. *Mar Biol* 55:181-186.
3038. Richner H, Christie P, Oppliger A (1995) Paternal investment affects prevalence of malaria. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 1192-1194.
3039. Richter T, von Zglinicki T (2007) A continuous correlation between oxidative stress and telomere shortening in fibroblasts. *Exp Gerontol* 42: 1039-1042.
3040. Rickard IJ, Russell AF, Lummaa V (2007) Producing sons reduces lifetime reproductive success of subsequent offspring in pre-industrial Finns. *Proc Biol Sci* 274: 2981-8.
3041. Ricklefs RE (1998) Evolutionary theories of aging: Confirmation of a fundamental prediction, with implications for the genetic basis and evolution of life span. *Am Nat* 152: 24-44.
3042. Ricklefs RE (2000) Intrinsic aging-related mortality in birds. *J Avian Biol* 31: 103-111.
3043. Ricklefs RE (2008) The evolution of senescence from a comparative perspective. *Funct Ecol* 22: 379-392.

3044. Ricklefs RE (2010a) Insights from comparative analyses of aging in birds and mammals. *Aging Cell* 9: 273-84.
3045. Ricklefs RE (2010b) Life-history connections to rates of aging in terrestrial vertebrates. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107: 10314–10319.
3046. Ricklefs RE, Scheuerlein A (2001) Comparison of aging-related mortality among birds and mammals. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 845–857.
3047. Ricklefs RE, Scheuerlein A (2002) Biological implications of the Weibull and Gompertz models of aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 57: B69–B76.
3048. Ricklefs RE, Wikelski M (2002) The physiology/life-history nexus. *Trends Ecol Evol* 17: 462–468.
3049. Ricklefs RE, Scheuerlein A, Cohen A (2003) Age-related patterns of fertility in captive populations of birds and mammals. *Exp Gerontol* 38: 741–745.
3050. Ricklefs RE, Cadena CD (2007) Lifespan is unrelated to investment in reproduction in populations of mammals and birds in captivity. *Ecol Lett* 10: 867–872.
3051. Riddiford LM (1993) Hormones and drosophila development. In: *The development of Drosophila melanogaster*, vol 2. Bate M, Martinez-Arias A, eds. Plainview, NY: Cold Spring Harbor Press. pp 899–939
3052. Riddle DL, Blumenthal T, Myer BJ, Priess JR (1997) *C. elegans* II. Plainsview, NY: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
3053. Riddle DL, Albert PS (1997) Genetic and environmental regulation of dauer larva development. In: *C. elegans* II. Riddle DL, Blumenthal T, Meyer BJ, Priess JR, eds. Cold Spring Harbor, MA: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. pp 739-768.
3054. Ridgway ID, Richardson CA, Austad SN (2010) Maximum shell size, growth rate, and maturation age correlate with longevity in bivalve molluscs. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66A: 183–190.
3055. Riehle MA, Brown MR (1999) Insulin stimulates ecdysteroid production through a conserved signaling cascade in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 29: 855-860.
3056. Rieseberg LH, Widmer A, Arntz AM, Burke JM (2002) Directional selection is the primary cause of phenotypic diversification. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 12242-5.
3057. Rigali S, Titgemeyer F, Barends S, Mulder S, Thomae AW, Hopwood DA, van Wezel GP (2008) Feast or famine: the global regulator DasR links nutrient stress to antibiotic production by Streptomyces. *EMBO Rep* 9: 670–675.
3058. Rigden DJ, Michels PA, Ginger ML (2009) Autophagy in protists: examples of secondary loss, lineage-specific innovations, and the conundrum of remodeling a single mitochondrion. *Autophagy* 5: 784–794.
3059. Rigg LS (2005) Disturbance processes and spatial patterns of two emergent conifers in New Caledonia. *Austral Ecol* 30: 363–373.
3060. Rijhsinghani AG, Thompson K, Bhatia SK, Waldschmidt TJ (1996) Estrogen blocks early T cell development in the thymus. *Am J Reprod Immunol* 36: 269-77.

3061. Rikke BA, Liao CY, McQueen MB, Nelson JF, Johnson TE (2010) Genetic dissection of dietary restriction in mice supports the metabolic efficiency model of life extension. *Exp Gerontol* 45: 691-701.
3062. Riley JC, Behrman HR (1991) Oxygen radicals and reactive oxygen species in reproduction. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 198: 781-91.
3063. Rinkevich B (2005) Natural chimerism in colonial urochordates. *J Exp Marine Biol Ecol* 322: 93-109.
3064. Rinkevich B, Weissman IL (1987) The fate of *Botryllus* (Asciidiacea) larvae co-settled with parental colonies: beneficial or deleterious consequences? *Biol Bull* 173: 474-488.
3065. Rinkevich B, Yankelevich I (2004) Environmental split between germ cell parasitism and somatic cell synergism in chimeras of a colonial urochordate. *J Exp Biol* 207: 3531-3536.
3066. Risch TS, Michener GR, Dobson FS (2007) Variation in litter size: a test of hypotheses in Richardson's ground squirrels. *Ecology* 88: 306-14.
3067. Ristow M, Schmeisser S (2011) Extending life span by increasing oxidative stress. *Free Radic Biol Med* 51: 327-336.
3068. Rizzo A, Roscino M, Binetti F, Sciorosci R (2012) Roles of reactive oxygen species in female reproduction. *Reprod Domest Anim* 47: 344-52.
3069. Roa J, Tena-Sempere M (2010) Energy balance and puberty onset: emerging role of central mTOR signaling. *Trends Endocrinol Metab* 21: 519-28.
3070. Roa J, García-Galiano D, Castellano JM, Gaytan F, Pinilla L, Tena-Sempere M (2010) Metabolic control of puberty onset: New players, new mechanisms. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 324: 87-94.
3071. Roach DA (1993) Evolutionary senescence in plants. *Genetica* 91: 53-64.
3072. Robert KA, Bronikowski AM (2010) Evolution of senescence in nature: physiological evolution in populations of garter snake with divergent life histories. *Am Nat* 175: E47-E159.
3073. Roberts CW, Walker W, Alexander J (2001) Sex-associated hormones and immunity to protozoan parasites. *Clin Microbiol Rev* 14: 476-488.
3074. Roberts ML, Buchanan KL, Evans MR (2004) Testing the immunocompetence handicap hypothesis. *Anim Behav* 68: 227-239.
3075. Roberts SB, Rosenberg I (2006) Nutrition and aging: changes in the regulation of energy metabolism with aging. *Physiol Rev* 86: 651-67.
3076. Robertson D (1979) Host parasite interactions between *Ichthyobodo necator* (Henneguy 1883) and farmed salmonids. *J. Fish Dis* 2: 481-493.
3077. Robertson OH (1961) Prolongation of the life span of kokanee salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka* Kennerlyi) by castration before beginning of gonad development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 47: 609-621.
3078. Robertson OH, Wexler BC (1957) Pituitary degeneration and adrenal tissue hyperplasia in spawning Pacific salmon. *Science* 125: 1295-1296.
3079. Robertson OH, Wexler BC (1959) Hyperplasia on the adrenal cortical tissue in Pacific salmon (genus *Oncorhynchus*) and rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdnerii*) accompanying sexual maturation and spawning. *Endocrinology* 65: 225-38.

3080. Robertson OH, Wexler BC (1960) Histological changes in the organs and tissue of migration and spawning Pacific salmon (genus *Oncorhynchus*). *Endocrinology* 66: 222–239.
3081. Robertson OH, Wexler BC, Miller BF (1961) Degenerative changes in the cardiovascular system of the spawning Pacific salmon (*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*). *Circ Res* 9: 826–834.
3082. Robertson OH, Krupp MA, Thomas SF, Favour CB, Hane S, Wexler BC (1961) Hyperadrenocorticism in spawning migratory and nonmigratory rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdnerii*); comparison with Pacific salmon (genus *Oncorhynchus*). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 1: 473–84.
3083. Robertson OH, Wexler BC (1962a) Histological changes in the pituitary gland of the Pacific salmon (genus *Oncorhynchus*) accompanying sexual maturation and spawning. *J Morphol* 110: 171–185.
3084. Robertson OH, Wexler BC (1962b) Histological changes in the organs and tissues of senile castrated kokanee salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi*). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 2: 258–472.
3085. Robichaux RH, Carr GD, Liebman M, Pearcy RW (1990) Adaptive radiation of the Hawaiian silversword alliance (Compositae-Madiinae): ecological, morphological, and physiological diversity. *Ann Mo Bot Gard* 77: 64–72.
3086. Robson AJ, Bergstrom CT, Pritchard JK (1999) Risky business: sexual and asexual reproduction in variable environments. *J Theor Biol* 197: 541–556.
3087. Rocha M, Valera A, Eguiarte LE (2005) Reproductive ecology of five sympatric *Agave littaea* (Agavaceae) species in Central Mexico. *Am J Botany* 92: 1330–1341.
3088. Rocheleau AF, Houle G (2001) Different cost of reproduction for the males and females of the rare dioecious shrub *Corema conradii* (Empetraceae). *Am J Bot* 88: 659–666.
3089. Roden AC, Moser MT, Tri SD, Mercader M, Kuntz SM, Dong H, Hurwitz AA, McKean DJ, Celis E, Leibovich BC, et al. (2004) Augmentation of T cell levels and responses induced by androgen deprivation. *J Immunol* 173: 6098–6108.
3090. Roff DA (1992) The evolution of life histories: theory and analysis. New York: Chapman and Hall.
3091. Roff DA (1996) The evolution of threshold traits in animals. *Q Rev Biol* 71: 3–36.
3092. Roff DA (1998) The maintenance of phenotypic and genetic variation in threshold traits by frequency-dependent selection. *J Evol Biol* 11: 513–529.
3093. Roff DA (2000) Trade-offs between growth and reproduction: analysis of the quantitative genetic evidence. *J Evol Biol* 13: 434–445.
3094. Roff DA (2002) Life history evolution. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates Inc.
3095. Roff DA, Mousseau TA (1987) Quantitative genetics and fitness: lessons from *Drosophila*. *Heredity* 58: 103–118.

3096. Roff DA, Mostowy S, Fairbairn DJ (2002) The evolution of trade-offs: testing predictions on response to selection and environmental variation. *Evolution* 56: 84-95.
3097. Roff DA, Heibo E, Vøllestad LA (2006) The importance of growth and mortality costs in the evolution of the optimal life history. *J Evol Biol* 19: 1920-30.
3098. Roff DA, Fairbairn DJ (2007) The evolution of trade-offs: Where are we? *J Evol Biol* 20: 433-47.
3099. Roff DA, Fairbairn DJ (2012) A test of the hypothesis that correlational selection generates genetic correlations. *Evolution* DOI: 10.1111/j.1558-5646.2012.01656.x
3100. Rogers AR (1992) Resources and population dynamics. In: Smith EA, Winterhalder B, eds. *Evolutionary ecology and human behavior*. Hawthorne, NY: Aldine de Gruyter. pp 375-402.
3101. Rogers AR, Harpending HC (1992) Population growth makes waves in the distribution of pairwise genetic differences. *Mol Biol Evol* 9: 552-569.
3102. Rogers-Bennett L, Dondanville RF, Kashiwada JV (2004) Size specific fecundity of red abalone (*Haliotis rufescens*): evidence for reproductive senescence? *J Shellfish Res* 23: 553-560.
3103. Rogina B, Reenan RA, Nilsen SP, Helfand SL (2000) Extended life-span conferred by cotransporter gene mutations in *Drosophila*. *Science* 290: 2137-2140.
3104. Rogina B, Helfand SL (2004) Sir2 mediates longevity in the fly through a pathway related to calorie restriction. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 15998-6003.
3105. Rokas A (2008a) The origins of multicellularity and the early history of the genetic toolkit for animal development. *Annu Rev Genet* 2008. 42: 235-251.
3106. Rokas A (2008) The molecular origins of multicellular transitions. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 18: 472-8.
3107. Rolff J, Siva-Jothy MT (2002) Copulation corrupts immunity: a mechanism for a cost of mating in insects. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 9916-9918.
3108. Romani P, Bernardi F, Hackney J, Dobens L, Gargiulo G, Cavaliere V (2009) Cell survival and polarity of *Drosophila* follicle cells require the activity of ecdysone receptor B1 isoform. *Genetics* 181: 165-175.
3109. Romme WH, Turner MG, Gardner RH, Hargrove WW, Tuskan GA, Despain DG, Renkin RA (1997) A rare episode of sexual reproduction in aspen (*Populus tremuloides* Michx.) following the 1988 Yellowstone fires. *Nat Area J* 17:17-25.
3110. Rood JI (1997) *The clostridia: molecular biology and pathogenesis*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
3111. Roos S, Powell TL, Jansson T (2009) Placental mTOR links maternal nutrient availability to fetal growth. *Biochem Soc Trans* 37: 295-8.
3112. Root Kustritz MV (2007) Determining the optimal age for gonadectomy of dogs and cats. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 231: 1665-75
3113. Rose KE, Atkinson RL, Turnbull LA, Rees M (2009) The costs and benefits of fast living. *Ecol Lett* 12: 1379-84.

3114. Rose MR (1984) Laboratory evolution of postponed senescence in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 38: 1004–10.
3115. Rose MR (1991) Evolutionary biology of aging. New York: Oxford University Press.
3116. Rose MR, Charlesworth B (1980) A test of evolutionary theories of senescence. *Nature* 287: 141–142.
3117. Rose MR, Charlesworth B (1981) Genetics of life history in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Exploratory selection experiments. *Genetics* 97: 187–196.
3118. Rose MR, Vu LN, Park SU, Graves JL (1992) Selection on stress resistance increases longevity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Exp Gerontol* 27: 241–50.
3119. Rose MR, Lauder GV eds. (1996) Adaptation. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
3120. Rose MR, Rauser CL, Mueller LD, Benford G (2006) A revolution for aging research. *Biogerontology* 7: 269–77.
3121. Rose MR, Rauser CL, Benford G, Matos M, Mueller LD (2007) Hamilton's forces of natural selection after forty years. *Evolution* 61: 1265–76.
3122. Rose MR, Burke MK, Shahrestani P, Mueller LD (2008) Evolution of ageing since Darwin. *J Genet* 87: 363–371.
3123. Rosenberg A, Bouchard F (2008) Fitness. In: Zalta E, ed. The Stanford On-Line Encyclopedia of Philosophy. URL = <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/fitness/>.
3124. Rosenberg SM (2001) Evolving responsively: adaptive mutation. *Nat Rev Genet* 2: 504–515.
3125. Rosenfeld N, Young JW, Alon U, Swain PS, Elowitz MB (2005) Gene regulation at the single-cell level. *Science* 307: 1962–5.
3126. Rosenthal GA, Janzen DH, eds. (1979) Herbivores: their interactions with secondary plant metabolites. New York: Academic Press.
3127. Rosenzweig ML (1978) Competitive speciation. *Biol J Linn Soc* 10: 275–289.
3128. Rosenzweig ML, Schaffer WM (1978) Homage to the Red Queen. II. Coevolutionary response to enrichment of exploitation ecosystems. *Theor Popul Biol* 14: 158–163.
3129. Rosner A, Rabinowitz C, Moiseeva E, Voskoboinik A, Rinkevich B (2007) BS-cadherin in the colonial urochordate *Botryllus schlosseri*: one protein, many functions. *Dev Biol* 304: 687.
3130. Rosner A, Moiseeva E, Rinkevich Y, Lapidot Z, Rinkevich B (2009) Vasa and the germ line lineage in a colonial urochordate. *Dev Biol* 331: 113–28.
3131. Ross MR, Nelson PA (2004) Problems with characterizing the protostome-deuterostome ancestor. Faculty Publications and Presentations. Paper 80. http://digitalcommons.liberty.edu/bio_chem_fac_pubs/80
3132. Rossi S, Snyder MJ (2001) Competition for space among sessile marine invertebrates: changes in HSP 70 expression in two Pacific cnidarians. *Biol Bull* 201: 385–393.
3133. Rossi S, Snyder MJ, Gili JM (2006a) Protein, carbohydrate, lipid concentrations and HSP 70–HSP 90 (stress protein) expression over an annual

- cycle: useful tools to detect feeding constraints in a benthic suspension feeder. *Helgol Mar Res* 60: 7–17.
3134. Rossi S, Gili JM, Coma R, Linares C, Gori A, Vert N (2006b) Temporal variation in protein, carbohydrate, and lipid concentrations in *Paramuricea clavata* (Anthozoa, Octocorallia): evidence for summer–autumn feeding constraints. *Mar Biol* 149: 643–651.
3135. Roussell D, Gruidl M, Bennett K (1994) Germ line determination in *Caenorhabditis* and *Ascaris*: will a helicase begin to unravel the mystery? *Parasitol Today* 10: 110–113.
3136. Rovillain E, Mansfield L, Caetano C, Alvarez-Fernandez M, Caballero OL, Medema RH, Hummerich H, Jat PS (2011) Activation of nuclear factor-kappaB signalling promotes cellular senescence. *Oncogene* 30:2356–2366.
3137. Rowe L, Houle D (1996) The lek paradox and the capture of genetic variance by condition-dependent traits. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 263: 1415–1421.
3138. Rowe L, Day T (2006) Detecting sexual conflict and sexually antagonistic coevolution. *Phil Trans R Soc B* 361: 277–285.
3139. Roy SG, Raikhel AS (2011) The small GTPase Rheb is a key component linking amino acid signaling and TOR in the nutritional pathway that controls mosquito egg development. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 41: 62–9.
3140. Rozen DE, Philippe N, Arjan de Visser J, Lenski RE, Schneider D (2009) Death and cannibalism in a seasonal environment facilitate bacterial coexistence. *Ecol Lett* 12: 34–44.
3141. Ruan H, Tang XD, Chen ML, Joiner MA, Sun G, Brot N, Weissbach H, Heinemann SH, Iverson L, Wu CF, Hoshi T (2002) High-quality life extension by the enzyme peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 2748–2753.
3142. Rubner M (1908) Das Problem der Lebensdauer und seine Beziehung zu Wachstum und Ernährung [The problem of longevity and its relation to growth and nutrition]. Munich, Germany: Oldenbourg.
3143. Rubolini D, Romano M, Boncoraglio G, Ferrari RP, Martinelli R, Galeotti P, Fasola M, Saino N (2005) Effects of elevated egg corticosterone levels on behavior, growth, and immunity of yellow-legged gull (*Larus michahellis*) chicks. *Horm Behav* 47: 592–605.
3144. Ruckenstein C, Carmona-Gutierrez D, Madeo F (2010) The sweet taste of death: glucose triggers apoptosis during yeast chronological aging. *Aging (Albany NY)* 2: 643–9.
3145. Rudolph KL, Chang S, Lee HW, Blasco M, Gottlieb GJ, Greider C, DePinho RA (1999) Longevity, stress response, and cancer in aging telomerase-deficient mice. *Cell* 96: 701–12.
3146. Ruf T, Fietz J, Schlund W, Bieber C (2006) High survival in poor years: life history tactics adapted to mast seeding in the edible dormouse. *Ecology* 87: 372–81.
3147. Rufer N, Migliaccio M, Antonchuk J, Humphries RK, Roosnek E, Lansdorp PM (2001) Transfer of the human telomerase reverse transcriptase (TERT) gene into T lymphocytes results in extension of replicative potential. *Blood* 98: 597–603.

3148. Ruffié J (1986) *Le sexe et la mort*. Paris: Éditions Odile Jacob.
3149. Rundle HD, Nagel L, Boughman JW, Schlüter D (2000) Natural selection and parallel speciation in sympatric sticklebacks. *Science* 287: 306–308.
3150. Runft LL, Mandoli DF (1996) Coordination of cellular events that precede reproductive onset in *Acetabularia acetabulum*: evidence for a 'loop' in development. *Development* 122: 1187-94.
3151. Runnegar B (1991) Precambrian oxygen levels estimated from the biochemistry and physiology of early eukaryotes. *Global Planet Change* 5: 97–111.
3152. Ruse M (1999) *Mystery of mysteries. Is evolution a social construction?* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
3153. Ruse M (2003) *Darwin and design: does evolution have a purpose?* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
3154. Ruse M (2009) The history of evolutionary thought. In: Ruse M, Travis J, eds. *Evolution. The first four billion years*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press. pp 1-48.
3155. Rush B, Sandver S, Bruer J, Roche R, Wells M, Giebultowicz J (2007) Mating increases starvation resistance and decreases oxidative stress resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. *Aging Cell* 6: 723–726.
3156. Russell FE, Saunders PR, eds. (1967) *Animal toxins*. New York: Pergamon Press.
3157. Rutkowski R, Hofmann K, Gartner A (2010) Phylogeny and function of the invertebrate p53 superfamily. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol* 2: a001131.
3158. Rutz W, Gerig L, Wille H, Lüscher M (1974) A bioassay for juvenile hormone (JH) effects of insect growth regulators (IGR) on adult worker honeybees. *B Soc Entomol Suisse* 47: 307–313.
3159. Rützler K (1970) Spatial competition among Porifera: solution by epizoism. *Oecologia* 5: 85-95.
3160. Ryu HB, Shin I, Yim HS, Kang SO (2006) YlaC is an extracytoplasmic function (ECF) sigma factor contributing to hydrogen peroxide resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Microbiol* 44: 206-16.
3161. Saad AH, Khalek NA, el Ridi R (1990) Blood testosterone level: a season-dependent factor regulating immune reactivity in lizards. *Immunobiology* 180: 184–194.
3162. Saad AH, Torroba M, Varas A, Zapata A (1991) Testosterone induces lymphopenia in turtles. *Vet Immunol Immunopathol* 28: 173-80.
3163. Sacher GA (1978) Evolution of longevity and survival characteristics in mammals. In: Schneider EL, ed. *The genetics of aging*. New York: Plenum Press. pp 151-168.
3164. Saccheri I, Hanski I (2006) Natural selection and population dynamics. *Trends Ecol Evol* 21: 341-347.
3165. Sackville Hamilton NR, Matthew C, Lemaire G (1995) In defence of the – 3/2 boundary rule: A re-evaluation of self-thinning concepts and status. *Ann Bot* 76: 569–577.
3166. Sadd BM, Kleinlogel Y, Schmid-Hempel R, Schmid-Hempel P (2005) Trans-generational immune priming in a social insect. *Biol Lett* 1: 386–388.

3167. Sadler SE, Angleson JK, Dsouza M. IGF-1 receptors in *Xenopus laevis* ovarian follicle cells support the oocyte maturation response. *Biol Reprod.* 2010;82:591-8.
3168. Saether BE (1985) Annual variation in carcass weight of Norwegian Moose in relation to climate along a latitudinal gradient. *J Wildlife Manage* 49: 977-983.
3169. Sæther BE, Gordon IJ (1994) The adaptive significance of reproductive strategies in ungulates. *Proc R Soc B Biol Sci* 256: 263–268.
3170. Safdar A, Bourgeois JM, Ogborn DI, Little JP, Hettinga BP, Akhtar M, Thompson JE, Melov S, Mocellin NJ, Kujoth GC, Prolla TA, Tarnopolsky MA (2011) Endurance exercise rescues progeroid aging and induces systemic mitochondrial rejuvenation in mtDNA mutator mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108: 4135–4140.
3171. Saffman EE, Lasko P (1999) Germline development in vertebrates and invertebrates. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 55: 1141-1163.
3172. Safirstein RL (2011) Am I my brother's keeper?: fratricide in the kidney. *Kidney Int* 79: 149–150.
3173. Saga Y, Yanagisawa K (1982) Macrocyt development in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. I. Induction of synchronous development by giant cells and biochemical analysis. *J Cell Sci* 55: 341–352.
3174. Saga Y, Yanagisawa K (1983) Macrocyt development in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. III. Cell-fusion inducing factor secreted by giant cells. *J Cell Sci* 62: 237–248.
3175. Saikkonen K, Koivunen S, Vuorisalo T, Mutikainen P (1998) Interactive effects of pollination and heavy metals on resource allocation in *Potentilla anserina* L. *Ecology* 79: 1620–1629.
3176. Saino N, Møller AP, Blozern AM (1995) Testosterone effects on the immune system and parasite infestations in the barn swallow (*Hirundo rustica*): an experimental test of the immunocompetence hypothesis. *Behav Ecol* 6: 397–404.
3177. Saino N, Ferrari RP, Romano M, Rubolini D, Møller AP (2003) Humoral immune response in relation to senescence, sex and sexual ornamentation in the barn swallow (*Hirundo rustica*). *J Evol Biol* 16: 1127–1134.
3178. Saino N, Romano M, Ferrari RP, Martinelli R, Møller AP (2005) Stressed mothers lay eggs with high corticosterone levels which produce low quality offspring. *J Exp Zool* 303A: 998–1006.
3179. Sainte-Marie B (1991) A review of the reproductive bionomics of aquatic gammaridean amphipods: variation of life history traits with latitude, depth, salinity and superfamily. *Hydrobiologia* 223: 189–227.
3180. Saito K, Ishizaka N, Mitani H, Ohno M, Nagai R (2003) Iron chelation and a free radical scavenger suppress angiotensin II-induced downregulation of klotho, an anti-aging gene, in rat. *FEBS Lett* 551: 58-62.
3181. Saito T, Taylor GW, Yang J, Neuhaus D, Stetsenko D, et al. (2006) Identification of new differentiation inducing factors from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1760: 754–761.

3182. Sakurai H, Enoki Y (2010) Novel aspects of heat shock factors: DNA recognition, chromatin modulation, and gene expression. *FEBS J* 277: 4140-4149.
3183. Salathé M, Kouyous RD, Bonhoeffer S (2008) The state of affairs in the kingdom of the Red Queen. *Trends Ecol Evol* 23: 439–445.
3184. Salathé M, Kouyous RD, Regoes RR, Bonhoeffer S (2008) Rapid parasite adaptation drives selection for high recombination rates. *Evolution* 62: 295–300.
3185. Salathé M, Kouyous RD, Bonhoeffer S (2009) On the causes of selection for recombination underlying the Red Queen hypothesis. *Am Nat* 174(suppl.): S31–S42.
3186. Salih DA, Brunet A (2008) FoxO transcription factors in the maintenance of cellular homeostasis during aging. *Curr Opin Cell Biol* 20: 126–136.
3187. Salminen A, Huuskonen J, Ojala J, Kauppinen A, Kaarniranta K, Suuronen T (2008a) Activation of innate immunity system during aging: NF-κB signaling is the molecular culprit of inflamm-aging. *Ageing Res Rev* 7: 83–105.
3188. Salminen A, Ojala J, Huuskonen J, Kauppinen A, Suuronen T, Kaarniranta K (2008b) Interaction of aging-associated signaling cascades: Inhibition of NF-κB signaling by longevity factors FoxOs and SIRT1. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 65: 1049–1058.
3189. Salminen A, Kaarniranta K (2009) Regulation of the aging process by autophagy. *Trends Mol Med* 15: 217-24.
3190. Salminen A, Kaarniranta K (2010a) Genetics vs. entropy: longevity factors suppress the NF-kappaB-driven entropic aging process. *Ageing Res Rev* 9: 298–314.
3191. Salminen A, Kaarniranta K (2010b) Insulin/IGF-1 paradox of aging: regulation via AKT/IKK/NF-kappaB signaling. *Cell Signal* 22: 573-7.
3192. Salminen A, Hyttinen JM, Kaarniranta K (2011) AMP-activated protein kinase inhibits NF-κB signaling and inflammation: impact on healthspan and lifespan. *J Mol Med* 89: 667-76.
3193. Salmon AB, Marx DB, Harshman LG (2001) A cost of reproduction in *Drosophila melanogaster*: stress susceptibility. *Evolution* 55: 1600-8.
3194. Salomons HM, Mulder GA, van de Zande L, Haussmann MF, Linskens MH, Verhulst S (2009) Telomere shortening and survival in free-living corvids. *Proc Biol Sci* 276: 3157–3165.
3195. Salpea KD, Talmud PJ, Cooper JA, Maubaret CG, Stephens JW, Abelak K, Humphries SE (2010) Association of telomere length with type 2 diabetes, oxidative stress and UCP2 gene variation. *Atherosclerosis* 209: 42-50.
3196. Salvador A, Veiga JP, Martin J, Lopez P, Abelenda M, Puerta M (1996) The cost of producing a sexual signal: testosterone increases the susceptibility of male lizards to ectoparasitic infestation. *Behav Ecol* 7: 145-150.
3197. Salvador A, Veiga JP, Martin J, Lopez P (1997) Testosterone supplementation in subordinate, small male lizards: consequences for aggressiveness, color development, and parasite load. *Behav Ecol* 8: 135-139.
3198. Salvioli S, Bonafe M, Capri M, Monti D, Franceschi C (2001) Mitochondria, aging and longevity—a new perspective. *FEBS Lett* 492: 9-13.

3199. Samain JF (2011) Review and perspectives of physiological mechanisms underlying genetically-based resistance of the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas* to summer mortality. *Aquat Living Resour* 24: 227–236.
3200. Samain JF, Dégremont L, Soletchnik P, Haure J, Bédier E, et al. (2007) Genetically based resistance to summer mortality in the Pacific oyster (*Crassostrea gigas*) and its relationship with physiological, immunological characteristics and infection processes. *Aquaculture* 268: 227–243.
3201. Samani NJ, Boulby R, Butler R, Thompson JR, Goodall AH (2001) Telomere shortening in atherosclerosis. *Lancet* 358: 472-3.
3202. Sammarco PW, Coll JC, LaBarre S, Willis B (1983) Competitive strategies of soft corals (Coelenterata: Octocorallia): Allelopathic effects on selected scleractinian corals. *Coral Reefs* 1: 173-178.
3203. Sampson MJ, Winterbone MS, Hughes JC, Dozio N, Hughes DA (2006) Monocyte telomere shortening and oxidative DNA damage in type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care* 29: 283–289.
3204. Samson DA, Werk KS (1986) Size-dependent effects in the analysis of reproductive effort in plants. *Am. Nat.* 127: 667-680
3205. Sananes N, Baulieu EE, Le Goascogne C (1998) Stage-specific expression of the immunophilin FKBP59 messenger ribonucleic acid and protein during differentiation of male germ cells in rabbits and rats. *Biol Reprod* 58: 353-60.
3206. Sanchez Y, Taulien J, Borkovich KA, Lindquist S (1992) Hsp104 is required for tolerance to many forms of stress. *EMBO J* 11: 2357–64.
3207. Sánchez-Blanco A, Kim SK (2011) Variable pathogenicity determines individual lifespan in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *PLoS Genet* 7: e1002047.
3208. Sánchez-Hidalgo M, de la Lastra CA, Carrascosa-Salmoral MP, Naranjo MC, Gomez-Corvera A, Caballero B, Guerrero JM (2009a) Age-related changes in melatonin synthesis in rat extrapineal tissues. *Exp Gerontol* 44: 328-34.
3209. Sánchez-Hidalgo M, Guerrero Montávez JM, Carrascosa-Salmoral MP, Naranjo Gutierrez MC, Lardone PJ, de la Lastra Romero CA (2009b) Decreased MT1 and MT2 melatonin receptor expression in extrapineal tissues of the rat during physiological aging. *J Pineal Res* 46: 29-35.
3210. Sanders EJ, Prasad S, Hu NH, Wride MA (1997) Cell death in the gastrulating chick embryo: potential roles for tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF- α). *Cell Death Differ* 4: 188-199.
3211. Sanders JL, Fitzpatrick AL, Boudreau RM, Arnold AM, Aviv A, Kimura M, Fried LF, Harris TB, Newman AB (2012) Leukocyte telomere length is associated with noninvasively measured age-related disease: The Cardiovascular Health Study. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 67: 409-16.
3212. Sandvick L, Erikssen J, Thaulow E, Erikssen G, Mundal R, Rodahl D (1993) Physical fitness as a predictor of mortality among healthy, middle-aged Norwegian men. *N Engl J Med* 328: 533–537.
3213. Sandvik SM (2001) Somatic and demographic costs under different temperature regimes in the late-flowering alpine perennial herb *Saxifraga stellaris* (Saxifragaceae). *Oikos* 93: 303–311.
3214. Sanford RL (1989) Fine root biomass under a tropical forest light gap opening in Costa Rica. *J Trop Ecol* 5: 251–256.

3215. Sang X, Curran MS, Wood AW (2008) Paracrine insulin-like growth factor signaling influences primordial germ cell migration: in vivo evidence from the zebrafish model. *Endocrinology* 149: 5035-42.
3216. Sano YH, Morishima H (1982) Variation in resource allocation and adaptive strategy of a wild rice *Oryza perennis* (Muench.) Bot Gaz 143: 518–523.
3217. Sapolsky RM (1992) Stress and neuroendocrine changes during aging. *Generations* 16: 35-38.
3218. Sapolsky RM (1998) Why zebras don't get ulcers: An updated guide to stress, stress-related diseases, and coping. New York: WH Freeman.
3219. Sapolsky RM (2004) Organismal stress and telomeric aging: an unexpected connection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 17323–17324.
3220. Sapolsky RM, Krey LC, McEwen BS (1983) The adrenocortical stress-response in the aged male rat: impairment of recovery from stress. *Exp Gerontol* 18: 55-64.
3221. Sapolsky RM, Donnelly TM (1985) Vulnerability to stress-induced tumor growth increases with age in rats: role of glucocorticoids. *Endocrinology* 117: 662-666.
3222. Sapolsky RM, Krey LC, McEwen BS (1986) The neuroendocrinology of stress and aging: The glucocorticoid cascade hypothesis. *Endocrin Rev* 7: 284-301.
3223. Sarnak MJ, Levey AS, Schoolwerth AC, Coresh J, Culleton B, Hamm LL, McCullough PA, Kasiske BL, Kelepouris E, Klag MJ, Parfrey P, Pfeffer M, Raji L, Spinosa DJ, Wilson PW; American Heart Association Councils on Kidney in Cardiovascular Disease, High Blood Pressure Research, Clinical Cardiology, and Epidemiology and Prevention (2003) Kidney disease as a risk factor for development of cardiovascular disease: a statement from the American Heart Association Councils on Kidney in Cardiovascular Disease, High Blood Pressure Research, Clinical Cardiology, and Epidemiology and Prevention. *Hypertension* 42: 1050-65.
3224. Sarukhán J (1976) On selective pressures and energy allocation in populations of *Ranunculus repens* L., *R. bulbosus* L. and *R. acris* L. *Ann MO Bot Gard* 63: 290-308.
3225. Sarup P, Sørensen P, Loeschcke V (2011) Flies selected for longevity retain a young gene expression profile. *Age (Dordr)* 33: 69-80.
3226. Sassone-Corsi P (1998) Regulating the balance between differentiation and apoptosis: role of CREM in the male germ cells. *J Mol Med (Berl)* 76: 811-7.
3227. Sasvári L, Török J, Tóth L (1987) Density dependent effects between three competitive bird species. *Oecologia* 72: 127–130.
3228. Sato I, Miyado M, Sunohara M (2005) NADH dehydrogenase activity and expression of mRNA of complex I (ND1, 51kDa, and 75kDa) in heart mitochondria of klotho mouse. *Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn* 82: 49–56.
3229. Sato N, Meijer L, Skaltsounis L, Greengard P, Brivanlou AH (2004) Maintenance of pluripotency in human and mouse embryonic stem cells through activation of Wnt signaling by a pharmacological GSK-3-specific inhibitor. *Nat Med* 10: 55–63.

3230. Sauce D, Larsen M, Fastenackels S, Duperrier A, Keller M, Grubeck-Loebenstein B, Ferrand C, Debré P, Sidi D, Appay V (2009) Evidence of premature immune aging in patients thymectomized during early childhood. *J Clin Invest* 119: 3070-8.
3231. Savage SA, Giri N, Baerlocher GM, Orr N, Lansdorp PM, Alter BP (2008) TINF2, a component of the shelterin telomere protection complex, is mutated in dyskeratosis congenita. *Am J Hum Genet* 82: 501-509.
3232. Savino W, Dardenne M (2000) Neuroendocrine control of thymus physiology. *Endocr Rev* 21: 412-43.
3233. Saxe JP, Lin H (2011) Small noncoding RNAs in the germline. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol* 3: a002717.
3234. Sayer AA, Cooper C, Evans JR, Rauf A, Wormald RP, Osmond C, Barker DJ (1998) Are rates of ageing determined in utero? *Age Ageing* 27: 579-583.
3235. Sayer AA, Cooper C (2002) Early diet and growth: impact on ageing. *Proc Nutr Soc* 61: 79-85.
3236. Scannapieco AC, Sambucetti P, Norry FM (2009) Direct and correlated responses to selection for longevity in *Drosophila buzzatii*. *Biol J Linn Soc* 97: 738-748.
3237. Scarpace PJ, Matheny M, Moore R, Turner N (2000) Impaired leptin responsiveness in aged rats. *Diabetes* 49: 431-435.
3238. Scarpace PJ, Turner N (2001) Peripheral and hypothalamic leptin resistance with age-related obesity. *Physiol Behav* 74: 721-727.
3239. Scarpace PJ, Matheny M, Turner N (2001) Hypothalamic leptin resistance is associated with impaired leptin signal transduction in aged obese rats. *Neurosci* 104: 1111-1117.
3240. Scarpace PJ, Matheny M, Zhang Y, Turner N, Frase CD, Shek EW, Hong B, Prima V, Zolotukhin S (2002) Central leptin gene delivery evokes persistent leptin signal transduction in young and aged-obese rats but physiological responses become attenuated over time in aged-obese rats. *Neuropharmacol* 42: 548-561.
3241. Scarpace PJ, Zhang Y (2007) Elevated leptin: consequence or cause of obesity? *Front Biosci* 12: 3531-3544.
3242. Scarpace PJ, Zhang Y (2009) Leptin resistance: a predisposing factor for diet-induced obesity. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 296: R493-R500.
3243. Schaap P (2011) Evolution of developmental cyclic adenosine monophosphate signaling in the Dictyostelia from an amoebozoan stress response. *Dev Growth Differ* 53: 452-462.
3244. Schaeffer SW, Miller EL (1993) Estimates of linkage disequilibrium and the recombination parameter determined from segregating nucleotide sites in the alcohol dehydrogenase region of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. *Genetics* 135: 541-552.
3245. Schaetzlein S, Lucas-Hahn A, Lemme E, Kues WA, Dorsch M, Manns MP, Niemann H, Rudolph KL (2004) Telomere length is reset during early mammalian embryogenesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 8034-8038.
3246. Schaffer WM (1974) Selection for optimal life histories: the effects of age structure. *Ecology* 55: 291-303.

3247. Schaffer WM (1974) Optimal reproductive effort in fluctuating environments. *Am Nat* 108: 783-790
3248. Schaffer WM, Elton PF (1974) The adaptive significance of variation in life history among local populations of Atlantic Salmon in North America. *Ecology* 56: 577–590.
3249. Schaffer WM, Rosenzweig ML (1977) Selection for optimal life histories. II: Multiple equilibria and the evolution of alternative reproductive strategies. *Ecology* 58: 60-72
3250. Schaffer WM, Rosenzweig ML (1978) Homage to the Red Queen. I. Coevolution of predators and their victims. *Theor Popul Biol* 14: 135-157.
3251. Schaffer WM, Schaffer MV (1979) The adaptive significance of variations in the reproductive habit in the Agavaceae II: Pollinator foraging behavior and selection for increased reproductive expenditure. *Ecology* 60: 1051–1069.
3252. Schaner CE, Kelly WG (2006) Germline Chromatin. (The *C. elegans* Research Community, WormBook). 10.1895/wormbook.1.73.1, <http://www.wormbook.org>.
3253. Schenk HJ (2006) Root competition: beyond resource depletion. *J Ecol* 94: 725–739.
3254. Schenk HJ, Callaway RM, Mahall BE (1999) Spatial root segregation: Are plants territorial? *Adv Ecol Res* 28: 145–165.
3255. Scheuer PJ, ed. (1985) The organic chemistry of marine products. *Tetrahedron* 41: 979-1108.
3256. Schieke SM, Phillips D, McCoy JP Jr, Aponte AM, Shen RF, Balaban RS, Finkel T (2006) The mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) pathway regulates mitochondrial oxygen consumption and oxidative capacity. *J Biol Chem* 281: 27643-52.
3257. Schilde C, Araki T, Williams H, Harwood A, Williams JG (2004) GSK3 is a multifunctional regulator of Dictyostelium development. *Development* 131: 4555-65.
3258. Schindler DW, Hecky RE, Findlay DL, Stainton MP, Parker BR, Paterson MJ, Beaty KG, Lyng M, Kasian SE (2008) Eutrophication of lakes cannot be controlled by reducing nitrogen input: Results of a 37-year whole-ecosystem experiment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 11254–11258.
3259. Schipper H, Brawer J, Nelson J, Felicio L, Finch C (1981) Role of the gonads in the histologic aging of the hypothalamic arcuate nucleus. *Biol Reprod* 25: 413-419.
3260. Schippers JHM, Jing HC, Hille J, Dijkwel PP (2007) Developmental and hormonal control of leaf senescence. In: Gan S, ed. *Senescence processes in plants*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Publishing. pp 145–170.
3261. Schlotterer A, Kukudov G, Bozorgmehr F, Hutter H, Du X, Oikonomou D, Ibrahim Y, Pfisterer F, Rabbani N, Thornalley P, Sayed A, Fleming T, Humpert P, Schwenger V, Zeier M, Hamann A, Stern D, Brownlee M, Bierhaus A, Nawroth P, Morcos M (2009) *C. elegans* as model for the study of high glucose-mediated life span reduction. *Diabetes* 58: 2450-6.
3262. Schlüter D (1994) Experimental evidence that competition promotes divergence in adaptive radiation. *Science* 266: 798–801.

3263. Schlüter D (1995) Adaptive radiation in sticklebacks: trade-offs in feeding performance and growth. *Ecology* 76: 82–90.
3264. Schlüter D (2000) The ecology of adaptive radiation. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
3265. Schlüter D (2001) Ecology and the origin of species. *Trends Ecol Evol* 16: 372–380.
3266. Schlüter D (2003) Frequency dependent natural selection during character displacement in sticklebacks. *Evolution* 57: 1142–1150.
3267. Schlüter D, Price TD, Rowe L (1991) Conflicting selection pressures and life-history trade-offs. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 246: 11–17.
3268. Schmader K (2001) Herpes zoster in older adults. *Clin Infect Dis* 32: 1481–6.
3269. Schmich J, Kraus Y, De Vito D, Graziussi D, Boero F, Piraino S (2007) Induction of reverse development in two marine hydrozoans. *Int J Dev Biol* 51: 45–56.
3270. Schmid HA (1993) Decreased melatonin biosynthesis, calcium flux, pineal gland calcification and aging: a hypothetical framework. *Gerontology* 39: 189–199.
3271. Schmid PE, Tokeshi M, Schmid-Araya JM (2000) Relation between population density and body size in stream communities. *Science* 289: 1557–1560.
3272. Schmid V (1972) Untersuchungen über Dedifferenzierungsvorgänge bei Medusenknospen und Medusen von *Podocoryne carneae* M. Sars. *Wilhelm Roux' Arch Entwicklungsmech Org* 169: 281–307.
3273. Schmid V (1974) Regeneration in medusa buds and medusae of Hydrozoa. *Am Zool* 4: 773–781.
3274. Schmid V (1992) Transdifferentiation in medusae. *Int Rev Cytol* 142: 213–261.
3275. Schmid V, Wydler M, Alder H (1982) Transdifferentiation and regeneration in vitro. *Dev Biol* 92: 476–488.
3276. Schmid V, Alder H (1984) Isolated, mononucleated, striated muscle can undergo pluripotent transdifferentiation and form a complex regenerate. *Cell* 38: 801–810.
3277. Schmid-Hempel P (2003) Variation in immune defence as a question of evolutionary ecology. *Proc R Soc B* 270: 357–366.
3278. Schmid-Hempel P, Jokela J (2002) Socially structured populations and evolution of recombination under antagonistic coevolution. *Am Nat* 160: 403–408.
3279. Schmidt AL, Taggart DA, Holz P, Temple-Smith PD, Bradley AJ (2006) Plasma steroids and steroid-binding capacity in male semelparous dasyurid marsupials *Phascogale tapoatafa* that survive beyond the breeding season in captivity. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 149: 236–243.
3280. Schmidt PS, Duvernall DD, Eanes WF (2000) Adaptive evolution of a candidate gene for aging in *Drosophila*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 10861–10865.

3281. Schmidt PS, Matzkin LM, Ippolito M, Eanes WF (2005a) Geographic variation in diapause incidence, life history traits, and climatic adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 59: 1721–1732.
3282. Schmidt PS, Paaby AB, Heschel MS (2005b) Genetic variance for diapause expression and associated life histories in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 59: 2616–2625.
3283. Schmidt PS, Conde DR (2006) Environmental heterogeneity and the maintenance of genetic variation for reproductive diapause in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 60: 1602–11.
3284. Schmidt PS, Paaby AB (2008) Reproductive diapause and life-history clines in North American populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 62: 1204–15.
3285. Schmidt PS, Zhu CT, Das J, Batavia M, Yang L, Eanes WF (2008) An amino acid polymorphism in the couch potato gene forms the basis for climatic adaptation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 16207–16211.
3286. Schneider A, Martin-Villalba A, Weih F, Vogel J, Wirth T, Schwaninger M (1999) NF-κB is activated and promotes cell death in focal cerebral ischemia. *Nat Med* 5: 554–559.
3287. Schneider JE (2004) Energy balance and reproduction. *Physiol Behav* 81: 289–317.
3288. Schneider JM, Salomon M, Lubin Y (2003) Limited adaptive life-history plasticity in a semelparous spider, *Stegodyphus lineatus* (Eresidae). *Evol Ecol Res* 5: 731–738.
3289. Schnitzer SA, Kuzee ME, Bongers F (2005) Disentangling above- and below-ground competition between lianas and trees in a tropical forests. *J Ecol* 93: 1115–25.
3290. Schoener TW (2011) The newest synthesis: understanding the interplay of evolutionary and ecological dynamics. *Science* 331: 426–429.
3291. Schoustra S, Rundle HD, Dali R, Kassen R (2010) Fitness-associated sexual reproduction in a filamentous fungus. *Curr Biol* 20: 1350–1355.
3292. Schrader M, Travis J (2009) Do embryos influence maternal investment? Evaluating maternal-fetal coadaptation and the potential for parent-offspring conflict in a placental fish. *Evolution* 63: 2805–15.
3293. Schreck CB, Bradford CS, Fitzpatrick MS, Patino R (1989) Regulation of the interrenal of fishes: Non-classical control mechanisms. *Fish Physiol Biochem* 7: 259–265.
3294. Schreck C.B. 1996: Immunomodulation: endogenous factors. In: Iwama G, T. Nakanishi T, eds. *The Fish Immune System: Organism, Pathogen and Environment*. London: Academic Press. pp 311–337.
3295. Schreibman MP, Margolis-Nunno H (1989) The brain-pituitary-gonad axis in poikilotherms. In: Schreibman MP, Scanes CG, eds. *Development, maturation, and senescence of neuroendocrine systems: A comparative approach*. San Diego (California): Academic Press. pp. 97–134.
3296. Schröder HC, Kruse M, Batel R, Müller IM, Müller WE (2000) Cloning and expression of the sponge longevity gene SDSLGL. *Mech Dev* 95: 219–20.

3297. Schröder HC, Wiens M Müller WEG (2003) Aging of sponges. In: Osiewacz HD, ed. Aging of organisms. Dordrecht, the Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers. pp 79–98.
3298. Schroderus E, Jokinen I, Koivula M, Koskela E, Mappes T, Mills SC, Oksanen TA, Poikonen T (2010) Intra- and intersexual trade-offs between testosterone and immune system: implications for sexual and sexually antagonistic selection. *Am Nat* 176: E90–E97.
3299. Schulman E (1954) Longevity under adversity in conifers. *Science* 119: 396–399.
3300. Schulman E (1958) Bristlecone pine, oldest known living thing. *Natl Geogr Mag* 111: 355–372.
3301. Schulte R.D, Makus C, Hasert B, Michiels NK, Schulenburg H (2010) Multiple reciprocal adaptations and rapid genetic change upon experimental coevolution of an animal host and its microbial parasite. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107: 7359–7364.
3302. Schulz TJ, Zarse K, Voigt A, Urban N, Birringer M, Ristow M (2007) Glucose restriction extends *Caenorhabditis elegans* life span by inducing mitochondrial respiration and increasing oxidative stress. *Cell Metab* 6: 280–93.
3303. Schwab MS, Kim SH, Terada N, Edfjäll C, Kozma SC, Thomas G, Maller JL (1999) p70(S6K) controls selective mRNA translation during oocyte maturation and early embryogenesis in *Xenopus laevis*. *Mol Cell Biol* 19: 2485–94.
3304. Schwarz C, Bohmig GA, Steininger R, Mayer G, Oberbauer R (2001) Impaired phosphate handling of renal allografts is aggravated under rapamycin-based immunosuppression. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 16: 378–382.
3305. Schweingruber FH, Wirth C (2009) Old trees and the meaning of 'Old'. In: Wirth C, Gleixner G, Heimann H, eds. Old growth forests: function, fate and value. Ecological Studies 207. Berlin, Germany: Springer Verlag. pp 35–54.
3306. Scott AP, Sumpter JP, Hardiman PA (1983) Hormone changes during ovulation in the rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri* Richardson). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 49: 128–134.
3307. Scott AP, Canario AVM (1987) Status of oocyte maturation-inducing steroids in teleosts. In: Idler DR, Crim LW, Walsh JM, eds. Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on Reproductive Physiology of Fish, Marine Sciences Research Laboratory. St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. pp 224–233.
3308. Scott B, Eaton CJ (2008) Role of reactive oxygen species in fungal cellular differentiations. *Curr Opin Microbiol* 11: 488–93.
3309. Scott NM, Haussmann MF, Elsey RM, Trosclair PL, Vleck CM (2006) Telomere length shortens with body length in *Alligator mississippiensis*. *Southeast Nat* 5: 685–692.
3310. Screpanti I, Morrone S, Meco D, Santoni A, Gulino A, Paolini R, et al. (1989) Steroid sensitivity of thymocyte subpopulations during intrathymic differentiation. Effects of 17 beta-estradiol and dexamethasone on subsets expressing T cell antigen receptor or IL-2 receptor. *J Immunol* 142: 3378–83.
3311. Screpanti I, Meco D, Morrone S, Gulino A, Mathieson BJ, et al. (1991) In vivo modulation of the distribution of thymocyte subsets: effects of estrogen on

- the expression of different T cell receptor V beta gene families in CD4⁺, CD8⁻ thymocytes. *Cell Immunol.* 134: 414-26.
3312. Seamons TR, Quinn TP (2010) Sex-specific patterns of lifetime reproductive success in single and repeat breeding steelhead trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). *Behav Ecol Sociobiol* 64: 505–513.
3313. Sebastiani P, Montano M, Puca A, Solovieff N, Kojima T, Wang MC, Melista E, Meltzer M, Fischer SE, Andersen S, Hartley SH, Sedgewick A, Arai Y, Bergman A, Barzilai N, Terry DF, Riva A, Anselmi CV, Malovini A, Kitamoto A, Sawabe M, Arai T, Gondo Y, Steinberg MH, Hirose N, Atzmon G, Ruvkun G, Baldwin CT, Perls TT (2009) RNA editing genes associated with extreme old age in humans and with lifespan in *C. elegans*. *PLoS One* 4: e8210.
3314. Sebastiani P, Solovieff N, Dewan AT, Walsh KM, Puca A, Hartley SW, Melista E, Andersen S, Dworkis DA, Wilk JB, Myers RH, Steinberg MH, Montano M, Baldwin CT, Hoh J, Perls TT (2012) Genetic signatures of exceptional longevity in humans. *PLoS One* 7: e29848.
3315. Sebens KP, Miles JC (1988) Sweeper tentacles in a gorgonian octocoral: morphological modifications for interference competition. *Biol Bull* 175: 378-387.
3316. Sébert ME, Legros C, Weltzien FA, Malpaux B, Chemineau P, Dufour S (2008) Melatonin activates brain dopaminergic systems in the eel with an inhibitory impact on reproductive function. *J Neuroendocrinol* 20: 917–929.
3317. Seehuus SC, Norberg K, Gimsa U, Krekling T, Amdam GV (2006) Reproductive protein protects functionally sterile honey bee workers from oxidative stress. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 962–967.
3318. Seifer DB, Roapena L, Keefe DL, Zhang HP, Goodman S, Jones EE, Naftolin F (1994) Increasing hypothalamic arcuate nucleus glial peroxidase activity in aging female rats is reduced by an antiestrogen and a gonadotropin releasing hormone agonist. *Menopause* 1: 83-90.
3319. Seipel K, Yanze N, Schmid V (2004) The germ line and somatic stem cell gene Cniwi in the jellyfish *Podocoryne carnea*. *Int J Dev Biol* 48: 1–7.
3320. Selesniemi K, Lee HJ, Tilly J (2008) Moderate caloric restriction initiated in rodents during adulthood sustains function of the female reproductive axis into advanced chronological age. *Aging Cell* 7: 622-9.
3321. Sell DR, Kleinman NR, Monnier VM (2000) Longitudinal determination of skin collagen glycation and glycoxidation rates predicts early death in C57BL/6NNIA mice. *FASEB J* 14: 145-156.
3322. Selman C, Lingard S, Choudhury AI, Batterham RL, Claret M, Clements M, Ramadani F, Okkenhaug K, Schuster E, Blanc E, Piper MD, Al-Qassab H, Speakman JR, Carmignac D, Robinson IC, Thornton JM, Gems D, Partridge L, Withers DJ (2008) Evidence for lifespan extension and delayed age-related biomarkers in insulin receptor substrate 1 null mice. *FASEB J* 22: 807-18.
3323. Selman C, Tullet JM, Wieser D, Irvine E, Lingard SJ, Choudhury AI, Claret M, Al-Qassab H, Carmignac D, Ramadani F, Woods A, Robinson IC, Schuster E, Batterham RL, Kozma SC, Thomas G, Carling D, Okkenhaug K, Thornton JM, Partridge L, Gems D, Withers DJ (2009) Ribosomal protein S6 kinase 1 signaling regulates mammalian life span. *Science* 326: 140-4.

3324. Selman C, Partridge L, Withers DJ (2011) Replication of extended lifespan phenotype in mice with deletion of insulin receptor substrate 1. *PLoS ONE* 6: e16144.
3325. Seltzer A, Viswanathan M, Saavedra JM (1992) Melatonin-binding sites in brain and caudal arteries of the female rat during the estrous cycle and after estrogen administration. *Endocrinology* 130: 1896-1902.
3326. Selye H (1936) A syndrome produced by diverse nocuous agents. *Nature* 138: 32.
3327. Semba RD, Cappola AR, Sun K, Bandinelli S, Dalal M, Crasto C, Guralnik JM, Ferrucci L (2011a) Plasma klotho and mortality risk in older community-dwelling adults. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 794-800.
3328. Semba RD, Cappola AR, Sun K, Bandinelli S, Dalal M, Crasto C, Guralnik JM, Ferrucci L (2011b) Plasma klotho and cardiovascular disease in adults. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 59: 1596-601.
3329. Semba RD, Cappola AR, Sun K, Bandinelli S, Dalal M, Crasto C, Guralnik JM, Ferrucci L (2012) Relationship of low plasma klotho with poor grip strength in older community-dwelling adults: the InCHIANTI study. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 112: 1215-20.
3330. Seo AY, Joseph AM, Dutta D, Hwang JC, Aris JP, Leeuwenburgh C (2010) New insights into the role of mitochondria in aging: mitochondrial dynamics and more. *J Cell Sci* 123: 2533-42.
3331. Seong K-H, Li D, Shimizu H, Nakamura R, Ishii S (2011) Inheritance of stress-induced, ATF-2-dependent epigenetic change. *Cell* 145: 1049–1061.
3332. Serafimidis I, Kay RR (2005) New prestalk and prespore inducing signals in Dictyostelium. *Dev Biol* 282: 432-41.
3333. Seroude L, Brummel T, Kapahi P, Benzer S (2002) Spatio-temporal analysis of gene expression during aging in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Aging Cell* 1: 47–56.
3334. Serrano AL, Andrés V (2004) Telomeres and cardiovascular disease: Does size matter? *Circ Res* 94: 575–584.
3335. Service PM, Hutchinson EW, MacKinley MD, Rose MR (1985) Resistance to environmental stress in *Drosophila melanogaster* selected for postponed senescence. *Evolution* 42: 708–16.
3336. Service PM (1987) Physiological mechanisms of increased stress resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* selected for postponed senescence. *Physiol Zool* 60: 321–26.
3337. Seydoux G, Braun RE (2006) Pathway to totipotency: lessons from germ cells. *Cell* 127: 891–904.
3338. Seymour GB, Taylor JE, Tucker GA (1993) Biochemistry of fruit ripening. London, New York: Chapman & Hall.
3339. Seymour GB, Ryder CD, Cevik V, Hammond JP, Popovich A, King GJ, Vrebalov J, Giovannoni JJ, Manning K (2011) A SEPALLATA gene is involved in the development and ripening of strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa* Duch.) fruit, a non-climacteric tissue. *J Exp Bot* 62: 1179-88.
3340. Seymour RM, Doncaster CP (2007) Density dependence triggers runaway selection of reduced senescence. *PLoS Comput Biol* 3: e256.

3341. Sgrò CM, Partridge L (1999) A delayed wave of death from reproduction in *Drosophila*. *Science* 286: 2521-4.
3342. Sgrò CM, Hoffmann AA (2004) Genetic correlations, tradeoffs and environmental variation. *Heredity* 93: 241–248.
3343. Shanley DP, Kirkwood TBL (2000) Calorie restriction and aging: a life history analysis. *Evolution* 54: 740–750.
3344. Shanley DP, Aw D, Manley NR, Palmer DB (2009) An evolutionary perspective on the mechanisms of immunosenescence. *Trends Immunol* 30: 374-81.
3345. Shapira M, Tan MW (2008) Genetic analysis of *Caenorhabditis elegans* innate immunity. *Methods Mol Biol* 415: 429-42.
3346. Sharma S, Singh R, Kaur M, Kaur G (2010) Late-onset dietary restriction compensates for age-related increase in oxidative stress and alterations of HSP 70 and synapsin 1 protein levels in male Wistar rats. *Biogerontology* 11: 197-209.
3347. Shaulsky G, Loomis WF (1993) Cell type regulation in response to expression of ricin A in *Dictyostelium*. *Dev Biol* 160: 85-98
3348. Shaw WM, Luo S, Landis J, Ashraf J, Murphy CT (2007) The *C. elegans* TGF- β Dauer pathway regulates longevity via insulin signaling. *Curr Biol* 17: 1635–1645.
3349. Shay JW, Wright WE (2000) Hayflick, his limit, and cellular ageing. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 1: 72-6.
3350. Sheiman IM, Sedel'nikov ZV, Shkutin MF, Kreshchenko ND (2006) Asexual reproduction of planarians: metric studies. *Russ J Dev Biol* 37: 102–107.
3351. Sheldon BC, Verhulst S (1996) Ecological immunology: costly parasite defences and trade-offs in evolutionary ecology. *Trends Ecol Evol* 11: 317–321.
3352. Shen J, Curtis C, Tavaré S, Tower J (2009) A screen of apoptosis and senescence regulatory genes for life span effects when overexpressed in *Drosophila*. *Aging* 1: 191–211.
3353. Sheppard C (1979) Interspecific aggression between reef corals with reference to their distribution. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 1: 237–247.
3354. Sheppard CRC (1982) Coral populations on reef slopes and their major controls. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 7: 83-115.
3355. Sherman PW, Jarvis JU (2002) Extraordinary life spans of naked mole-rats (*Heterocephalus glaber*). *J Zool* 258: 307–311.
3356. Sherratt TN, Laird RA, Hassall C, Lowe CD, Harvey IF, Watts PC, et al. (2010) Empirical evidence of senescence in adult damselflies (Odonata: Zygoptera). *J Anim Ecol* 79: 1034–1044.
3357. Sherratt TN, Hassall C, Laird RA, Thompson DJ, Cordero-Rivera A (2011) A comparative analysis of senescence in adult damselflies and dragonflies (Odonata) *J Evol Biol* 24: 810–822.
3358. Shibata N, Umesono Y, Orii H, Sakurai T, Watanabe K, Agata K (1999) Expression of vasa(vas)-related genes in germline cells and totipotent somatic stem cells of planarians. *Dev Biol* 206: 73–87.
3359. Shibata N, Rouhana L, Agata K (2010) Cellular and molecular dissection of pluripotent adult somatic stem cells in planarians. *Dev Growth Differ* 52: 27–41.

3360. Shields-Zhou G, Och L (2011) The case for a Neoproterozoic oxygenation event: Geochemical evidence and biological consequences. *GSA Today* 21: 4-11.
3361. Shih PH, Yen GC (2007) Differential expressions of antioxidant status in aging rats: the role of transcriptional factor Nrf2 and MAPK signaling pathway. *Biogerontology* 8: 71–80.
3362. Shimizu T, Inoue T, Shiraishi H (2002) Cloning and characterization of novel extensin-like cDNAs that are expressed during late somatic cell phase in the green alga *Volvox carteri*. *Gene* 284: 179–187.
3363. Shimkets LJ (1999) Intercellular signaling during fruiting-body development of *Myxococcus xanthus*. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 53: 525–549.
3364. Shimokawa, I., Higami, Y. (2001) Leptin signaling and aging: insight from caloric restriction. *Mech Ageing Dev* 122: 1511–1519.
3365. Shimoyama Y, Nishio K, Hamajima N, Niwa T (2009) KLOTHO gene polymorphisms G-395A and C1818T are associated with lipid and glucose metabolism, bone mineral density and systolic blood pressure in Japanese healthy subjects. *Clin Chim Acta* 406: 134-8.
3366. Shine R (2003) Reproductive strategies in snakes. *Proc R Soc Lond Ser B Biol Sci* 270: 995–1004.
3367. Shipman P (1998) Taking wing: Archaeopteryx and the evolution of bird flight. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson.
3368. Shiraki-Iida T, Iida A, Nabeshima Y, Anazawa H, Nishikawa S, Noda M, Kuro-o M, Nabeshima Y (2000) Improvement of multiple pathophysiological phenotypes of Klotho (kl/kl) mice by adenovirus-mediated expression of the Klotho gene. *J Gene Med* 2: 233–242.
3369. Shirayama M, Soto MC, Ishidate T, Kim S, Nakamura K, Bei Y, van den Heuvel S, Mello CC (2006) The conserved kinases CDK-1, GSK-3, KIN-19, and MBK-2 promote OMA-1 destruction to regulate the oocyte-to-embryo transition in *C. elegans*. *Curr Biol* 16: 47-55.
3370. Shkolnik K, Tadmor A, Ben-Dor S, Nevo N, Galiani D, Dekel N (2011) Reactive oxygen species are indispensable in ovulation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108: 1462-1467.
3371. Shlaifer A (1951) Eyelessness in cave animals. *Am J Optom Arch Am Acad Optom* 28: 534-43.
3372. Shojaiefard M, Lang F (2006) Stimulation of the intestinal phosphate transporter SLC34A2 by the protein kinase mTOR. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 345: 1611–1614.
3373. Shook DR, Johnson TE (1999) Quantitative trait loci affecting survival and fertility-related traits in *Caenorhabditis elegans* show genotype–environment interactions, pleiotropy and epistasis. *Genetics* 153: 1233–1243.
3374. Short SM, Lazzaro BP (2010) Female and male genetic contributions to post-mating immune defence in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Biol Sci* 277: 3649–3657.
3375. Shubin N, Tabin C, Carroll S (1997) Fossils, genes, and the evolution of animal limbs. *Nature* 388: 639–648.
3376. Shubin N, Tabin C, Carroll S (2009) Deep homology and the origins of evolutionary novelty. *Nature* 457: 818–823.

3377. Sibly RM, Barker D, Denham MC, Hone J, Page M (2005) On the regulation of populations of mammals, birds, fish, and insects. *Science* 309: 607–610.
3378. Sibly RM, Brown JH (2007) Effects of body size and lifestyle on evolution of mammal life histories. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 17707-12.
3379. Sibly RM, Brown JH (2009) Mammal reproductive strategies driven by offspring mortality-size relationships. *Am Nat* 173: E185-99.
3380. Siegfried E, Chou T-B, Perrimon N (1992) Wingless signalling acts through zeste-white 3, the *Drosophila* homolog of glycogen synthase kinase 3, to regulate engrailed and establish cell fate. *Cell* 71: 1167-1179.
3381. Siepielski AM, DiBattista JD, Evans JA, Carlson SM (2011) Differences in the temporal dynamics of phenotypic selection among fitness components in the wild. *Proc R Soc B* 277: 1572–1580.
3382. Sigal A, Milo R, Cohen A, Geva-Zatorsky N, Klein Y, Liron Y, Rosenfeld N, Danon T, Perzov N, Alon U (2006) Variability and memory of protein levels in human cells. *Nature* 444: 643-6.
3383. Silbermann R, Tatar M (2000) Reproductive costs of heat shock protein in transgenic *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 54: 2038-45.
3384. Silva M, Downing JA (1995) The allometric scaling of density and body mass: a nonlinear relationship for terrestrial mammals. *Am Nat* 145: 704-727.
3385. Silver J, Dranitzki-Elhalel M (2003) Sensing phosphate across the kingdoms. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens* 12: 357-61.
3386. Silverman N, Zhou R, Stöven S, Pandey N, Hultmark D, Maniatis T (2000) A *Drosophila* IκB kinase complex required for Relish cleavage and antibacterial immunity. *Genes Dev* 14: 2461-2471.
3387. Silverman N, Maniatis T (2001) NF-κB signaling pathways in mammalian and insect innate immunity. *Genes Dev* 15: 2321–2342.
3388. Silverstone AE, Frazier DE Jr, Fiore NC, Soultz JA, Gasiewicz TA (1994) Dexamethasone, betaestradiol, and 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin elicit thymic atrophy through different cellular targets. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 126: 248-59.
3389. Silvertown J (1996) Are sub-alpine firs evolving towards semelparity? *Evol Ecol* 10: 77–80.
3390. Silvertown J (2005) Demons in Eden. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
3391. Silvertown J (2008) The evolutionary maintenance of sexual reproduction: evidence from the ecological distribution of asexual reproduction in clonal plants. *Int J Plant Sci* 169: 157–168.
3392. Silvertown J, Dale P (1991) Competitive hierarchies and the structure of herbaceous plant communities. *Oikos* 61: 441-444.
3393. Silvertown J, Dodd M (1999) The demographic cost of reproduction and its consequences in balsam fir (*Abies balsamea*). *Am Nat* 154: 321-332.
3394. Silvertown J, Charlesworth D (2001) Introduction to plant population biology. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Science.
3395. Silvertown J, Franco M, Ishiwara RP (2001) Evolution of senescence in iteroparous perennial plants. *Evol Ecol Res* 3: 393–412.

3396. Silvertown J, McConway KJ, Hughes Z, Biss P, Macnair M, Lutman P (2002) Ecological and genetic correlates of long-term population trends in the Park Grass Experiment. *Am Nat* 160: 409–420.
3397. Sim C, Denlinger DL (2008) Insulin signaling and FOXO regulate the overwintering diapause of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 6777-81.
3398. Simon AF, Shih C, Mack A, Benzer S (2003) Steroid control of longevity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Science* 299: 1407-10.
3399. Simon NM, Smoller JW, McNamara KL, Maser RS, Zalta AK, et al. (2006) Telomere shortening and mood disorders: preliminary support for a chronic stress model of accelerated aging. *Biol Psychiatry* 60: 432–435.
3400. Simon VR, Karmon SL, Pon LA (1997) Mitochondrial inheritance: cell cycle and actin cable dependence of polarized mitochondrial movements in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Cell Motil Cytoskeleton* 37: 199-210.
3401. Simpson C (2012) The evolutionary history of division of labour. *Proc Biol Sci* 279: 116-21.
3402. Simpson TL (1984) The cell biology of sponges. New York, NY: Springer-Verlag.
3403. Sinclair ARE (1974) The natural regulation of buffalo populations in East Africa IV. The food supply as a regulating factor, and competition. *East Afr Wildlife J* 12: 291-311.
3404. Sinclair ARE (1975) The resource limitation of trophic levels in tropical grassland ecosystems. *J Anim Ecol* 44: 497-520.
3405. Sinclair ARE (1989) Population regulation in animals. In: *Ecological Concepts* (Ed. J. M. Cherrett). Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.
3406. Sinclair DA (2005) Toward a unified theory of caloric restriction and longevity regulation. *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 987–1002.
3407. Sinclair DA, Guarente L (1997) Extrachromosomal rDNA circles--a cause of aging in yeast. *Cell* 91: 1033-42.
3408. Sinclair DA, Mills K, Guarente L (1998) Molecular mechanisms of yeast aging. *Trends Biochem Sci* 23: 131–134.
3409. Sinervo B, DeNardo DF (1996) Costs of reproduction in the wild: path analysis of natural selection and experimental tests of causation. *Evolution* 50: 1299–1313.
3410. Sinervo B, Svensson E (1998) Mechanistic and selective causes of life history trade-offs and plasticity. *Oikos* 83: 432–442.
3411. Sinervo B, Svensson E, Comendant T (2000) Density cycles and an offspring quantity and quality game driven by natural selection. *Nature* 406: 985-8.
3412. Sinervo B, Svensson E (2002) Correlational selection and the evolution of genomic architecture. *Heredity* 89: 329-38.
3413. Singh AH, Wolf DM, Wang P, Arkin AP (2008) Modularity of stress response evolution. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 7500-5.
3414. Singh R, Kølvraa S, Rattan SIS (2007) Genetics of longevity with emphasis on the relevance of HSP70 genes. *Front Biosci* 12: 4504–4513.

3415. Siva-Jothy MT, Tsubaki Y, Hooper RE (1998) Decreased immune response as a proximate cost of copulation and oviposition in a damselfly. *Physiol Entomol* 23: 274– 277.
3416. Skilton MR, Viikari JS, Juonala M, Laitinen T, Lehtimäki T, Taittonen L, Kähönen M, Celermajer DS, Raitakari OT (2011) Fetal growth and preterm birth influence cardiovascular risk factors and arterial health in young adults: the cardiovascular risk in young Finns study. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 31: 2975-81.
3417. Skinner MK, Guerrero-Bosagna C (2009) Environmental signals and transgenerational epigenetics. *Epigenomics* 1: 111–7.
3418. Skoglund T (1985) The effects of density-dependent resource limitations on the demography of wild reindeer. *J Anim Ecol* 54: 359-374.
3419. Skorupa DA, Dervisefendic A, Zwiener J, Pletcher SD (2008) Dietary composition specifies consumption, obesity, and lifespan in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Aging Cell* 7: 478–490.
3420. Skromne I, Sánchez O, Aguirre J (1995) Starvation stress modulates the expression of the *Aspergillus nidulans* brlA regulatory gene. *Microbiology* 141: 21–28.
3421. Skrzypek J, Krause W (2007) Azoospermia in a renal transplant recipient during sirolimus (rapamycin) treatment. *Andrologia* 39: 198□199.
3422. Skulachev VP (1997) Aging is a specific biological function rather than the result of a disorder in complex living systems: biochemical evidence in support of Weismann's hypothesis. *Biochemistry (Mosc)* 62: 1191-5.
3423. Skulachev VP (1999) Phenoptosis: programmed death of an organism. *Biochemistry (Moscow)* 64: 1418-1426.
3424. Skulachev VP (2002) Programmed death phenomena: from organelle to organism. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 959: 214–237.
3425. Skulachev VP (2011) Aging as a particular case of phenoptosis, the programmed death of an organism (a response to Kirkwood and Melov "On the programmed/non-programmed nature of ageing within the life history"). *Aging (Albany NY)* 3: 1120-3.
3426. Skyttner L (2006) General systems theory: problems, perspective, practice. World Scientific Publishing Company.
3427. Slagboom PE, Droog S, Boomsma DI (1994) Genetic determination of telomere size in humans: a twin study of three age groups. *Am J Hum Genet* 55: 876–882.
3428. Slaughter GW, Parmeter JR (1995) Enlargement of tree-mortality centers surrounding pine stumps infected by *Heterobasidion-Annosum* in Northeastern California. *Can J Forest Res* 25: 244–252.
3429. Sletvold N, Ågren J (2011) Among-population variation in costs of reproduction in the long-lived orchid *Gymnadenia conopsea*: an experimental study. *Oecologia* 167: 461-8.
3430. Slobodkin LB (1961) Growth and regulation of animal populations. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
3431. Slobodkin LB (1974) Prudent predation does not require group selection. *Am Nat* 108: 665–678.

3432. Smedal B, Brynem M, Kreibich CD, Amdam GV (2009) Brood pheromone suppresses physiology of extreme longevity in honey bees (*Apis mellifera*). *J Exp Biol* 212: 3795-3801.
3433. Smiseth PT, Wright J, Kölliker M (2008) Parent-offspring conflict and co-adaptation: behavioural ecology meets quantitative genetics. *Proc Biol Sci* 275: 1823-30.
3434. Smith AP (1980) The paradox of plant height in an Andean giant rosette species. *J Ecol* 68: 63-73.
3435. Smith AP (1981) Growth and population dynamics of *Espeletia* (Compositae) in the Venezuelan Andes. *Smithson Contrib Bot* 48: 1-45.
3436. Smith BJ, Holladay SD (1997) Immune alterations in geriatric mice dosed subacutely with diethylstilbestrol (DES). *J Appl Toxicol* 17: 265-271.
3437. Smith CH (2012) Natural selection: A concept in need of some evolution? *Complexity* 17: 8-17.
3438. Smith DL Jr, McClure JM, Matecic M, Smith JS (2007) Calorie restriction extends the chronological lifespan of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* independently of the Sirtuins. *Aging Cell* 6: 649-62.
3439. Smith DW, Drummer TD, Murphy KM, Guernsey DS, Evans SB (2004) Winter prey selection and estimation of wolf kill rates in Yellowstone national park, 1995-2000. *J Wild Manag* 68: 153-166.
3440. Smith ED, Kaeberlein TL, Lydum BT, Sager J, Welton KL, Kennedy BK, Kaeberlein M (2008) Age-and calorie-independent life span extension from dietary restriction by bacterial deprivation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *BMC Dev Biol* 8: 49.
3441. Smith FA, Charnov EL (2001) Fitness trade-offs select for semelparous reproduction in an extreme environment. *Evol Ecol Res* 3: 595-602.
3442. Smith JR, Whitney RG (1980) Intraclonal variation in proliferative potential of human diploid fibroblasts: stochastic mechanism for cellular aging. *Science* 207: 82-84.
3443. Smith JS, Brachmann CB, Celic I, Kenna MA, Muhammad S, Starai VJ, Avalos JL, Escalante-Semerena JC, Grubmeyer C, Wolberger C, Boeke JD (2000) A phylogenetically conserved NAD⁺-dependent protein deacetylase activity in the Sir2 protein family. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 6658-63.
3444. Smith JV, Heilbronn LK, Ravussin E (2004) Energy restriction and aging. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care* 7: 615-622.
3445. Smith MA (1996) Hippocampal vulnerability to stress and aging - Possible role of neurotrophic factors. *Behav Brain Res* 78: 25-36.
3446. Smith-Gill SJ (1983) Developmental plasticity: developmental conversion versus phenotypic modulation. *Am Zool* 23: 47-55.
3447. Smithson G, Beamer WG, Shultz KL, Christianson SW, Shultz LD, Kincade PW (1994) Increased B lymphopoiesis in genetically sex steroid-deficient hypogonadal (hpg) mice. *J Exp Med* 180: 717-20.
3448. Smithson G, Medina K, Ponting I, Kincade PW (1995) Estrogen suppresses stromal cell-dependent lymphopoiesis in culture. *J Immunol* 155: 3409-17.

3449. Smithson G, Couse JF, Lubahn DB, Korach KS, Kincade PW (1998) The role of estrogen receptors and androgen receptors in sex steroid regulation of B lymphopoiesis. *J Immunol* 161: 27-34.
3450. Smits WK, Dubois JY, Bron S, van Dijl JM, Kuipers OP (2005) Trickster business: transcriptome analysis reveals the involvement of thioredoxin A in redox homeostasis, oxidative stress, sulfur metabolism, and cellular differentiation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *J Bacteriol* 187: 3921-30.
3451. Smulders RH, van Dijk MA, Hoevenaars S, Lindner RA, Carver JA, de Jong WW (2002) The eye lens protein alphaA-cryatallin of the blind mole rat *Spalax ehrenbergi*: Effects of altered functional constraints. *Exp Eye Res* 74: 285-91.
3452. Snell TW, King CE (1977) Lifespan and fecundity patterns in rotifers: the cost of reproduction. *Evolution* 31: 882-890.
3453. Snider H, Lezama-Davila C, Alexander J, Satoskar AR (2009) Sex hormones and modulation of immunity against leishmaniasis. *Neuroimmunomodulation* 16: 106-13.
3454. Snijder B, Pelkmans L (2011) Origins of regulated cell-to-cell variability. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 12: 119-25.
3455. Sober E (1984) The nature of selection: evolutionary theory in philosophical focus. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
3456. Sober E ed. (1994) Conceptual issues in evolutionary biology. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
3457. Sober E (2001) 'The two faces of fitness. In: Singh R, Krimbas CB, Paul D, Beatty J, eds. *Thinking about evolution*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. pp 309–321.
3458. Sober E, Wilson DS (1998) Unto others: The evolution and psychology of unselfish behavior. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
3459. Sobolewski A, Weeks G (1988) The requirement for DIF for prestalk and stalk cell formation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*: a comparison of *in vivo* and *in vitro* differentiation conditions. *Dev Biol* 127: 296-303.
3460. Söderbom F, Loomis WF (1998) Cell-cell signaling during *Dictyostelium* development. *Trends Microbiol* 6: 402–406.
3461. Soerensen M, Dato S, Christensen K, McGue M, Stevens T, Bohr VA, Christiansen L (2010) Replication of an association of variation in the FOXO3A gene with human longevity using both case-control and longitudinal data. *Aging Cell* 9: 1010-7.
3462. Sohal RS (1986) The rate of living theory: a contemporary interpretation. In: Collatz KG, Sohal RS, eds. *Insect Aging. Strategies and Mechanisms*. Berlin: Springer. pp 23–43.
3463. Sohal RS, Allen RG (1990) Oxidative stress as a causal factor in differentiation and aging: a unifying hypothesis. *Exp Gerontol* 25: 499–522.
3464. Sohal RS, Weindruch R (1996) Oxidative stress, caloric restriction, and aging. *Science* 273: 59-63.
3465. Sohrabji F (2005) Estrogen: a neuroprotective or proinflammation hormone. Emerging evidence from reproductive aging models. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1052: 75–90.

3466. Sokal RR (1970) Senescence and genetic load: evidence from *Tribolium*. *Science* 167: 1733-4.
3467. Solari CA, Ganguly S, Kessler JO, Michod RE, Goldstein RE (2006) Multicellularity and the functional interdependence of motility and molecular transport. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 1353-8.
3468. Solari CA, Kessler JO, Michod RE (2006) A hydrodynamics approach to the evolution of multicellularity: flagellar motility and germ-soma differentiation in volvocalean green algae. *Am Nat* 167: 537-54.
3469. Solari F (2010) CeKlotho opens a new road for investigation in worm aging. *Aging (Albany NY)* 2: 539-40.
3470. Song X, Xie T (2003) Wingless signaling regulates the maintenance of ovarian somatic stem cells in *Drosophila*. *Development* 130: 3259-68.
3471. Sonneborn TM (1930) Genetic studies on *Stenostomum incaudatum* (nov. spec.). I. The nature and origin of differences among individuals formed during vegetative reproduction. *J Exp Zool* 57: 57-108.
3472. Sørensen JG, Loeschke V (2002) Decreased heat-shock resistance and down-regulation of Hsp70 expression with increasing age in adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Funct Ecol* 16: 379-384.
3473. Sørensen JG, Kristensen TN, Loeschke V (2003) The evolutionary and ecological role of heat shock proteins. *Ecol Lett* 6: 1025-1037.
3474. Sørensen JG, Nielsen MM, Loeschke V (2007) Gene expression profile analysis of *Drosophila melanogaster* selected for resistance to environmental stressors. *J Evol Biol* 20: 1624-36.
3475. Sørensen JG, Holmstrup M, Sarup P, Loeschke V (2010) Evolutionary theory and studies of model organisms predict a cautiously positive perspective on the therapeutic use of hormesis for healthy aging in humans. *Dose Response* 8: 53-7.
3476. Soukas AA, Kane EA, Carr CE, Melo JA, Ruvkun G (2009) Rictor/TORC2 regulates fat metabolism, feeding, growth, and life span in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genes Dev* 23: 496-511.
3477. Sousa T, Domingos T, Poggiale J-C, Kooijman SALM (2010) Dynamic energy budget theory restores coherence in biology. *Phil Trans R Soc B* 365: 3413-3428.
3478. Sowell RA, Hersberger KE, Kaufman TC, Clemmer DE (2007) Examining the proteome of *Drosophila* across organism lifespan. *J Proteome Res* 6: 3637-3647.
3479. Sowers MFR, McConnell D, Yosef M, Jannausch ML, Harlow SD, Randolph JF Jr (2010) Relating smoking, obesity, insulin resistance, and ovarian biomarker changes to the final menstrual period. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1204: 95-103.
3480. Spangenberg DB (1965) Cultivation of the life stages of *Aurelia aurita* under controlled conditions. *J Exp Zool* 159: 303-318.
3481. Spanier B, Rubio-Aliaga I, Hu H, Daniel H (2010) Altered signalling from germline to intestine pushes daf-2;pept-1 *Caenorhabditis elegans* into extreme longevity. *Aging Cell* 9: 636-46.

3482. Sparkman AM, Vleck CM, Bronikowski AM (2009) Evolutionary ecology of endocrine-mediated life-history variation in the garter snake *Thamnophis elegans*. *Ecology* 90: 720-8.
3483. Sparkman AM, Byars D, Ford NB, Bronikowski AM (2010) The role of insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) in growth and reproduction in female brown house snakes (*Lamprophis fuliginosus*). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 168: 408-14.
3484. Speakman JR (2008) The physiological costs of reproduction in small mammals. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 363: 375-98.
3485. Speakman JR, Król E (2010) The heat dissipation limit theory and evolution of life histories in endotherms--time to dispose of the disposable soma theory? *Integr Comp Biol* 50: 793-807.
3486. Spencer CC, Howell CE, Wright AR, Promislow DE (2003) Testing an 'aging gene' in long-lived *Drosophila* strains: increased longevity depends on sex and genetic background. *Aging Cell* 2: 123-130.
3487. Spencer SL, Gaudet S, Albeck JG, Burke JM, Sorger PK (2009) Non-genetic origins of cell-to-cell variability in TRAIL-induced apoptosis. *Nature* 459: 428-32.
3488. Spira TP, Pollak OD (1986) Comparative reproductive biology of alpine biennal and perennial gentians (Gentiana: Gentianaceae) in California. *Am J Bot* 73: 39-47.
3489. Spitze K (1991) Chaoborus predation and lifehistory evolution in *Daphnia pulex*: temporal pattern of population diversity, fitness, and mean life history. *Evolution* 45: 82-92.
3490. Spitzé K (1995) Quantitative genetics of zooplankton life histories. *Experientia* 51: 454-464.
3491. Spitzé K, Burnson J, Lynch M (1991) The covariance structure of life-history characters in *Daphnia pulex*. *Evolution* 45: 1081-1090.
3492. Spradling AC (1993) Developmental genetics of oogenesis. In: Bate M, Martinez-Arias A, eds. *Development of Drosophila melanogaster*. Cold Spring Harbor, NY: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. pp 1-70.
3493. Springer MS, Burk A, Kavanagh JR, Waddell VG, Stanhope MJ (1997) The interphotoreceptor retinoid binding protein gene in therian mammals: implications for higher level relationships and evidence for loss of function in the marsupial mole. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94: 13754-9.
3494. Sprugel DG, Hinckley TM, Schaap W (1991) The theory and practice of branch autonomy. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 22: 309-334.
3495. Sreedhar AS, Csermely P (2004) Heat shock proteins in the regulation of apoptosis: new strategies in tumor therapy. A comprehensive review. *Pharmacol Ther* 101: 227-257.
3496. Srinivasan V, Kriete A, Sacan A, Jazwinski SM (2010) Comparing the yeast retrograde response and NF-κB stress responses: implications for aging. *Aging Cell* 9: 933-41.
3497. Stanley S (1973) An ecological theory for the sudden origin of multicellular life in the Late Precambrian. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70: 1486-89.
3498. Stanley S (1976) Ideas on the timing of metazoan diversification. *Paleobiology* 2: 209-19.

3499. Stanton MW, Rutherford MK (2006) The high concentration of U.S. Health Care expenditures. Research in Action Issue 19, Publication #06-0060. Rockville MD: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality.
3500. Stearns SC (1977) The evolution of life history traits: a critique of the theory and a review of the data. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 8: 145-171.
3501. Stearns SC (1983) The influence of size and phylogeny on patterns of covariation among life-history traits in the mammals. *Oikos* 41: 173–187.
3502. Stearns SC (1991) Trade-offs in life-history evolution. *Funct Ecol* 3: 259–268.
3503. Stearns SC (1992) The evolution of life histories. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
3504. Stearns SC (2000) Life history evolution: successes, limitations, and prospects. *Naturwissenschaften* 87: 476-486.
3505. Stearns SC, Crandall RE (1981) Quantitative predictions of delayed maturity. *Evolution* 35: 455-63.
3506. Steen H, Scrosati R (2004) Intraspecific competition in *Fucus serratus* and *F. evanescens* (Phaeophyceae: Fucales) germlings: effects of settlement density, nutrient concentration, and temperature. *Mar Biol* 144: 60–77.
3507. Steffen KK, Kennedy BK, Kaeberlein M (2009) Measuring replicative life span in the budding yeast. *J Vis Exp* 28. pii: 1209.
3508. Stefulj J, Hörtner M, Ghosh M, Schauenstein K, Rinner I, Wölfler A, Semmler J, Liebmann PM (2001) Gene expression of the key enzymes of melatonin synthesis in extrapineal tissues of the rat. *J Pineal Res* 30: 243-7.
3509. Stein-Behrens BA, Sapolsky RM (1992) Stress, glucocorticoids, and aging. *Aging Clin Exp Res* 4: 197–210.
3510. Steinberg PD (1984) Algal chemical defense against herbivores: allocation of phenolic compounds in the kelp *Alaria marginata*. *Science* 223: 405-406.
3511. Steinkraus KA, Kaeberlein M, Kennedy BK (2008) Replicative aging in yeast: the means to the end. *Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol* 24: 29–54.
3512. Stelling J, Klamt S, Bettenbrock K, Schuster S, Gilles ED (2002) Metabolic network structure determines key aspects of functionality and regulation. *Nature* 420: 190–193.
3513. Stelling J, Sauer U, Szallasi Z, Doyle FJ, Doyle J (2004) Robustness of cellular functions. *Cell* 118: 675–685.
3514. Stelzer CP (2001) Resource limitation and reproductive effort in a planktonic rotifer. *Ecology* 82: 2521–2533.
3515. Stephens DW, Krebs JR (1986) Foraging theory. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
3516. Stephenson K, Lewis RJ (2005) Molecular insights into the initiation of sporulation in Gram-positive bacteria: new technologies for an old phenomenon. *FEMS Microbiol Rev* 29: 281-301.
3517. Steptoe A, Hamer M, Butcher L, Lin J, Brydon L, Kivimäki M, Marmot M, Blackburn E, Erusalimsky JD (2011) Educational attainment but not measures of current socioeconomic circumstances are associated with leukocyte telomere length in healthy older men and women. *Brain Behav Immun* 25: 1292-8.

3518. Sterner RW, George NB (2000) Carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus stoichiometry of cyprinid fishes. *Ecology* 81: 127–40.
3519. Stevenson BS, Schmidt TM (2004) Life history implications of rRNA gene copy number in *Escherichia coli*. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 70: 6670–77.
3520. Stephenson PJ, Racey PA (1995) Resting metabolic rate and reproduction in the Insectivora. *Comp Biochem Physiol* 112A: 215–223.
3521. Stewart EJ, Madden R, Paul G, Taddei F (2005) Aging and death in an organism that reproduces by morphologically symmetric division. *PLoS Biol* 3: e45.
3522. Stjernman M, Råberg L, Nilsson JA (2004) Survival costs of reproduction in the blue tit (*Parus caeruleus*): a role for blood parasites? *Proc Biol Sci* 271: 2387–94.
3523. Stöcklin J (1992) Differences in the location of subcotyledonary buds among *Epilobium angustifolium* L. *E. dodonaei* Vill. and *E. fleischeri* Hochst. (Onagraceae) and effects on architecture and population structure. *Bot J Linn Soc* 108: 35–47.
3524. Stöcklin J (1999) Differences in life history traits of related *Epilobium* species: clonality, seed size and seed number. *Folia Geobot Phytotax* 34: 7–18.
3525. Stockley P (1997) Sexual conflict resulting from adaptations to sperm competition. *Trends Ecol Evol* 12: 154–159.
3526. Stoger R (2008) The thrifty epigenotype: an acquired and heritable predisposition for obesity and diabetes? *Bioessays* 30: 156–166.
3527. Stoner DS, Weissman IL (1996) Somatic and germ cell parasitism in a colonial ascidian: possible role for a polymorphic allrecognition system. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 15254–15259.
3528. Stoner DS, Rinkevich B, Weissman IL (1999) Heritable germ and somatic cell lineage competitions in chimeric colonial protochordates. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 9148–53.
3529. Storey KB, Storey JM (1990) Metabolic rate depression and biochemical adaptation in anaerobiosis, hibernation and estivation. *Q Rev Biol* 65: 145–74.
3530. Storey KB, Storey JM (2004) Metabolic rate depression in animals: transcriptional and translational controls. *Biol Rev* 79: 207–233.
3531. Storey KB, Storey JM (2007) Tribute to P. L. Lutz: putting life on ‘pause’ –molecular regulation of hypometabolism. *J Exp Biol* 210: 1700–1714.
3532. Storey KB (2010) Out cold: biochemical regulation of mammalian hibernation - a mini-review. *Gerontology* 56: 220–30.
3533. Storz G, Hengge-Aronis R, eds. (2000) *Bacterial stress responses*. Washington: ASM Press.
3534. Strassmann JE, Zhu Y, Queller DC (2000) Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Nature* 408: 965–967.
3535. Storz P, Toker A (2003) NF-κB signaling – an alternate pathway for oxidative stress responses. *Cell Cycle* 2: A8–9.
3536. Strandberg TE, Saajanmaa O, Tilvis RS, Pitkälä KH, Strandberg AY, Miettinen TA, Fyrquist F (2011) Association of telomere length in older men with mortality and midlife body mass index and smoking. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 815–20.

3537. Strassmann JE, Zhu Y, Queller DC (2000) Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Nature* 408: 965–967.
3538. Strassmann JE, Queller DC (2004) Genetic conflicts and intercellular heterogeneity. *J Evol Biol* 17: 1189–91.
3539. Strassmann JE, Queller DC (2011a) Evolution of cooperation and control of cheating in a social microbe. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 108(Suppl 2): 10855–10862.
3540. Strassmann JE, Queller DC (2011b) How social evolution theory impacts our understanding of development in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium*. *Dev Growth Differ* 53: 597–607.
3541. Strathmann MF, Strathmann RR (2007) An extraordinarily long larval duration of 4.5 years from hatching to metamorphosis for teleplanic veligers of *Fusitriton oregonensis*. *Biol Bull* 213: 152–159.
3542. Strauss SY, Irwin RE (2004) Ecological and evolutionary consequences of multispecies plant–animal interactions. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 35: 435–466.
3543. Stubbs JR, Liu S, Tang W, Zhou J, Wang Y, Yao X, Quarles LD (2007) Role of hyperphosphatemia and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in vascular calcification and mortality in fibroblastic growth factor 23 null mice. *J Am Soc Nephrol* 18: 2116–2124.
3544. Stuefer JF, Erschbamer B, Huber H, Suzuki JI (2002) The ecology and evolutionary biology of clonal plants: an introduction to the proceedings of Clone-2000. *Evol Ecol* 15: 223–230.
3545. Stuefer JF, Gómez S, Van Möhlen T (2004) Clonal integration beyond resource sharing: implications for defence signalling and disease transmission in clonal plant networks. *Evol Ecol* 18: 647–667.
3546. Stump, RJW (1994) Age determination and life-history characteristics of *Acanthaster planci* (L.) (Echinodermata: Asteroidea). PhD thesis, James Cook University.
3547. Stunkard HW (1954) The life history and systematic relations of the Mesozoa. *Q Rev Biol* 29: 230–44.
3548. Stutman O (1978) Intrathymic and extrathymic T cell maturation. *Immunol Rev* 42: 138–84.
3549. Stutt AD, Siva-Jothy MT (2001) Traumatic insemination and sexual conflict in the bed bug *Cimex lectularius*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 5683–5687.
3550. Stygar D, Masironi B, Eriksson H, Sahlin L (2007) Studies on estrogen receptor (ER) α and β responses on gene regulation in peripheral blood leukocytes in vivo using selective ER agonists. *J Endocrinol* 194: 101–119.
3551. Suchanek TH, Carpenter RH, Witman JD, Harvell CD (1983) Sponges as important space competitors in deep Caribbean coral reef communities. *NOAA Symp Ser Undersea Res* 1: 55–60.
3552. Sufi GB; Mori K; Nomura T (1982) Effects of steroid hormones on spawning death and endocrine functions in masu salmon. *Tohoku J Agric Res* 33: 83–100.

3553. Sugiura H, Yoshida T, Mitobe M, Yoshida S, Shiohira S, Nitta K, Tsuchiya K (2010) Klotho reduces apoptosis in experimental ischaemic acute kidney injury via HSP-70. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 25: 60–8.
3554. Sugiyama F, Churchill GA, Higgins DC, Johns C, Makaritsis KP, Gavras H, Paigen B (2001) Concordance of murine quantitative trait loci for salt-induced hypertension with rat and human loci. *Genomics* 71:70–7.
3555. Suh Y, Atzmon G, Cho MO, Hwang D, Liu B, Leahy DJ, Barzilai N, Cohen P (2008) Functionally significant insulin-like growth factor I receptor mutations in centenarians. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 3438–42.
3556. Sullivan B, Faulkner DJ, Webb L (1983) Siphonodictidine, a metabolite of the burrowing sponge *Siphonodictyon* sp. that inhibits coral growth. *Science* 221: 1175–1176.
3557. Sunanaga T, Saito Y, Kawamura K (2006) Postembryonic epigenesis of Vasa-positive germ cells from aggregated hemoblasts in the colonial ascidian, *Botryllus primigenus*. *Dev Growth Diff* 48: 87–100.
3558. Sunanaga T, Watanabe A, Kawamura K (2007) Involvement of vasa homolog in germline recruitment from coelomic stem cells in budding tunicates. *Dev Genes Evol* 217: 1–11.
3559. Sundararaj BI, Goswami SV (1971) Effects of deoxycorticosterone and hydrocortisone singly and in various combinations in vitro maturation of oocytes of the catfish, *Heteropneustes fossilis* (Bloch). *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 17: 570.
3560. Sundararaj BI, Goswami SV, Lamba VJ (1985) Oocyte maturation in teleost fishes. In: Lofts B, Holmes WN, eds. *Current trends in comparative endocrinology*. Hong Kong: Hong Kong Univ Press. pp. 370–372.
3561. Surtees PG, Wainwright NW, Pooley KA, Luben RN, Khaw KT, Easton DF, Dunning AM (2011) Life stress, emotional health, and mean telomere length in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer (EPIC)-Norfolk population study. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 1152–62.
3562. Surtees PG, Wainwright NW, Pooley KA, Luben RN, Khaw KT, Easton DF, Dunning AM (2012) Educational attainment and mean leukocyte telomere length in women in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer (EPIC)-Norfolk population study. *Brain Behav Immun* 26: 414–8.
3563. Suryan RM, Saba VS, Wallace BP, Hatch SA, Frederiksen M, Wanless S (2009) Environmental forcing on life history strategies: evidence for multi-trophic level responses at ocean basin scales. *Prog Oceanogr* 81: 214–222.
3564. Sutherland JS, Goldberg GL, Hammett MV, Uldrich AP, Berzins SP, Heng TS, Blazar BR, Millar JL, Malin MA, Chidgey AP, Boyd RL (2005) Activation of thymic regeneration in mice and humans following androgen blockade. *J Immunol* 175: 2741–53.
3565. Sutherland S, Vickery RK (1988) Trade-offs between sexual and asexual reproduction in the genus *Mimulus*. *Oecologia* 76: 330–335.
3566. Sutphin GL, Kaeberlein M (2008) Dietary restriction by bacterial deprivation increases life span in wild-derived nematodes. *Exp Gerontol* 43: 130–5.
3567. Suzuki S, Akiyama E (2005) Reputation and the evolution of cooperation in sizable groups. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 272: 1373–77.

3568. Svanbäck R, Bolnick DI (2005) Intraspecific competition affects the strength of individual specialization: an optimal diet theory model. *Evol Ecol Res* 7: 993–1012.
3569. Svanbäck R, Bolnick DI (2007) Intraspecific competition promotes resource use diversity within a natural population. *Proc R Soc B Biol Sci* 274: 839–844.
3570. Svanbäck R, Persson L (2009) Population density fluctuations change the selection gradient in Eurasian perch. *Am Nat* 173: 507–516.
3571. Svensson E, Sinervo B, Comendant T (2001) Condition, genotype-by-environment interaction, and correlational selection in lizard life-history morphs. *Evolution* 55: 2053–69.
3572. Svensson I (1988) Reproductive costs in two sex-role reversed pipefish species (Syngnathidae). *J Anim Ecol* 57: 929–42.
3573. Swain PS, Elowitz MB, Siggia ED (2002) Intrinsic and extrinsic contributions to stochasticity in gene expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 12795–12800.
3574. Sykiotis GP, Bohmann D (2008) Keap1/Nrf2 signaling regulates oxidative stress tolerance and lifespan in *Drosophila*. *Dev Cell* 14: 76–85.
3575. Sykiotis GP, Bohmann D (2010) Stress-activated cap'n'collar transcription factors in aging and human disease. *Sci Signal* 3: re3.
3576. Symonds MRE (1999) Life histories of the Insectivora: the role of phylogeny, metabolism and sex differences. *J Zool (Lond)* 249: 315–337.
3577. Szyf M, McGowan P, Meaney MJ (2008) The social environment and the epigenome. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 49: 46–60.
3578. Szymanski LA, Tabaac BJ, Schneider JE (2009) Signals that link energy to reproduction: gastric fill, bulk intake, or caloric intake? *Physiol Behav* 96: 540–7.
3579. Symonds ME, Sebert SP, Hyatt MA, Budge H (2009) Nutritional programming of the metabolic syndrome. *Nat Rev Endocrinol* 5: 604–610.
3580. Tadaki Y, Shidei T (1959) Studies on the competition of forest trees. II. The thinning experiment on small model stand of sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica*) seedlings. *Nippon Rin Gakkaishi* 41: 341–349.
3581. Taguchi A, Wartschow LM, White MF (2007) Brain IRS2 signaling coordinates life span and nutrient homeostasis. *Science* 317: 369–72.
3582. Takagi Y (1999) Clonal life cycle of *Paramecium* in the context of evolutionary acquired mortality. In: Macieira-Coelho A, ed. *Cell immortalization*. Berlin: Springer. pp 81–102.
3583. Takahashi-Yanaga F, Taba Y, Miwa Y, Kubohara Y, Watanabe Y, Hirata M, et al. (2003) Dictyostelium differentiation-inducing factor-3 activates glycogen synthase kinase-3 β and degrades cyclin D1 in mammalian cells. *J Biol Chem* 278: 9663–70.
3584. Takahashi-Yanaga F, Mori J, Matsuzaki E, Watanabe Y, Hirata M, Miwa Y, Morimoto S, Sasaguri T (2006) Involvement of GSK-3 β and DYRK1B in differentiation-inducing factor-3-induced phosphorylation of cyclin D1 in HeLa cells. *J Biol Chem* 281: 38489–97.

3585. Takashima S, Mkrtchyan M, Younossi-Hartenstein A, Merriam JR, Hartenstein V (2008) The behaviour of *Drosophila* adult hindgut stem cells is controlled by Wnt and Hh signalling. *Nature* 454: 651–5.
3586. Takemoto D, Tanaka A, Scott B (2007) NADPH oxidases in fungi: diverse roles of reactive oxygen species in fungal cellular differentiation. *Fungal Genet Biol* 44: 1065–76.
3587. Takumida M, Ishibashi T, Hamamoto T, Hirakawa K, Anniko M (2009) Age-dependent changes in the expression of klotho protein, TRPV5 and TRPV6 in mouse inner ear. *Acta Otolaryngol* 129: 1340–50.
3588. Talbert GB, Hamilton JB (1974) Duration of life in Lewis strain of rats after gonadectomy at birth and at older ages. In: Balász A, Nelson-Rees WA, Wattiaux JM, eds. *Reproduction and aging*. New York, NY: MSS Information Corporation. pp 116–29.
3589. Tam PPL, Behringer RR (1997) Mouse gastrulation: the formation of a mammalian body plan. *Mech Dev* 68: 3–25.
3590. Tamarkin L, Baird CJ, Almeida OF (1985) Melatonin: a coordinating signal for mammalian reproduction? *Science* 227: 714–20.
3591. Tamas IA, Engels CJ (1981) Role of indoleacetic acid and abscisic acid in the correlative control by fruits of axillary bud development and leaf senescence. *Plant Physiol* 68: 476–81.
3592. Tam le T, Antelmann H, Eymann C, Albrecht D, Bernhardt J, Hecker M (2006) Proteome signatures for stress and starvation in *Bacillus subtilis* as revealed by a 2-D gel image color coding approach. *Proteomics* 6: 4565–85.
3593. Tamura E, Honma Y (1974) Histological changes in the organs and tissues of the gobiid fishes throughout their life-span—VI Seasonal changes in the lymphopoietic organs of the flat-head goby. *Bull Jpn Soc Sci Fish* 40: 447–455.
3594. Tan TC, Rahman R, Jaber-Hijazi F, Felix DA, Chen C, Louis EJ, Aboobaker A (2012) Telomere maintenance and telomerase activity are differentially regulated in asexual and sexual worms. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 109: 4209–14.
3595. Tang S, Sun D, Ou J, Zhang Y, Xu G, Zhang Y (2010) Evaluation of the IGFs (IGF1 and IGF2) genes as candidates for growth, body measurement, carcass, and reproduction traits in Beijing You and Silkie chickens. *Anim Biotechnol* 21: 104–13.
3596. Tanksley SD (1993) Mapping polygenes. *Annu Rev Genet* 27: 205–33.
3597. Tanner JE (2001) The influence of clonality on demography: patterns in expected longevity and survivorship. *Ecology* 82: 1971–1981.
3598. Tanner JT (1966) Effects of population density on growth rates of animal populations. *Ecology* 47: 733–745.
3599. Tapia PC (2006) Sublethal mitochondrial stress with an attendant stoichiometric augmentation of reactive oxygen species may precipitate many of the beneficial alterations in cellular physiology produced by caloric restriction, intermittent fasting, exercise and dietary phytonutrients: 'mitohormesis' for health and vitality. *Med Hypotheses* 66: 832–843.
3600. Tardent P (1974) Gametogenesis in the Genus *Hydra*. *Amer Zool* 14: 447–456.

3601. Targett NM, Bishop SS, McConnell OJ, Yoder JA (1983) Antifouling agents against the benthic marine diatom *Navicula salincola*: homarine from the gorgonians *Leptogorgia virgulata* and *L. setacea* and analogs. *J Chem Ecol* 9: 817–829.
3602. Targett NM, Isman M, eds. (1986) Proceedings of the second international society of chemical ecology meeting. *J Chem Ecol* 12: 949–1203.
3603. Tarin JJ, Vendrell FJ, Ten J, Cano A (1998) Antioxidant therapy counteracts the disturbing effects of diamide and maternal ageing on meiotic division and chromosomal segregation in mouse oocytes. *Mol Hum Reprod* 4: 281–8.
3604. Tarin JJ, Gomez-Piquer V, Rausell F, Navarro S, Hermenegildo C, Cano A (2005) Delayed motherhood decreases life expectancy of mouse offspring. *Biol. Reprod.* 72: 1336–1343.
3605. Tarrant A, Atkinson M, Atkinson S (2004) Effects of steroid estrogens on coral growth and reproduction. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 269: 121–9.
3606. Tatar M (2010) Reproductive aging in invertebrate genetic models. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1204: 149–55.
3607. Tatar M (2011) The plate half-full: status of research on the mechanisms of dietary restriction in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Exp Gerontol* 46: 363–8.
3608. Tatar M, Carey JR, Vaupel JW (1993) Long-term cost of reproduction with and without accelerated senescence in *Callosobruchus maculatus*: analysis of age-specific mortality. *Evolution* 47: 1302–1312.
3609. Tatar M, Carey JR (1995) Nutrition mediates reproductive trade-offs with age-specific mortality in the beetle *Callosobruchus maculatus*. *Ecology* 76: 2066–2073.
3610. Tatar M, Gray DW, Carey JR (1997) Altitudinal variation for senescence in *Melanoplus* grasshoppers. *Oecologia* 111: 357–364.
3611. Tatar M, Kopelman A, Epstein D, Tu MP, Yin CM, Garofalo RS (2001) A mutant *Drosophila* insulin receptor homolog that extends life-span and impairs neuroendocrine function. *Science* 292: 107–10.
3612. Tatar M, Chien SA, Priest NK (2001a) Negligible senescence during reproductive dormancy in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Am Nat* 158: 248–58.
3613. Tatar M, Yin C (2001) Slow aging during insect reproductive diapause: why butterflies, grasshoppers and flies are like worms. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 723–38.
3614. Tatar M, Bartke A, Antebi A (2003) The endocrine regulation of aging by insulin-like signals. *Science* 299: 1346–1351.
3615. Tataranni T, Biondi G, Cariello M, Mangino M, Colucci G, Rutigliano M, Ditonno P, Schena FP, Gesualdo L, Grandaliano G (2011) Rapamycin-induced hypophosphatemia and insulin resistance are associated with mTORC2 activation and Klotho expression. *Am J Transplant* 11: 1656–64.
3616. Tavernarakis N, Pasparaki A, Tasdemir E, Maiuri MC, Kroemer G (2008) The effects of p53 on whole organism longevity are mediated by autophagy. *Autophagy* 4: 870–3.
3617. Tchirkov A, Lansdorp PM (2003) Role of oxidative stress in telomere shortening in cultured fibroblasts from normal individuals and patients with ataxia-telangiectasia. *Hum Mol Genet* 12: 227–232.

3618. Technau U, Miller MA, Bridge D, Steele RE (2003) Arrested apoptosis of nurse cells during Hydra oogenesis and embryogenesis. *Dev Biol* 260: 191–206.
3619. Tekinay T, Wu MY, Otto GP, Anderson OR, Kessin RH (2006) Function of the *Dictyostelium discoideum* Atg1 kinase during autophagy and development. *Eukaryot Cell* 5: 1797–1806.
3620. TeKippe M, Aballay A (2010) *C. elegans* germline-deficient mutants respond to pathogen infection using shared and distinct mechanisms. *PLoS One* 5: e11777.
3621. Telford N, Sinha YN, Finch CE (1987) Hormonal influences on the estradiol-induced and age-related increases of pituitary dopamine in C57BL/6J mice. Effects of gonadal steroids, gender, and prolactin. *Neuroendocrinology* 46: 481–7.
3622. Tella JL, Scheuerlein A, Ricklefs RE (2002) Is cell-mediated immunity related to the evolution of life-history strategies in birds? *Proc R Soc Lond B* 269: 1059–66.
3623. Temesgen H, Mitchell SJ (2005) An individual-tree mortality model for complex stands of southeastern British Columbia. *West J Appl Forest* 20: 101–109.
3624. Templeton AR, Levin DA (1979) Evolutionary consequences of seed pools. *Am Nat* 114: 232–49.
3625. Tena-Sempere M (2007) Roles of ghrelin and leptin in the control of reproductive function. *Neuroendocrinology* 86: 229–41.
3626. Teplitsky C, Mills J. A, Yarrall J. W, Merilä J (2009) Heritability of fitness components in a wild bird population. *Evolution* 63: 716–726.
3627. Terashima J, Takaki K, Sakurai S, Bownes M (2005) Nutritional status affects 20-hydroxyecdysone concentration and progression of oogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Endocrinol* 187: 69–79.
3628. ten Have A, Woltering EJ (1997) Ethylene biosynthetic pathway genes are differentially expressed during carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus* L.) flower senescence. *Plant Mol Biol* 34: 89–97.
3629. Tessier AJ, Leibold MA, Tsao J (2000) A fundamental trade-off in resource exploitation by *Daphnia* and consequences to plankton communities. *Ecology* 81: 826–841.
3630. te Velde ER, Pearson PL (2002) The variability of female reproductive ageing. *Hum Reprod Update* 8: 141–154.
3631. Thacker RW, Becerro MA, Lumbang WA, Paul VJ (1998) Allelopathic interactions between sponges on a tropical reef. *Ecology* 79: 1740–1750.
3632. Thamotharan M, Garg M, Oak S, Rogers LM, Pan G, Sangiorgi F, et al. (2007) Transgenerational inheritance of the insulin-resistant phenotype in embryo-transferred intrauterine growth-restricted adult female rat offspring. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 292: E1270–E1279.
3633. Thattai M, van Oudenaarden A (2004) Stochastic gene expression in fluctuating environments. *Genetics* 167: 523–530.
3634. Theodoridis GC, Anne A, Stark L (1996) On evolutive systems and the initial evolution of structure and function. *J Theor Biol* 178: 61–88.

3635. Thevelein JM, de Winde JH (1999) Novel sensing mechanisms and targets for the cAMP-protein kinase A pathway in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Mol Microbiol* 33: 904–918.
3636. Thingstad TF, Krom MD, Mantoura RFC, Flaten GAF, Groom S, Herut B, Kress N, Law CS, Pasternak A, Pitta P, Psarra S, Rassoulzadegan F, Tanaka T, Tselepidis A, Wassmann P, Woodward EMS, Riser CW, Zodiatis G, Zohary T (2005) Nature of phosphorus limitation in the ultraoligotrophic eastern Mediterranean. *Science* 309: 1068–1071.
3637. Thoday JM (1953) Components of fitness. *Symp Soc Exp Biol* 7: 97–113.
3638. Thoday J (1958) Natural selection and biological process. In: Barnett S, ed. *A century of Darwin*. London, UK: Heinemann. pp 313–33.
3639. Thoman ML (1995) The pattern of T lymphocyte differentiation is altered during thymic involution. *Mech Ageing Dev* 82: 155–70.
3640. Thomas ALR (1997) The breath of life – did increased oxygen levels trigger the Cambrian explosion? *Trends Ecol Evol* 12: 44–5.
3641. Thomas F, Teriokhin AT, Renaud F, De Meeus T, Guegan JF (2000) Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success: Evidence from global data. *J Evol Biol* 13: 409–414.
3642. Thomas H, Thomas HM, Ougham H (2000) Annuality, perenniability, and cell death. *J Exp Bot* 51: 1781–1788.
3643. Thomas VC, Hancock LE (2009) Suicide and fratricide in bacterial biofilms. *Int J Artif Organs* 32: 537–44.
3644. Thompson CRL, Kay RR (2000a) The role of DIF-1 signaling in *Dictyostelium* development. *Mol Cell* 6:1509–1514.
3645. Thompson CRL, Kay RR (2000b) Cell-fate choice in *Dictyostelium*: Intrinsic biases modulate sensitivity to DIF signaling. *Dev Biol* 227:56–64.
3646. Thompson JE (1985) Exudations of biologically-active metabolites in a sponge (*Aplysina fistularis*). I. Biological evidence. *Mar Biol* 88: 23–26.
3647. Thompson JE, Walker RP, Faulkner DJ (1985) Screening and bioassays for biologically active substances from forty marine sponge species from San Diego, Ca., U. S. A. *Mar Biol* 88: 11–22.
3648. Thompson RF, Atzman G, Gheorghe C, Liang HQ, Lowes C, Greally JM, Barzilai N (2010) Tissue specific dysregulation of DNA methylation in aging. *Aging Cell* 9: 506–518.
3649. Thomson TC, Johnson J (2010) Inducible somatic oocyte destruction in response to rapamycin requires wild-type regulation of follicle cell epithelial polarity. *Cell Death Differ* 17: 1717–1727.
3650. Thomson TC, Fitzpatrick KE, Johnson J (2010) Intrinsic and extrinsic mechanisms of oocyte loss. *Mol Hum Reprod* 16: 916–927.
3651. Thornton J, Need E, Crews D (2003) Resurrecting the ancestral steroid receptor: ancient origin of estrogen signaling. *Science* 301: 1714–7.
3652. Thorpe AS, Thelen GC, Diaconu A, Callaway RM (2009) Root exudate is allelopathic in invaded community but not in native community: field evidence for the novel weapons hypothesis. *J Ecol* 97: 641–645.
3653. Thorpe AS, Aschehoug ET, Atwater DZ, Callaway RM (2011) Interactions among plants and evolution. *J Ecol* 99: 729–740.

3654. Thummel CS (1996) Flies on steroids: *Drosophila* metamorphosis and the mechanisms of steroid hormone action. *Trends Genet* 12: 306–310.
3655. Thummel CS (2001a) Molecular mechanisms of developmental timing in *C. elegans* and *Drosophila*. *Dev Cell* 1: 453–465.
3656. Thummel CS (2001b) Steroid-triggered death by autophagy. *Bioessays* 23: 677–682.
3657. Toivonen JM, Partridge L (2009) Endocrine regulation of aging and reproduction in *Drosophila*. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 299: 39–50.
3658. Thurston RD, Larmonier CB, Majewski PM, Ramalingam R, Midura Kiela M, Laubitz D, Vandewalle A, Besselsen DG, Muhlbauer M, Jobin C, Kiela PR, Ghishan FK (2010) Tumor necrosis factor and interferon-gamma downregulate Klotho in mice with colitis. *Gastroenterology* 138: 1384–1394.
3659. Tian L, Guo E, Diao Y, Zhou S, Peng Q, Cao Y, Ling E, Li S (2010) Genome-wide regulation of innate immunity by juvenile hormone and 20-hydroxyecdysone in the Bombyx fat body. *BMC Genomics* 11: 549.
3660. Tian YM, Zhang GY, Dai YR (2003) Melatonin rejuvenates degenerated thymus and redresses peripheral immune functions in aged mice. *Immunol Lett* 88: 101–4.
3661. Tijmes M, Pedraza R, Valladares L (1996) Melatonin in the rat testis: evidence for local synthesis. *Steroids* 61: 65–8.
3662. Till-Bottraud I, Wu L, Harding J (1990) Rapid evolution of life history trait in populations of *Poa annua* L. *J Evol Biol* 3: 205–24.
3663. Tilman D (1982) Resource competition and community structure. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
3664. Tilman D (2004) Niche tradeoffs, neutrality, and community structure: a stochastic theory of resource competition, invasion, and community assembly. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 10854–10861.
3665. Tinkle DW, Wilbur HM, Tilley SG (1970) Evolutionary strategies in lizard reproduction. *Evolution* 24: 55–74.
3666. Tishkoff SA, Reed FA, Ranciaro A, Voight BF, Babbitt CC, Silverman JS, Powell K, Mortensen HM, Hirbo JB, Osman M, Ibrahim M, Omar SA, Lema G, Nyambo TB, Ghori J, Bumpstead S, Pritchard JK, Wray GA, Deloukas P (2007) Convergent adaptation of human lactase persistence in Africa and Europe. *Nat Genet* 39: 31–40.
3667. Tissenbaum HA, Ruvkun G (1998) An insulin like signaling pathway affects both longevity and reproduction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genetics* 148: 703–718.
3668. Tissenbaum HA, Guarente L (2001) Increased dosage of a sir-2 gene extends lifespan in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Nature* 410: 227–30.
3669. Todd BJ, Fraley GS, Peck AC, Schwartz GJ, Etgen AM (2007) Central insulin-like growth factor 1 receptors play distinct roles in the control of reproduction, food intake, and body weight in female rats. *Biol Reprod* 77: 492–503.
3670. Toder V, Nebel L, Elrad H, Blank M, Durdana A, Gleicher N (1984) Studies of natural killer cells in pregnancy. 2. The immunoregulatory effect of pregnancy substances. *J Clin Lab Immunol* 14: 129–133.

3671. Tohyama D, Yamaguchi A (2010) A critical role of SNF1A/dAMPKalpha (Drosophila AMP-activated protein kinase alpha) in muscle on longevity and stress resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 394: 112–8.
3672. Tomkins JL, Moczek AP (2009) Patterns of threshold evolution in polyphenic insects under different developmental models. *Evolution* 63: 459–468.
3673. Tonelli M, Sacks F, Pfeffer M, Gao Z, Curhan G; Cholesterol And Recurrent Events Trial Investigators (2005) Relation between serum phosphate level and cardiovascular event rate in people with coronary disease. *Circulation* 112: 2627–33.
3674. Torres PU, Prié D, Molina-Blétry V, Beck L, Silve C, Friedlander G (2007) Klotho: an antiaging protein involved in mineral and vitamin D metabolism. *Kidney Int* 71: 730–737.
3675. Torres R, Drummond H, Velando A (2011) Parental age and lifespan influence offspring recruitment: A long-term study in a seabird. *PLoS ONE* 6: e27245.
3676. Tower J (2006) Sex-specific regulation of aging and apoptosis. *Mech Ageing Dev* 127: 705–718.
3677. Townsend HM, Anderson DJ (2007) Assessment of costs of reproduction in a pelagic seabird using multistate mark-recapture models. *Evolution* 61: 1956–68.
3678. Toyama M (2003) Relationship between reproductive resource allocation and resource capacity in the matriphagous spider, *Chiracanthium japonicum* (Araneae: Clubionidae). *J Ethol* 21: 1–7.
3679. Toyooka Y, Tsunekawa N, Takahashi Y, Matsui Y, Satoh M, Noce T (2000) Expression and intracellular localization of mouse vasa-homologue protein during germ cell development. *Mech Dev* 93: 139–49.
3680. Trainotti L, Pavanello A, Casadore G (2005) Different ethylene receptors show an increased expression during the ripening of strawberries: does such an increment imply a role for ethylene in the ripening of these non-climacteric fruits? *J Exp Bot* 56: 2037–46.
3681. Travers SH, Jeffers BW, Bloch CA, Hill JO, Eckel RH (1995) Gender and Tanner stage differences in body composition and insulin sensitivity in early pubertal children. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 80: 172–178.
3682. Travis JMJ (2004) The evolution of programmed death in a spatially structured population. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 59: 301–305.
3683. Travisano M, Lenski RE (1996) Long-term experimental evolution in *Escherichia coli*. IV. Targets of selection and the specificity of adaptation. *Genetics* 143: 15–26.
3684. Travisano M, Velicer GJ (2004) Strategies of microbial cheater control. *Trends Microbiol* 12: 72–78.
3685. Tregenza T, Wedell N, Chapman T (2006) Introduction. Sexual conflict: a new paradigm? *Phil Trans Roy Soc B* 361: 229–234.
3686. Treinin M, Shliar J, Jiang H, Powell-Coffman JA, Bromberg Z, et al. (2003) HIF-1 is required for heat acclimation in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Physiol Genomics* 14: 17–24.

3687. Trent C, Tsuing N, Horvitz HR (1983) Egg-laying defective mutants of the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genetics* 104: 619–47.
3688. Trentini GP, Genazzani AR, Criscuolo M, Petraglia F, De Gaetani C, Ficarra G, Bidzinska B, Migaldi M, Genazzani AD (1992) Melatonin treatment delays reproductive aging of female rat via the opiateergic system. *Neuroendocrinology* 56: 364–70.
3689. Trewavas AJ (2005) Green plants as intelligent organisms. *Trends Plant Sci* 10: 413–9.
3690. Tricoire H, Battisti V, Trannoy S, Lasbleiz C, Pret AM, Monnier V (2009) The steroid hormone receptor EcR finely modulates *Drosophila* lifespan during adulthood in a sex-specific manner. *Mech Ageing Dev* 130: 547–52.
3691. Trivers RL (1974) Parent-offspring conflict. *Am Zool* 14: 249–64.
3692. Troemel ER, Chu SW, Reinke V, Lee SS, Ausubel FM, et al. (2006) p38 MAPK regulates expression of immune response genes and contributes to longevity in *C. elegans*. *PLoS Genet* 2: e183.
3693. Trotter EW, Kao CMF, Berenfeld L, Botstein D, Petsko GA, Gray JV (2002) Misfolded proteins are competent to mediate a subset of the responses to heat shock in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *J Biol Chem* 277: 44817–44825.
3694. Truman JW (2005) Hormonal control of insect ecdysis: endocrine cascades for coordinating behavior with physiology. *Vitam Horm* 73: 1–30.
3695. Tsai HW, Legan SJ (2001) Chronic elevation of estradiol in young ovariectomized rats causes aging-like loss of steroid-induced luteinizing hormone surges. *Biol Reprod* 64: 684–88.
3696. Tsakiri KD, Cronkhite JT, Kuan PJ, Xing C, Raghu G, Weissler JC, Rosenblatt RL, Shay JW, Garcia CK (2007) Adult-onset pulmonary fibrosis caused by mutations in telomerase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104: 7552–7557.
3697. Tsujikawa H, Kurotaki Y, Fujimori T, Fukuda K, Nabeshima Y (2003) Klotho, a gene related to a syndrome resembling human premature aging, functions in a negative regulatory circuit of vitamin D endocrine system. *Mol Endocrinol* 17: 2393–2403.
3698. Tsunekawa N, Naito M, Sakai Y, Nishida T, Noce T (2000) Isolation of chicken vasa homolog gene and tracing the origin of primordial germ cells. *Development* 127: 2741–2750.
3699. Tu MP, Yin CM, Tatar M (2002) Impaired ovarian ecdysone synthesis of *Drosophila melanogaster* insulin receptor mutants. *Aging Cell* 1: 158–60.
3700. Tu MP, Tatar M (2003) Juvenile diet restriction and the aging and reproduction of adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Aging Cell* 2: 327–333.
3701. Tu MP, Yin CM, Tatar M (2005) Mutations in insulin signaling pathway alter juvenile hormone synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 142: 347–56.
3702. Tuljapurkar S (1990) Delayed reproduction and fitness in variable environments. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 87: 1139–43.
3703. Tuljapurkar S (1997) The evolution of senescence. In: Wachter KW, Finch CE, eds. *Between Zeus and the salmon. The biodemography of longevity*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press. pp 65–77.

3704. Tullet JM, Hertweck M, An JH, Baker J, Hwang JY, Liu S, Oliveira RP, Baumeister R, Blackwell TK (2008) Direct inhibition of the longevity-promoting factor SKN-1 by insulin-like signaling in *C. elegans*. *Cell* 132: 1025–1038.
3705. Tuomi J, Hakala T, Haukioja E (1983) Alternative concepts of reproductive effort, cost of reproduction, and selection in life-history evolution. *Am Zool* 23: 25–34.
3706. Tuomi J, Vuorisalo T (1989) Hierarchical selection in modular organisms. *Trends Ecol Evol* 14: 209–13.
3707. Turbill C, Ruf T (2010) Senescence is more important in the natural lives of long- than short-lived mammals. *PLoS ONE* 5: e12019.
3708. Turbill C, Bieber C, Ruf T (2011) Hibernation is associated with increased survival and the evolution of slow life histories among mammals. *Proc R Soc B* 278: 3355–3363.
3709. Turke PW (2008) Williams's theory of the evolution of senescence: Still useful at fifty. *Q Rev Biol* 83: 243–256.
3710. Turkington R (1985) Variation and differentiation in populations of *Trifolium repens* in permanent pastures. In: White J, ed. *Studies on plant demography*. London, UK: Academic Press. pp 69–82.
3711. Turnbull, L.A., Crawley MJ, Rees M (2000) Are plant populations seed-limited? A review of seed sowing experiments. *Oikos* 88: 225–238.
3712. Turner G (2008) A comparison of `the limits to growth` with thirty years of reality. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO).
3713. Turner LM, Hoekstra HE (2008) Causes and consequences of the evolution of reproductive proteins. *Int J Dev Biol* 52: 769–80.
3714. Turner PE, Elena SF (2000) Cost of host radiation in an RNA virus. *Genetics* 156: 1465–1670.
3715. Tursch B (1976) Some recent developments in the chemistry of alcyonaceans. *Pure Appl Chem* 48: 1–6.
3716. Tursch B, Braekman JC, Daloze D, Kaisin M (1978) Terpenoids from coelenterates. In: Scheuer PJ, ed. *Marine natural products: chemical and biological perspectives*. Vol. II. New York: Academic Press. pp 247–96.
3717. Tursch B, Tursch A (1982) The soft coral community on a sheltered reef quadrat at Laing Island (Papua New Guinea). *Mar Biol* 68: 321–32.
3719. Turturro A, Hass BS, Hart RW (2000) Does caloric restriction induce hormesis? *Hum Exp Toxicol* 19: 320–329.
3720. Tuttle MD, Ryan MJ (1981) Bat predation and the evolution of frog vocalizations in the neotropics. *Science* 214: 677–8.
3721. Twan W□H, Hwang J□S, Lee Y□H, Wu H□F, Tung Y□H, Chang C□F (2006) Hormones and reproduction in scleractinian corals. *Comp Biochem Physiol A* 144: 247253.
3722. Tyrka A, Price L, Kao H, Porton B, Marsella S, Carpenter L (2009) Childhood maltreatment and telomere shortening: preliminary support for an effect on early stress on cellular aging. *Biol Psychiatry* 67: 531–534.

3723. Tyrrell T (1999) The relative influences of nitrogen and phosphorus on oceanic primary production. *Nature* 400: 525–31.
3724. Uematsu K, Kutsukake M, Fukatsu T, Shimada M, Shibao H (2010) Altruistic colony defense by menopausal female insects. *Curr Biol* 20: 1182–1186.
3725. Uesugi R, Nishihiro J, Tsumura Y, Washitani I (2007) Restoration of genetic diversity from soil seed banks in a threatened aquatic plant, *Nymphaeoides peltata*. *Conserv Genet* 8: 111–21.
3726. Ujvari B, Madsen T (2006) Age, parasites, and condition affect humoral immune response in tropical pythons. *Behav Ecol* 17: 20–24.
3727. Ujvari B, Madsen T (2009) Short telomeres in hatchling snakes: erythrocyte telomere dynamics and longevity in tropical pythons. *PLoS ONE* 4: e7493.
3728. Uller T (2008) Developmental plasticity and the evolution of parental effects. *Trends Ecol Evol* 23: 432–438.
3729. Ungewitter E, Scrable H (2009) Antagonistic pleiotropy and p53. *Mech Ageing Dev* 130: 10–17.
3730. Ungvari Z, Ridgway I, Philipp EE, Campbell CM, McQuary P, Chow T, Coelho M, Didier ES, Gelino S, Holmbeck MA, Kim I, Levy E, Sosnowska D, Sonntag WE, Austad SN, Csiszar A (2011) Extreme longevity is associated with increased resistance to oxidative stress in *Arctica islandica*, the longest-living non-colonial animal. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 66: 741–50.
3731. Ünal E, Amon A (2011) Gamete formation resets the aging clock in yeast. *Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol* 2011 Sep 2. [Epub ahead of print]
3732. Unrym BM, Cook LS, Riabowol KT (2005) Paternal age is positively linked to telomere length of children. *Aging Cell* 4: 97–101.
3733. Unwin MJ, Kinnison MT, Quinn TP (1999) Exceptions to semelparity: postmaturation survival, morphology, and energetics of male chinook salmon (*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*). *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 56: 1172–1181.
3734. Urushihara H, Muramoto T (2006) Genes involved in *Dictyostelium discoideum* sexual reproduction. *Eur J Cell Biol* 85: 961–8.
3735. Utsugi T, Ohno T, Ohyama Y, Uchiyama T, Saito Y, Matsumura Y, Aizawa H, Itoh H, Kurabayashi M, Kawazu S, Tomono S, Oka Y, Suga T, Kuro-o M, Nabeshima Y, Nagai R (2000) Decreased insulin production and increased insulin sensitivity in the klotho mutant mouse, a novel animal model for human aging. *Metabolism* 49: 1118–1123.
3736. Utsuyama M, Hirokawa K (1989) Hypertrophy of the thymus and restoration of immune functions in mice and rats by gonadectomy. *Mech Ageing Dev* 47: 175–85.
3737. Utsuyama M, Hirokawa K, Kurashima C, Fukayama M, Inamatsu T, Suzuki K et al., (1992) Differential age-change in the numbers of CD4+CD45RA+ and CD4+CD29+ T cell subsets in human peripheral blood. *Mech Ageing Dev* 63: 57–68.
3738. Utsuyama M, Kobayashi S, Hirokawa K (1997) Induction of thymic hyperplasia and suppression of splenic T cells by lesioning of the anterior hypothalamus in aging Wistar rats. *J Neuroimmunol* 77: 174–80.

3739. Utsuyama M, Kanno J, Inoue T, Hirokawa K (2002) Age/sex dependent and non-monotonous dose-response effect of diethylstilbestrol on the immune functions in mice. *Toxicol Lett* 135: 145–153.
3740. Uziel O, Singer JA, Danicek V (2007) Telomere dynamics in arteries and mononuclear cells of diabetic patients: effect of diabetes and of glycemic control. *Exp Gerontol* 42: 971–978.
3741. Valdes A, Andrew T, Gardner J, Kimura M, Oelsner E, Cherkas L, et al. (2005) Obesity, cigarette smoking, and telomere length in women. *Lancet* 366: 662–664.
3742. Valentine JW, Jablonski D, Erwin DH (1999) Fossils, molecules and embryos: new perspectives on the Cambrian explosion. *Development* 126: 851–9.
3743. Valentini S (2006) Analysis of apoptosis during reverse development in *Turritopsis dohrnii* and in the life cycle of *Eleutheria dichotoma* (Cnidaria, Hydrozoa). Diploma thesis, University of Kaiserslautern and University of Lecce. pp 1–87.
3744. Valenzano DR, Terzibasi E, Genade T, Cattaneo A, Domenici L, et al. (2006) Resveratrol prolongs lifespan and retards the onset of age-related markers in a short-lived vertebrate. *Curr Biol* 16: 296–300.
3745. Valenzuela HF, Effros RB (2002) Divergent telomerase and CD28 expression patterns in human CD4 and CD8 T cells following repeated encounters with the same antigenic stimulus. *Clin Immunol* 105: 117–125.
3746. Valenzuela RK, Forbes SN, Keim P, Service PM (2004) Quantitative trait loci affecting life span in replicated populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Response to selection. *Genetics* 168: 313–324.
3747. Vamosi SM, Hatfield T, Schluter D (2000) A test of ecological selection against young-of-the-year hybrids of sympatric sticklebacks. *J Fish Biol* 57: 109–121.
3748. van Antwerp DJ, Martin SJ, Kafri T, Green D, Verma IM (1996) Suppression of TNF- α -induced apoptosis by NF- κ B. *Science* 274: 787–789.
3749. Van Cappellen P (2003) Biomineralization and global biogeochemical cycles. *Rev Mineral Geochem* 54: 357–81.
3750. van den Berg MCW, Woerlee JZ, Ma H, May RC (2006) Sex-dependent resistance to the pathogenic fungus *Cryptococcus neoformans*. *Genetics* 173: 677–683.
3751. van den Heuvel S, Dyson NJ (2008) Conserved functions of the pRB and E2F families. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 9: 713–24.
3752. Vandermeer J (2006) Oscillating populations and biodiversity maintenance. *BioScience* 56: 967–75
3753. Van Dijk H (2009) Ageing effects in an iteroparous plant species with a variable life span. *Ann Bot* 104: 115–24.
3754. van Doorn WG (2004) Is petal senescence due to sugar starvation? *Plant Physiol* 134: 35–42.
3755. van Eekelen JA, Rots NY, Sutanto W, de Kloet ER (1992) The effect of aging on stress responsiveness and central corticosteroid receptors in the brown Norway rat. *Neurobiol Aging* 13: 159–70.

3756. Vanfleteren JR, Braeckman BP (1999) Mechanisms of life span determination in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Neurobiol Ageing* 20: 487–502.
3757. Vanfleteren JR, De Vreese A (1995) The gerontogenes age-1 and daf-2 determine metabolic rate potential in aging *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *FASEB J* 13: 1355–1361.
3758. van Ginneken V, van den Thillart G (2000) Eel fat stores are enough to reach the Sargasso. *Nature* 403: 156–57.
3759. van Ginneken VJT, Maes GE (2005) The European eel (*Anguilla anguilla*, Linnaeus), its lifecycle, evolution and reproduction: a literature review. *Rev Fish Biol Fisher* 15: 367–398.
3760. van Groenendaal J, Slim, P. (1988) The contrasting dynamics of two populations of *Plantago lanceolata* classified by age and size. *Journal of Ecology* 76, 585–599.
3761. Van Heukelom WF (1983) *Octopus cyanea*. In: Boyle PR, ed. *Cephalopod life cycles*, vol.1. London: Academic Press. pp 267–76.
3762. Van Kleunen M, Fischer M, Schmid B (2001) Effects of intraspecific competition on size variation and reproductive allocation in a clonal plant. *Oikos* 94: 515–524.
3763. van Leeuwen I, Lain S (2009) Sirtuins and p53. *Adv Cancer Res* 102: 171–195.
3764. van Leeuwen IMM, Kelpin FDL, Kooijman SALM (2002) A mathematical model that accounts for the effects of caloric restriction on body weight and longevity. *Biogerontology* 3: 373–381.
3765. van Leeuwen IMM, Vera J, Wolkenhauer O (2010) Dynamic energy budget approaches for modelling organismal ageing. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 365: 3443–3454.
3766. Vanni MJ, Flecker AS, Hood JM, Headworth JL (2002) Stoichiometry of nutrient cycling by vertebrates in a tropical stream: linking species identity and ecosystem processes. *Ecol Lett* 5: 285–93.
3767. van Noordwijk AJ, de Jong G (1986) Acquisition and allocation of resources: their influence on variation in life history tactics. *Am Nat* 128: 137–142.
3768. Van Overbeeke AP, McBride JR (1971) Histological effects of 11-ketotestosterone, 17a-methyltestosterone, estradiol cypionate, and cortisol on the interrenal tissue, thyroid gland, and pituitary gland of gonadectomized sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*). *J Fish Res Board Can* 28: 477–484.
3769. Van Valen L (1973a) *Festschrift. Science* 180: 488.
3770. Van Valen L (1973b) A new evolutionary law. *Evol Theory* 1: 1–30.
3771. Van Valen L (1975) Life, death, and energy of a tree. *Biotropica* 7: 260–69.
3772. Van Valen LM (1988) Is somatic selection an evolutionary force? *Evol Theory* 8: 163–7.
3773. Van Vollenhoven RF, McGuire JL (1994) Estrogen, progesterone, and testosterone: can they be used to treat autoimmune diseases? *Cleve Clin J Med* 61: 276–84.

3774. Van Voorhies WA (1992) Production of sperm reduces nematode lifespan. *Nature* 360: 456–58.
3775. Van Voorhies WA (2001) Metabolism and lifespan. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 55–64.
3776. Van Voorhies WA, Fuchs J, Thomas S (2005) The longevity of *Caenorhabditis elegans* in soil. *Biol Lett* 1: 247–249.
3777. Van Voorhies WA, Curtsinger JW, Rose MR (2006) Do longevity mutants always show trade-offs? *Exp Gerontol* 41: 1055–1058.
3778. van Werven FJ, Amon A (2011) Regulation of entry into gametogenesis. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 366: 3521–31.
3779. Varaksina GS, Varaksin AA, Maslennikova LA (1992) The role of gonadal steroid hormones in the spermatogenesis of the scallop *Mizuhopecten yessoensis*. *Biol Morya* 3: 77–83.
3780. Varas A, Torroba M, Zapata AG (1992) Changes in the thymus and spleen of the turtle *Mauremys caspica* after testosterone injection: a morphometric study. *Dev Comp Immunol* 16: 165–74.
3781. Vardi P, Pinhas-Hamiel O (2000) The young hunter hypothesis: age-related weight gain - a tribute to the thrifty theories. *Med Hypotheses* 55: 521–23.
3782. Vasa-Nicotera M, Brouilette S, Mangino M, Thompson JR, Braund P, Clemitson JR, Mason A, Bodycote CL, Raleigh SM, Louis E, Samani NJ (2005) Mapping of a major locus that determines telomere length in humans. *Am J Hum Genet* 76: 147–151.
3783. Vasek FC (1980) Creosote bush: long lived clones in the Mohave Desert. *Am J Bot* 67: 246–255.
3784. Vaupel JW, Carey JR, Christensen K, Johnson TE, Yashin AI, Holm NV, Iachine IA, Kannisto V, Khazaeli AA, Liedo P, Longo VD, Zeng Y, Manton KG, Curtsinger JW (1998) Biodemographic trajectories of longevity. *Science* 280: 855–860.
3785. Vaupel JW, Baudisch A, Dölling M, Roach DA, Gampe J (2004) The case for negative senescence. *Theor Popul Biol* 65: 339–351.
3786. Vaziri H, Dragowska W, Allsopp RC, Thomas TE, Harley CB, Lansdorp PM (1994) Evidence for a mitotic clock in human hematopoietic stem cells: Loss of telomeric DNA with age. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 91: 9857–9860.
3787. Vaziri H, Benchimol S (1998) Reconstitution of telomerase activity in normal human cells leads to elongation of telomeres and extended replicative life span. *Curr Biol* 8: 279–282.
3788. Veening JW, Smits WK, Kuipers OP (2008a) Bistability, epigenetics, and bet-hedging in bacteria. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 62: 193–210.
3789. Veening JW, Stewart EJ, Berngruber TW, Taddei F, Kuipers OP, Hamoen LW (2008b) Bet hedging and epigenetic inheritance in bacterial cell development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 4393–98.
3790. Veiga J, Salvador A, Merino S, Puerta M (1998) Reproductive effort affects immune response and parasite infection in a lizard: a phenotypic manipulation using testosterone. *Oikos* 82: 313–8.

3791. Velazquez MA, Spicer LJ, Wathes DC (2008) The role of endocrine insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) in female bovine reproduction. *Domest Anim Endocrinol* 35: 325–42.
3792. Velde ERT, Dorland M, Broekmans FJ (1998) Age at menopause as a marker of reproductive ageing. *Maturitas* 30: 119–125.
3793. Velicer GJ (2003) Social strife in the microbial world. *Trends Microbiol* 11: 330–337.
3794. Velicer GJ, Kroos L, Lenski RE (1998) Loss of social behaviors by *myxococcus xanthus* during evolution in an unstructured habitat. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95: 12376–80.
3795. Velicer GJ, Kroos L, Lenski RE (2000) Developmental cheating in the social bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*. *Nature* 404: 598–601.
3796. Velicer GJ, Lenski RE, Kroos L (2002) Rescue of social motility lost during evolution of *Myxococcus xanthus* in an asocial environment. *J Bacteriol* 184: 2719–2727.
3797. Velicer GJ, Stredwick KL (2002) Experimental social evolution with *Myxococcus xanthus*. *Antonie Leeuwenhoek* 81: 155–64.
3798. Velicer G, Vos M (2009) Sociobiology of the myxobacteria. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 63: 599–623.
3799. Vellai T (2009) Autophagy genes and ageing. *Cell Death Differ* 16: 94–102.
3800. Vellai T, Takacs-Vellai K, Zhang Y, Kovacs AL, Orosz L, Muller F (2003) Genetics: Influence of TOR kinase on lifespan in *C. elegans*. *Nature* 426: 620.
3801. Verburg R (1998) The witch at the forest floor: reproductive allocation and clonal diversity in the pseudo-annual *Circaeae lutetiana* L. Ph.D. Thesis. Utrecht, NL: Utrecht University.
3802. Verhulst S, Dieleman SJ, Parmentier HK (1999) A trade-off between immunocompetence and sexual ornamentation in domestic fowl. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 4478–4481.
3803. Verkaar HJ, Schenkeveld AJ (1984) On the ecology of short-lived forbs in chalk grasslands: semelparity and seed output of some species in relation to various levels of nutrient supply. *New Phytol* 98: 673–682.
3804. Verma GP, Misra SK (1992) Morphological and histochemical aspects of interrenal tissue of a teleost, *Channa guchua* (Ham.). *Proc Natl Acad Sci Ind* 52: 147–154.
3805. Vermeij GJ (1983) Intimate associations and coevolution in the sea. In: Futuyma DM, Slatkin M, eds. *Coevolution*. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer. pp 311–327.
3806. Vermeij GJ (1987) *Evolution and Escalation: An Ecological History of Life*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
3807. Vermeij GJ (1990) The origin of skeletons. *Palaios* 4: 585–89.
3808. Vermeij GJ (1994) The evolutionary interaction among species: selection, escalation, and coevolution. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 25:219–36.
3809. Vermeij GJ (2004) *Nature: An Economic History*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

3810. Vermeulen CJ, Loeschke L (2006) Longevity and the stress response in *Drosophila*. *Exp Gerontol* 42: 153–159.
3811. Vester F (2007) The art of interconnected thinking. Tools and concepts for a new approach to tackling complexity. Munich: MCB-Verlag.
3812. Vézina F, Salvante KG (2010) Behavioral and physiological flexibility are used by birds to manage energy and support investment in the early stages of reproduction. *Curr Zool* 56: 767–792.
3813. Vicencio JM, Galluzzi L, Tajeddine N, Ortiz C, Criollo A, Tasdemir E, Morselli E, Ben Younes A, Maiuri MC, Lavandero S, Kroemer G (2008) Senescence, apoptosis or autophagy? When a damaged cell must decide its path—a mini-review. *Gerontology* 54: 92–9.
3814. Vicente VP (1978) An ecological evaluation of the West Indian demosponge *Anthosigmella varians* (Hadromerida: Spirastrellidae). *Bull Mar Sci* 28: 771–777.
3815. Vicente VP (1990) Overgrowth activity by the encrusting sponge *Chondrilla nucula* on a coral reef in Puerto Rico. In: Rützler K, ed. New perspectives in sponge biology. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press. pp 436–442.
3816. Vieira C, Pasyukova EG, Zeng Z-B, Hackett JB, Lyman RF, et al. (2000) Genotype-environment interaction for quantitative trait loci affecting life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 154: 213–227.
3817. Vigneron A, Vousden KH (2010) p53, ROS and senescence in the control of aging. *Aging (Albany NY)* 2: 471–4.
3818. Vijg J (2007) Aging of the genome. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
3819. Vilela A, Cariaga R, Gonzalez-Paleo L, Ravetta D (2008) Trade-offs between reproductive allocation and storage in species of *Oenothera* L. (Onagraceae) native to Argentina. *Acta Oecol* 33: 85–92.
3820. Visser B, Le Lann C, den Blanken FJ, Harvey JA, van Alphen JJM, Ellers J (2010) Loss of lipid synthesis as an evolutionary consequence of a parasitic lifestyle. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107: 8677–8682.
3821. Visser M, Deurenberg P, van Staveren WA, Hautvast JGAJ (1995) Resting metabolic rate and diet-induced thermogenesis in young and elderly subjects: relationship with body composition, fat distribution, and physical activity level. *Am J Clin Nutr* 61: 772–778.
3822. Viswanathan P, Singer M, Kroos L (2006) Role of σD in regulating genes and signals during *Myxococcus xanthus* development. *J Bacteriol* 188: 3246–3256.
3823. Viveros MP, Fernandez B, Guayerbas N, De la Fuente M (2001) Behavioral characterization of a mouse model of premature immunosenescence. *J Neuroimmunol* 114: 80–88.
3824. Vizlin-Hodzic D, Ryme J, Simonsson S, Simonsson T (2009) Developmental studies of *Xenopus* shelterin complexes: the message to reset telomere length is already present in the egg. *FASEB J* 23: 2587–2594.
3825. Vlamakis H, Aguilar C, Losick R, Kolter R (2008) Control of cell fate by the formation of an architecturally complex bacterial community. *Genes Dev* 22: 945–953.

3826. Vleck CM, Haussmann MF, Vleck D (2003) The natural history of telomeres: tools for aging animals and exploring the aging process. *Exp. Gerontol* 38: 791–795.
3827. Vogt G, Huber M, Thiemann M, van den Boogaart G, Schmitz OJ, Schubart CD (2008) Production of different phenotypes from the same genotype in the same environment by developmental variation. *J Exp Biol* 211: 510–523.
3828. Volloch V, Rits S (1999) A natural extracellular factor that induces Hsp72, inhibits apoptosis, and restores stress resistance in aged human cells. *Exp Cell Res* 253: 483–492.
3829. Vom Saal FS, Quadagno DM, Even MD, Keisler LW, Keisler DH, Khan S (1990) Paradoxical effects of maternal stress on fetal steroids and postnatal reproductive traits in female mice from different intrauterine positions. *Biol Reprod* 43: 751–761.
3830. Vom Saal FS, Finch CE, Nelson CE (1994) Natural history and mechanisms of reproductive aging in humans, laboratory rodents, and other selected vertebrates. In: Knobil E, Neill JD, eds. *The physiology of reproduction*. New York: Raven Press. pp 1213–1314.
3831. von Arx G, Edwards PJ, Dietz H (2006) Evidence for life history changes in high-altitude populations of three perennial forbs. *Ecology* 87: 665–674.
3832. Vonend O, Apel T, Amann K, Sellin L, Stegbauer J, Ritz E, Rump LC (2004) Modulation of gene expression by moxonidine in rats with chronic renal failure. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 19: 2217–2222.
3833. von Engelhardt N, Henriksen R, Groothuis TG (2009) Steroids in chicken egg yolk: metabolism and uptake during early embryonic development. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 163: 175–83.
3834. von Zglinicki T (2002) Oxidative stress shortens telomeres. *Trends Biochem Sci* 27: 339–344.
3835. von Zglinicki T, Serra V, Lorenz M, Saretzki G, Lenzen-Grossimlighaus R, Gessner R, Risch A, Steinhagen-Thiessen E (2000) Short telomeres in patients with vascular dementia: an indicator of low antioxidative capacity and a possible risk factor? *Lab Invest* 80: 1739–1747.
3836. von Zglinicki T, Petrie J, Kirkwood TB (2003) Telomere-driven replicative senescence is a stress response. *Nat Biotechnol* 21: 229–230.
3837. von Zglinicki T, Martin-Ruiz CM (2005) Telomeres as biomarkers for ageing and age-related diseases. *Curr Mol Med* 5: 197–203.
3838. Vorburger C (2005) Positive genetic correlations among major life-history traits related to ecological success in the aphid *Myzus persicae*. *Evolution* 59: 1006–1015.
3839. Vos M, Velicer GJ (2009) Social conflict in centimeter-and global-scale populations of the bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*. *Curr Biol* 19: 1763–7.
3840. Voskoboinik A, Rinkevich B, Weiss A, Moiseeva E, Reznick AZ (2004) Macrophage involvement for successful degeneration of apoptotic organs in the colonial urochordate *Botryllus schlosseri*. *J Exp Biol* 207: 2409–16.
3841. Vrede T, Dobberfuhl DR, Mooijman SALM, Elser JJ (2004) Fundamental connections among organism C:N:P stoichiometry, macromolecular composition and growth. *Ecology* 85: 1217–1229.

3842. Vreeland RH, Rosenzweig WD, Powers DW (2000) Isolation of a 250 million-year-old halotolerant bacterium from a primary salt crystal. *Nature* 407: 897–900.
3843. Vriezen WH, Feron R, Maretto F, Keijman J, Mariani C (2008) Changes in tomato ovary transcriptome demonstrate complex hormonal regulation of fruit set. *New Phytol* 177: 60–76.
3844. Vulliamy T, Marrone A, Goldman F, Dearlove A, Bessler M, Mason PJ, Dokal I (2001) The RNA component of telomerase is mutated in autosomal dominant dyskeratosis congenita. *Nature* 413: 432–5.
3845. Vulliamy T, Beswick R, Kirwan M, Marrone A, Digweed M, et al. (2008) Mutations in the telomerase component NHP2 cause the premature ageing syndrome dyskeratosis congenita. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 8073–78.
3846. Wade MJ, Kalisz S (1990) The causes of natural selection. *Evolution* 44: 1947–55.
3847. Wagner A (2003) Does selection mold molecular networks? *Sci STKE* pe41.
3848. Wagner A (2005) Robustness and evolvability in living systems. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
3849. Wagner A (2008) Neutralism and selectionism: a network based reconciliation. *Nat Rev Genet* 9: 965–974.
3850. Wagner A, Wright J (2004) Compactness and cycles in signal transduction and transcriptional regulation networks: a signature of natural selection? *Adv Complex Syst* 7: 419–432.
3851. Wagner C, Steffen R, Koziol C, Batel R, Lacorn M, Steinhart H, Simat T, Müller WEG (1998) Apoptosis in marine sponges: a biomarker for environmental stress (cadmium and bacteria). *Mar Biol* 131: 411–421.
3852. Wagner GN, Lotto AG, Kuchel L, Jones SRM, Patterson DA, Cooke SJ, Macdonald JS, et al. (2005) Metabolic rates and swimming performance of adult Fraser River sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*) after a controlled infection with *Parvicapsula minibicornis*. *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 62: 2124–2133.
3853. Wagner WE Jr, Harper CJ (2003) Female life span and fertility are increased by the ejaculates of preferred males. *Evolution* 57: 2054–2066.
3854. Wahle CE (1980) Detection, pursuit and overgrowth of tropical gorgonians by milleporid hydrocorals: Perseus and Medusa revisited. *Science* 209: 689–91.
3855. Wake DB, Wake MH, Specht CD (2011) Homoplasy: from detecting pattern to determining process and mechanism of evolution. *Science* 331: 1032–1035.
3856. Walensky LD, Dawson TM, Steiner JP, Sabatini DM, Suarez JD, Klinefelter GR, Snyder SH (1998) The 12 kD FK 506 binding protein FKBP12 is released in the male reproductive tract and stimulates sperm motility. *Mol Med* 4: 502–14.
3857. Walker DW, McColl G, Jenkins NL, Harris J, Lithgow GJ (2000) Evolution of lifespan in *C. elegans*. *Nature* 405: 296–297.
3858. Walker GA, Lithgow GJ (2003) Lifespan extension in *C. elegans* by a molecular chaperone dependent upon insulin-like signals. *Aging Cell* 2: 131–9.

3859. Walker G, Houthoofd K, Vanfleteren JR, Gems D (2005) Dietary restriction in *C. elegans*: from rate-of-living effects to nutrient sensing pathways. *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 929–937.
3860. Walker RF (2011) Developmental theory of aging revisited: Focus on causal and mechanistic links between development and senescence. *Rejuvenation Res* 14: 429–436.
3861. Wallace AR (1858) On the tendency of species to form varieties; and on the perpetuation of varieties and species by natural means of selection. III. On the tendency of varieties to depart indefinitely from the original type. *J Proc Linn Soc London* 3: 53–62.
3862. Wallace BP, Sotherland PR, Tomillo PS, Reina RD, Spotila JR, Paladino FV (2007) Maternal investment in reproduction and its consequences in leatherback turtles. *Oecologia* 152: 37–47.
3863. Wallace DC (1967) The inevitability of growing old. *J Chronic Dis* 20: 475–486.
3864. Wallace MA, Raper KB (1979) Genetic exchanges in the macrocysts of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *J Gen Microbiol* 113: 327–337.
3865. Walley JW, Coughlan S, Hudson ME, Covington MF, Kaspi R, et al. (2007) Mechanical stress induces biotic and abiotic stress responses via a novel cis-element. *PLoS Genet* 3: e172.
3866. Walne AJ, Vulliamy T, Beswick R, Kirwan M, Dokal I (2008) TINF2 mutations result in very short telomeres: analysis of a large cohort of patients with dyskeratosis congenita and related bone marrow failure syndromes. *Blood* 112: 3594–3600.
3867. Walters RG (2005) Towards an understanding of photosynthetic acclimation. *J Exp Bot* 56: 435–47.
3868. Wang C, Croll RP (2003) Effects of sex steroids on in vitro gamete release in the sea scallop. *Invertebr Reprod Dev* 44: 89–100.
3869. Wang C, Croll RP (2004) Effects of sex steroids on gonadal development and gender determination in the sea scallop, *Placopecten magellanicus*. *Aquaculture* 238: 483–498.
3870. Wang C, Croll RP (2006) Effects of sex steroids on spawning in the sea scallop, *Placopecten magellanicus*. *Aquaculture* 256: 423–432.
3871. Wang C, Dehghani B, Magrisso JJ, Rick EA, Bonhomme E, Cody DB, et al. (2008) GPR30 contributes to estrogen-induced thymic atrophy. *Mol Endocrinol* 22: 636–48.
3872. Wang C, Jurk D, Maddick M, Nelson G, Martin □ Ruiz C, von Zglinicki T (2009) DNA damage response and cellular senescence in tissues of aging mice. *Aging Cell* 8: 311–323.
3873. Wang C, Maddick M, Miwa S, Jurk D, Czapiewski R, Saretzki G, Langie SA, Godschalk RW, Cameron K, von Zglinicki T (2010) Adult-onset, short-term dietary restriction reduces cell senescence in mice. *Aging (Albany NY)* 2: 555–566.
3874. Wang C-Y, Mayo MW, Baldwin AS Jr (1996) TNF- and cancer therapy-induced apoptosis: potentiation by inhibition of NF-κB. *Science* 274: 784–787.

3875. Wang H, Schauer N, Usadel B, Frasse P, Zouine M, Hernould M, Latché A, Pech JC, Fernie AR, Bouzayen M (2009) Regulatory features underlying pollination-dependent and -independent tomato fruit set revealed by transcript and primary metabolite profiling. *Plant Cell* 21: 1428–1452.
3876. Wang H, Nagy JD, Gilg O, Kuang Y (2009) The roles of predator maturation delay and functional response in determining the periodicity of predator-prey cycles. *Math Biosci* 221: 1–10.
3877. Wang HL, Xu Q, Wang Z, Zhang YH, Si LY, Li XJ, Yang QH, Xiao H (2010) A potential regulatory single nucleotide polymorphism in the promoter of the Klotho gene may be associated with essential hypertension in the Chinese Han population. *Clin Chim Acta* 411: 386–90.
3878. Wang HM, Zheng NG, Wu JL, Gong CC, Wang YL (2005) Dual effects of 8-Br-cAMP on differentiation and apoptosis of human esophageal cancer cell line Eca-109. *World J Gastroenterol* 11: 6538–42.
3879. Wang HS, Chard T (1999) IGFs and IGF-binding proteins in the regulation of human ovarian and endometrial function. *J Endocrinol* 161: 1–13.
3880. Wang KL-C, Li H, Ecker JR (2002) Ethylene biosynthesis and signalling networks. *Plant Cell* 14 (Suppl): S131–S151.
3881. Wang MC, Bohmann D, Jasper H (2005) JNK extends life span and limits growth by antagonizing cellular and organism-wide responses to insulin signaling. *Cell* 121: 115–25.
3882. Wang MC, O'Rourke EJ, Ruvkun G (2008) Fat metabolism links germline stem cells and longevity in *C. elegans*. *Science* 322: 957–60.
3883. Wang MH, Lazebny O, Harshman LG, Nuzhdin SV (2004) Environment dependent survival of *Drosophila melanogaster*: a quantitative genetic analysis. *Aging Cell* 3: 133–141.
3884. Wang M-H, Marinotti O, James AA, Walker E, Githure J, et al. (2010) Genome-wide patterns of gene expression during aging in the African malaria vector *Anopheles gambiae*. *PLoS ONE* 5: e13359.
3885. Wang P, Zhang B, Li X, Xu C, Yin X, Shan L, Ferguson I, Chen K (2010) Ethylene signal transduction elements involved in chilling injury in non-climacteric loquat fruit. *J Exp Bot* 61: 179–190.
3886. Wang Q, Sajja U, Rosloski S, Humphrey T, Kim MC, Bomblies K, Weigel D, Grbic V (2007) HUA2 caused natural variation in shoot morphology of *A. thaliana*. *Curr Biol* 17: 1513–1519.
3887. Wang R, Farrona S, Vincent C, Joecker A, Schoof H, Turck F, Alonso-Blanco C, Coupland G, Albani MC (2009) PEP1 regulates perennial flowering in *Arabis alpina*. *Nature* 459: 423–427.
3888. Wang T, Zhang X, Li JJ (2002) The role of NF-kappaB in the regulation of cell stress responses. *Int Immunopharmacol* 2: 1509–20.
3889. Wang W, Fang H, Groom L, Cheng A, Zhang W, Liu J, Wang X, Li K, Han P, Zheng M, Yin J, Mattson MP, Kao JP, Lakatta EG, Sheu SS, Ouyang K, Chen J, Dirksen RT, Cheng H (2008) Superoxide flashes in single mitochondria. *Cell* 134: 279–290.

3890. Wang X, Li W, Williams M, Terada N, Alessi DR, Proud CG (2001) Regulation of elongation factor 2 kinase by p90 (RSK1) and p70, S6 kinase. *EMBO J* 20: 4370–4379.
3891. Wang X, Paigen B (2005) Genetics of variation in HDL cholesterol in humans and mice. *Circ Res* 96: 27–42.
3892. Wang X, Proud CG (2009) Nutrient control of TORC1, a cell-cycle regulator. *Trends Cell Biol* 19: 260–267.
3893. Wang Y, Salmon AB, Harshman LG (2001) A cost of reproduction: oxidative stress susceptibility is associated with increased egg production in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Exp Gerontol* 36: 1349–1359.
3894. Wang Y, Sun Z (2009) Current understanding of klotho. *Ageing Res Rev* 8: 43–51.
3895. Wang Z, Zhou XE, Motola DL, Gao X, Suino-Powell K, Conneely A, Ogata C, Sharma KK, Auchus RJ, Lok JB, Hawdon JM, Kliewer SA, Xu HE, Mangelsdorf DJ (2009) Identification of the nuclear receptor DAF-12 as a therapeutic target in parasitic nematodes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 9138–43.
3896. Wang ZW, Pan WT, Lee Y, Kakuma T, Zhou YT, Unger RH (2001) The role of leptin resistance in the lipid abnormalities of aging. *FASEB J* 15: 108–114.
3897. Wanke V, Pedruzzi I, Cameroni E, Dubouloz F, De Virgilio C (2005) Regulation of G0 entry by the Pho80–Pho85 cyclin–CDK complex. *EMBO J* 24: 4271–4278.
3898. Ward LK (1982) The conservation of juniper: longevity and old age. *J Appl Ecol* 19: 917–928.
3899. Ward RJ; Clements KD; Choat JH; Angert ER (2009) Cytology of terminally differentiated *Epulopiscium* mother cells. *DNA Cell Biol* 28: 57–64.
3900. Wardlaw IF (1990) The control of carbon partitioning in plants. *New Phytol* 116: 341–381.
3901. Wareing PF, Seth AK (1967) Ageing and senescence in the whole plant. In: Woolhouse HW, ed. *Aspects of the Biology of Ageing*. Symp Soc Exp Biol Vol 21. New York: Academic Press. pp 543–558.
3902. Warner HR (2005) Longevity genes: from primitive organisms to humans. *Mech Ageing Dev* 126: 235–42.
3903. Warner JR (1999) The economics of ribosome biosynthesis in yeast. *Trends Biochem Sci* 24: 437–440.
3904. Waskar M, Landis GN, Shen J, Curtis C, Tozer K, Abdueva D, Skvortsov D, Tavare S, Tower J (2009) *Drosophila melanogaster* p53 has developmental stage-specific and sex-specific effects on adult life span indicative of sexual antagonistic pleiotropy. *Aging* 1: 903–936.
3905. Watanabe H, Hoang VT, Mättner R, Holstein TW (2009) Immortality and the base of multicellular life: Lessons from cnidarian stem cells. *Semin Cell Dev Biol* 20: 1114–25.
3906. Watanobe H (2002) Leptin directly acts within the hypothalamus to stimulate gonadotropin-releasing hormone secretion in vivo in rats. *J Physiol* 545: 255–68.
3907. Watkinson AR, White J (1986) Some lifehistory consequences of modular construction in plants. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond*. 313: 31–51.

3908. Watson JD (1972) Origin of concatameric T7 DNA. *Nat New Biol* 239: 197–201.
3909. Weaver WC, Brault AC, Kang W, Holland JJ (1999) Genetic and fitness changes accompanying adaptation of an arbovirus to vertebrate and invertebrate cells. *J Virol* 73: 4316–4326.
3910. Webb L, Coll JC (1983) Effects of alcyonarian coral terpenes on scleractinian coral photosynthesis and respiration. *Toxicon Suppl* 3: 485–88.
3911. Wedell N, Kvarnemo C, Lessells CM, Tregenza T (2006) Sexual conflict and life histories. *Anim Behav* 71: 999–1011.
3912. Wedin D, Tilman D (1993) Competition among grasses along a nitrogen gradient: initial conditions and mechanisms of competition. *Ecol Monogr* 63: 199–229.
3913. Wei M, Fabrizio P, Madia F, Hu J, Ge H, Li LM, Longo VD (2009) Tor1/Sch9-regulated carbon source substitution is as effective as calorie restriction in life span extension. *PLoS Genet* 5: e1000467.
3914. Weider LJ, Elser JJ, Crease TJ, Mateos M, Cotner JB (2005) The functional significance of ribosomal (r)DNA variation: impacts on the evolutionary ecology of organisms. *Annu Rev Ecol Evol Syst* 36: 219–242.
3915. Weigel D, Jürgens G (2002) Stem cells that make stems. *Nature* 415: 751–54.
3916. Weindruch R, Walford RL (1982) Dietary restriction in mice beginning at 1 year of age: effect on life-span and spontaneous cancer incidence. *Science* 215: 1415–1418.
3917. Weindruch R, Walford RL (1988) The retardation of aging and disease by dietary restriction. Springfield, IL: Thomas.
3918. Weischer M, Bojesen SE, Cawthon RM, Freiberg JJ, Tybjærg-Hansen A, Nordestgaard BG (2012) Short telomere length, myocardial infarction, ischemic heart disease, and early death. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 32: 822–9.
3919. Weisinger JR, Bellorin-Font E (1998) Magnesium and phosphorus. *Lancet* 352: 391–396.
3920. Weiskopf D, Weinberger B, Grubeck-Loebenstein B (2009) The aging of the immune system. *Transpl Int* 22: 1041–50.
3921. Weisman R, Finkelstein S, Choder M (2001) Rapamycin blocks sexual development in fission yeast through inhibition of the cellular function of an FKBP12 homolog. *J Biol Chem* 276: 24736–42.
3922. Weismann A (1889, 1891) Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. (1st edn 1889, 2nd edn 1891) Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press.
3923. Weismann A (1892) Das Keimplasma. Eine Theorie der Vererbung. Jena, Germany: Fischer Verlag.
3924. Weithoff G (2007) Dietary restriction in two rotifer species: the effect of the length of food deprivation on life span and reproduction. *Oecologia* 153: 303–308.
3925. Weladji RB, Loison A, Gaillard JM, Holand O, Mysterud A, Yoccoz NG, Nieminen M, Stenseth NC (2008) Heterogeneity in individual quality overrides costs of reproduction in female reindeer. *Oecologia* 156: 237–47.

3926. Welch JJ, Fontanillas E, Bromham L (2005) Molecular dates for the “cambrian explosion”: The influence of prior assumptions. *Syst Biol* 54: 672–678.
3927. Welham MJ, Kingham E, Sanchez-Ripoll Y, Kumpfmüller B, Storm M, Bone H (2011) Controlling embryonic stem cell proliferation and pluripotency: the role of PI3K- and GSK-3-dependent signalling. *Biochem Soc Trans* 39: 674–8.
3928. Weller DE (1985) A mathematical and statistical analysis of the $-3/2$ power rule of self-thinning in even-aged plant populations. Ph.D. dissertation, Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee.
3929. Weller DE (1987) A reevaluation of the $-3/2$ power rule of plant self-thinning. *Ecol Monogr* 57: 23–43.
3930. Wellington GM (1980) Reversal of digestive interactions between Pacific reef corals: mediation by sweeper tentacles. *Oecologia* 47: 340–343.
3931. Wellington GM, Trench RK (1985) Persistence and coexistence of a nonsymbiotic coral in open reef environments. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 82: 2432–2436.
3932. Wells MJ, Wells J (1959) Hormonal control of sexual maturity in Octopus. *J Exp Biol* 36: 1–33.
3933. Wells MJ, Wells J (1972) Optic glands and the state of the testis in Octopus. *Mar Behav Physiol* 1: 71–83.
3934. Wells MJ, Wells J (1975) Optic gland implants and their effects on the gonads of Octopus. *J Exp Biol* 63: 579–588.
3935. Wen CP, Wai JPM, Tsai MK, Yang YC, Cheng TYD, et al. (2011) Minimum amount of physical activity for reduced mortality and extended life expectancy: a prospective cohort study. *Lancet* 378: 1244–1253.
3936. Wenseleers T, Ratnieks FLW (2004) Tragedy of the commons in Melipona bees. *Proc R Soc Lond B* 271: S310–S312.
3937. Werren JH, Beukeboom LW (1998) Sex determination, sex ratios, and genetic conflict. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 29: 233–261.
3938. Wessells RJ, Fitzgerald E, Cypser JR, Tatar M, Bodmer R (2004) Insulin regulation of heart function in aging fruit flies. *Nat Genet* 36: 1275–1281.
3939. West GB, Bergman A (2009) Toward a systems biology framework for understanding aging and health span. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 64: 205–8.
3940. West SA, Gemmill AW, Graham A, Viney ME, Read AF (2001) Immune stress and facultative sex in a parasitic nematode. *J Evol Biol* 14: 333–337.
3941. West-Eberhard M (1984) Sexual selection, competitive communication and species-specific signals in insects. In: Lewis T, ed. *Insect communication*. Toronto: Academic Press. pp 283–324.
3942. West-Eberhard MJ (2003) Developmental plasticity and evolution. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
3943. Westendorp RG, Kirkwood TB (1998) Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success. *Nature* 396: 743–746.
3944. Westoby M (1977) Self-thinning driven by leaf area not by weight. *Nature* 265: 330–331.
3945. Westoby M (1984) The self-thinning rule. *Adv Ecol Res* 14: 167–225.

3946. Westring CG, Ando H, Kitahashi T, Bhandari RK, Ueda H, et al. (2008) Seasonal changes in CRF-I and urotensin I transcript levels in masu salmon: correlation with cortisol secretion during spawning. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 155: 126–140.
3947. Wheelwright NT, Logan BA (2004) Previous-year reproduction reduces photosynthetic capacity and slows lifetime growth in females of a neotropical tree. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 8051–5.
3948. Wherry ET (1972) Box-huckleberry as the oldest living protoplasm. *Castanea* 37: 94–5.
3949. Whitacre JM (2011) Genetic and environment-induced pathways to innovation: on the possibility of a universal relationship between robustness and adaptation in complex biological systems. *Evol Ecol* 25: 965–975.
3950. Whitacre JM, Bender A (2010) Degeneracy: a design principle for achieving robustness and evolvability. *J Theor Biol* 263: 143–153.
3951. White EP, Ernest SKM, Kerkhoff AJ, Enquist BJ (2007) Relationships between body size and abundance in ecology. *Trends Ecol Evol* 22: 323–330.
3952. White J (1985) The self-thinning rule and its application to mixtures of plant population. *Studies of demography*. London: Academic Press.
3953. White J, Harper JL (1970) Correlated changes in plant size and number in plant populations. *J Ecol* 58: 467–485.
3954. White TCR (1978) The importance of a relative shortage of food in animal ecology. *Oecologia* 33: 71–86.
3955. White TCR (1993) The inadequate environment: nitrogen and the abundance of animals. New York, NY: Springer-Verlag.
3956. White JP, Robertson IC (2009) An unusual life history strategy in *Lepidium papilliferum* (Brassicaceae), a rare mustard endemic to southwestern Idaho. *Northwest Sci* 83: 287–290.
3957. Whittaker RH, Feeny PP (1971) Allelochemistry: chemical interactions between species. *Science* 171: 757–770.
3958. Wichman HA, Millstein J, Bull JJ (2005) Adaptive molecular evolution for 13,000 phage generations: a possible arms race. *Genetics* 170: 19–31.
3959. Wiens M, Seack J, Koziol C, Hassanein HMA, Steffen R, Korzhev M, Schröder HC, Müller WEG (1999) 17 β -Estradiol-dependent regulation of chaperone expression and telomerase activity in the marine sponge *Geodia cydonium*. *Mar Biol* 133: 1–10.
3960. Wiens JJ (2001) Widespread loss of sexually selected traits: how the peacock lost its spots. *Trends Ecol Evol* 16: 517–523.
3961. Wiens M, Krasko A, Perovic S, Müller WE (2003) Caspase-mediated apoptosis in sponges: cloning and function of the phylogenetic oldest apoptotic proteases from Metazoa. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1593: 179–189.
3962. Wiens M, Müller WEG (2006) Cell death in porifera: molecular players in the game of apoptotic cell death in living fossils. *Can J Zool* 84: 307–321.
3963. Wiersma P, Selman C, Speakman JR, Verhulst S (2004) Birds sacrifice oxidative protection for reproduction. *Proc Biol Sci* 271 Suppl 5: S360–363.

3964. Wilbur HM, Tinkle DW, Collins JP (1974) Environmental certainty, trophic level, and resource availability in life history evolution. *Am Nat* 108: 805–817.
3965. Wilbur HM, Rudolf VHW (2006) Life-history evolution in uncertain environments: bet hedging in time. *Am Nat* 168: 398–411.
3966. Wilkens H (2010) Genes, modules and the evolution of cave fish. *Heredity (Edinb)* 105: 413–22.
3967. Wilkins JF (2010) Antagonistic coevolution of two imprinted loci with pleiotropic effects. *Evolution* 64: 142–51.
3968. Willcox BJ, Donlon TA, He Q, Chen R, Grove JS, Yano K, Masaki KH, Willcox DC, Rodriguez B, Curb JD (2008) FOXO3A genotype is strongly associated with human longevity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 105: 13987–92.
3969. Wille H (1973) Beziehungen zwischen der Überlebensdauer, Krankheitsbefunden und dem Blutbild erwachsener Bienen. *Schweizer Landwirtschaft Forschung* 12: 269–289.
3970. Wille H, Rutz W (1975) Beziehungen zwischen Juvenilhormontiter und Hämozyten erwachsener Sommerbienen (*Apis mellifera* L.). *Schweizer Landwirtschaft Forschung* 14: 339–353.
3971. Willeit P, Willeit J, Mayr A, Weger S, Oberholzer F, et al. (2010) Telomere length and risk of incident cancer and cancer mortality. *JAMA* 304: 69–75.
3972. Williams DG, Briske DD (1991) Size and ecological significance of the physiological individual in the bunchgrass *Schizachyrium scoparium*. *Oikos* 62: 41–47.
3973. Williams GC (1957) Pleiotropy, natural selection, and the evolution of senescence. *Evolution* 11: 398–411.
3974. Williams GC (1966) Adaptation and natural selection. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
3975. Williams GC (1966) Natural selection, the costs of reproduction, and a refinement of Lack's principle. *Am Nat* 100: 687–690.
3976. Williams GC (1975) Sex and evolution Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
3977. Williams GC (1992) Natural selection: domains, levels and challenges. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
3978. Williams JG (2006) Transcriptional regulation of *Dictyostelium* pattern formation. *EMBO Rep* 7: 694–698.
3979. Williams JG (2010) *Dictyostelium* finds new roles to model. *Genetics* 185: 717–726.
3980. Williams JL (2009) Flowering life-history strategies differ between the native and introduced ranges of a monocarpic perennial. *Am Nat* 174: 660–672.
3981. Williams KD, Busto M, Suster ML, So AK, Ben-Shahar Y, Leevers SJ, Sokolowski MB (2006) Natural variation in *Drosophila melanogaster* diapause due to the insulin-regulated PI3-kinase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 15911–5.
3982. Williams NI, Berga SL, Cameron JL (2007) Synergism between psychosocial and metabolic stressors: impact on reproductive function in cynomolgus monkeys. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 293: E270–E276.

3983. Williams PD, Day T (2003) Antagonistic pleiotropy, mortality source interactions, and the evolutionary theory of senescence. *Evolution* 57: 1478–88.
3984. Williams RB (1991) Acrorhagi, catch tentacles and sweeper tentacles - a synopsis of aggression in actiniarian and scleractinian Cnidaria. *Hydrobiologia* 216: 539–545.
3985. Williams T (2005) Mechanisms underlying the costs of egg production. *BioScience* 55: 39–48.
3986. Williamson GB, van Eldik T, Delamônica P, Laurance WF (1999) How many millenarians in Amazonia? Sizing the ages of large trees. *Trends Plant Sci* 4: 387.
3987. Willson MF (1997) Variation in salmonid life histories: patterns and perspectives. *Res Pap PNW-RP-498*. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station.
3988. Wilsch-Brauninger M, Schwarz H, Nüsslein-Volhard C (1997) A sponge-like structure involved in the association and transport of maternal products during *Drosophila* oogenesis. *J Cell Biol* 139: 817–829.
3989. Wilson AJ, Nussey DH, Pemberton JM, Clutton-Brock TH, Pilkington JG, Morris A, Pelletier F, Kruuk LEB (2007) Evidence for a genetic basis of aging in two wild vertebrate populations. *Curr Biol* 17: 2136–2142.
3990. Wilson AJ, Charmantier A, Hadfield JD (2008) Evolutionary genetics of ageing in the wild: empirical patterns and future perspectives. *Funct Ecol* 22: 431–442.
3991. Wilson CA, Mrose SA, Thomas DW (1995) Enhanced production of B lymphocytes after castration. *Blood* 85: 1535–1539.
3992. Wilson DS, Sober E (1989) Reviving the superorganism. *J Theor Biol* 136: 337–356.
3993. Wilson EO (1987) Causes of ecological success—the case of the ants: the 6th Tansley lecture. *J Anim Ecol* 56: 1–9.
3994. Wilson EO (1992) The diversity of life. Cambridge, MA: Belknap.
3995. Wilson EO (1998) Consilience: the unity of knowledge. New York, NY: Alfred A. Knopf.
3996. Wilson JB (1987) Group selection in plant populations. *Theor Appl Genet* 74: 493–502.
3997. Wilson JB (1997) An evolutionary perspective on the ‘death hormone’ hypothesis in plants. *Physiol Plant* 99: 511–516.
3998. Wilson RH, Morgan TJ, Mackay TFC (2006) High resolution mapping of quantitative trait loci affecting increased life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 173: 1455–1463.
3999. Windmill KF, Meade BJ, Lee VW (1993) Effect of prepubertal gonadectomy and sex steroid treatment on the growth and lymphocyte populations of the rat thymus. *Reprod Fertil Dev* 5: 73–81.
4000. Windmill KF, Lee VW (1998) Effects of castration on the lymphocytes of the thymus, spleen and lymph nodes. *Tissue Cell* 30: 104–11.
4001. Winemiller KO (2005) Life history strategies, population regulation, and their implications for fisheries management. *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 62: 872–885.

4002. Wingfield JC, Lynn S, Soma KK (2001) Avoiding the ‘costs’ of testosterone: Ecological bases of hormone-behavior interactions. *Brain Behav Evol* 57: 239–251.
4003. Wingfield JC, Sapolsky RM (2003) Reproduction and resistance to stress: when and how. *J Neuroendocrinol* 15: 711–724.
4004. Wingler A (2011) Interactions between flowering and senescence regulation and the influence of low temperature in *Arabidopsis* and crop plants. *Ann Appl Biol* 159: 320–338.
4005. Wingler A, Brownhill E, Pourtau N (2005) Mechanisms of the light-dependent induction of cell death in tobacco plants with delayed senescence. *J Exp Bot* 56: 2897–905.
4006. Wingler A, Purdy SJ, Edwards SA, Chardon F, Masclaux-Daubresse C (2010) QTL analysis for sugar-regulated leaf senescence supports flowering-dependent and -independent senescence pathways. *New Phytol* 185: 420–33.
4007. Wireman JW, Dworkin M (1977) Developmentally induced autolysis during fruiting body formation by *Myxococcus xanthus*. *J Bacteriol* 129: 798–802.
4008. Wise DH (2006) Cannibalism, food limitation, intraspecific competition and the regulation of spider populations. *Annu Rev Entomol* 51: 441–465.
4009. Wise PM, Kashon ML, Krajnak KM, Rosewell KL, Cai A, Scarbrough K, Harney JP, McShane T, Lloyd JM, Weiland NG (1997) Aging of the female reproductive system: a window into brain aging. *Recent Prog Horm Res* 52: 279–303.
4010. Witkowski JA (1980) Dr. Carrel’s immortal cells. *Med History* 24: 129–142.
4011. Witkowski JM, Soroczynska-Cybula M, Bryl E, Smolenska Z, Jozwik A (2007) Klotho—a common link in physiological and rheumatoid arthritis-related aging of human CD4⁺ lymphocytes. *J Immunol* 178: 771–7.
4012. Wodinsky J (1977) Hormonal inhibition of feeding and death in octopus: control by optic gland secretion. *Science* 198: 948–951.
4013. Wojciechowski MF, Hoelzer MA, Michod RE (1989) DNA repair and the evolution of transformation in *Bacillus subtilis*. II. Role of inducible repair. *Genetics* 121: 411–422.
4014. Wolfe A, Wu S (2012) Estrogen receptor-β in the gonadotropin-releasing hormone neuron. *Semin Reprod Med* 30: 23–31.
4015. Wolfe KM, Mills HR, Garkaklis MJ, Bencini R (2004) Post-mating survival in a small marsupial is associated with nutrient inputs from seabirds. *Ecology* 85: 1740–1746.
4016. Wolkow CA, Kimura KD, Lee MS, Ruvkun G (2000) Regulation of *C. elegans* life-span by insulinlike signaling in the nervous system. *Science* 290: 147–150.
4017. Wong AH, Gottesman II, Petronis A (2005) Phenotypic differences in genetically identical organisms: the epigenetic perspective. *Hum Mol Genet* 14 Spec No 1: R11–8.
4018. Wood DL, Koerber TW, Scharpf RF (2003) Pests of the native California conifers. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

4019. Wood JG, Rogina B, Lava S, Howitz K, Helfand SL, Tatar M, et al. (2004) Sirtuin activators mimic caloric restriction and delay ageing in metazoans. *Nature* 430: 686–689.
4020. Woodard AE, Abplanalp H (1971) Longevity and reproduction in Japanese quail maintained under stimulatory lighting. *Poult Sci* 50: 688–692.
4021. Woodgett JR (2001) Judging a protein by more than its name: GSK-3. *Sci STKE* 18: RE12.
4022. Woods HA II, Hellgren EC (2003) Seasonal changes in the physiology of male Virginia opossums (*Didelphis virginiana*): signs of dasyurid semelparity syndrome? *Physiol Biochem Zool* 76: 406–417.
4023. Woodward FI (2007) Global primary production. *Curr Biol* 17: R269–R273.
4024. Woolhead AS, Calow P (1979) Energy partitioning strategies during egg production in semelparous and iteroparous triclad. *J Anim Ecol* 48: 491–499.
4025. Woolhouse HW (1983) Hormonal control of senescence allied to reproduction in plants. In: Meudt WJ, ed. *Strategies of Plant Reproduction - Beltsville Symposia in Agricultural Research*. Totowa, NJ: Allanheld, Osmun, and Co. pp 201–236.
4026. Woolley P (1966) Reproduction in *Antechinus* spp. and other dasyurid marsupials. In: Rowlands IW ed. *Comparative biology of reproduction in mammals*. Zool Soc Lond Symposia 15: 281–294.
4027. Woolhead AS, Calow P (1979) Energy partitioning strategies during egg production in semelparous and iteroparous triclad. *J Anim Ecol* 48: 491–499.
4028. Wright JF (1975) Observations on some predators of stream-dwelling triclad. *Freshwater Biol* 5: 41–50.
4029. Wright SJ, Kitajima K, Kraft NJB, Reich PB, Wright IJ, et al. (2010) Functional traits and the growth–mortality trade-off in tropical trees. *Ecology* 91: 3664–3674.
4030. Wright WE, Shay JW (2001) Cellular senescence as a tumor-protection mechanism: the essential role of counting. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 11: 98–103.
4031. Wu JM, Zelinski MB, Ingram DK, Ottinger MA (2005) Ovarian aging and menopause: current theories, hypotheses, and research models. *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)* 230: 818–28.
4032. Wu M, Lee H, Bellas RE, Schauer SL, Arsura M, Katz D, FitzGerald MJ, Rothstein TL, Sherr DH, Sonenschein GE (1996) Inhibition of NF-κB/Rel induces apoptosis of murine B cells. *EMBO J* 15: 4682–4690.
4033. Wullschleger S, Loewith R, Hall MN (2006) TOR signaling in growth and metabolism. *Cell* 124: 471–484.
4034. Wyckoff GJ, Wang W, Wu C-I (2000) Rapid evolution of male reproductive genes in the descent of man. *Nature* 403: 304–309.
4035. Swanson WJ, Vacquier VD (2002) The rapid evolution of reproductive proteins. *Nat Rev Genet* 3: 137–144.
4036. Wylie C (1999) Germ cells. *Cell* 96: 165–174.
4037. Wynne-Edwards VC (1962) Animal dispersion in relation to social behavior. New York: Hafner Publishing Co.

4038. Xiao G (2007) Autophagy and NF-kappaB: fight for fate. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* 18: 233–43.
4039. Xiao S, Zhang Y, Knoll AH (1998) Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite. *Nature* 391: 553–558.
4040. Xiao S, Laflamme M (2009) On the eve of animal radiation: phylogeny, ecology and evolution of the Ediacara biota. *Trends Ecol Evol* 24: 31–40.
4041. Xie W, Li Y, Mechini MC, Van De Werve G (1999) Up-regulation of liver glucose-6-phosphatase in rats fed with a P(i)-deficient diet. *Biochem J* 343: 393–396.
4042. Xie W, Tran TL, Finegood DT, van de Werve G (2000) Dietary P(i) deprivation in rats affects liver cAMP, glycogen, key steps of gluconeogenesis and glucose production. *Biochem J* 352: 227–232.
4043. Xiong L, Ishitani M, Zhu JK (1999) Interaction of osmotic stress, temperature, and abscisic acid in the regulation of gene expression in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Physiol* 119: 205–211.
4044. Xu EY, Moore FL, Reijo Pera RA (2001) A gene family required for human germ cell development evolved from an ancient meiotic gene conserved in all metazoans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 98: 7414–7419.
4045. Yacobi K, Tsafirri A, Gross A (2007) Luteinizing hormone-induced caspase activation in rat preovulatory follicles is coupled to mitochondrial steroidogenesis. *Endocrinology* 148: 1717–1726.
4046. Yamada Y, Ando F, Niino N, Shimokata H (2005) Association of polymorphisms of the androgen receptor and klotho genes with bone mineral density in Japanese women. *J Mol Med (Berl)* 83: 50–7.
4047. Yamada Y, Minamisawa H, Fukuzawa M, Kawata T, Oohata AA (2010) Prespore cell inducing factor, psi factor, controls both prestalk and prespore gene expression in *Dictyostelium* development. *Dev Growth Differ* 52: 377–83.
4048. Yamamoto M, Clark JD, Pastor JV, Gurnani P, Nandi A, Kurosu H, Miyoshi M, Ogawa Y, Castrillon DH, et al. (2005) Regulation of oxidative stress by the anti-aging hormone klotho. *J Biol Chem* 280: 38029–38034.
4049. Yamanaka S (2008) Pluripotency and nuclear reprogramming. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* 363: 2079–2087.
4050. Yamawaki TM, Arantes-Oliveira N, Berman JR, Zhang P, Kenyon C (2008) Distinct activities of the germline and somatic reproductive tissues in the regulation of *Caenorhabditis elegans*' longevity. *Genetics* 178: 513–26.
4051. Yamawaki TM, Berman JR, Suchanek-Kavipurapu M, McCormick M, Maria Gaglia M, Lee SJ, Kenyon C (2010) The somatic reproductive tissues of *C. elegans* promote longevity through steroid hormone signaling. *PLoS Biol* 8: e1000468.
4052. Yamazaki Y, Imura A, Urakawa I, Shimada T, Murakami J, Aono Y, Hasegawa H, Yamashita T, Nakatani K, Saito Y, Okamoto N, Kurumatani N, Namba N, Kitaoka T, Ozono K, Sakai T, Hataya H, Ichikawa S, Imel EA, Econe MJ, Nabeshima Y (2010) Establishment of sandwich ELISA for soluble alpha-Klotho measurement: Age-dependent change of soluble alpha-Klotho levels in healthy subjects. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 398: 513–8.

4053. Yamazaki Y, Kiuchi M, Takeuchi H, Kubo T (2011) Ecdysteroid biosynthesis in workers of the European honeybee *Apis mellifera* L. *Insect Biochem Mol Biol* 41: 283–93.
4054. Yan G, Christensen BM, Severson DW (1997) Comparisons of genetic variability and genome structure among mosquito strains selected for refractoriness to a malaria parasite. *J Hered* 88: 187–194.
4055. Yang H, Youm YH, Dixit VD (2009a) Inhibition of thymic adipogenesis by caloric restriction is coupled with reduction in age-related thymic involution. *J Immunol* 183: 3040–52.
4056. Yang H, Youm YH, Vandamagsar B, Rood J, Kumar KG, Butler AA, Dixit VD (2009b) Obesity accelerates thymic aging. *Blood* 114: 3803–12.
4057. Yang HC, Palazzo A, Swayne TC, Pon LA (1999) A retention mechanism for distribution of mitochondria during cell division in budding yeast. *Curr Biol* 9: 1111–1114.
4058. Yang J, Chang E, Cherry AM, Bangs CD, Oei Y, Bodnar A, Bronstein A, Chiu CP, Herron GS (1999) Human endothelial cell life extension by telomerase expression. *J Biol Chem* 274: 26141–26148.
4059. Yang SL, Hsu C, Hsu HK, Liu KM, Peng MT (1993) Effects of long-term estradiol exposure on the hypothalamic neuron number. *Acta Endocrinol* 129: 543–547.
4060. Yang YQ, Titus SJ, Huang SM (2003) Modeling individual tree mortality for white spruce in Alberta. *Ecol Model* 163: 209–222.
4061. Yao G, Hou Y (2004) Thymic atrophy via estrogen-induced apoptosis is related to Fas/FasL pathway. *Int Immunopharmacol* 4: 213–21.
4062. Yashin AI, Iachine IA (1995) Genetic analysis of durations: correlated frailty model applied to survival of Danish twins. *Genet Epidemiol* 12: 529–538.
4063. Yashin AI, Iachine IA, Harris JR (1999) Half of the variation in susceptibility to mortality is genetic: findings from Swedish twin survival data. *Behav Genet* 29: 11–19.
4064. Yasuda T (1969) Ecological studies on the jellyfish *Aurelia aurita* in Urazoko Bay, Fukui Prefecture. I. Occurrence of the medusa. *Bull Jap Soc Sci* 35: 1–6 (in Japanese; English abstract).
4065. Yates LB, Djousse L, Kurth T, Buring JE, Gaziano JM (2008) Exceptional longevity in men: modifiable factors associated with survival and function to age 90 years. *Arch Intern Med* 168: 284–90.
4066. Yellayi S, Naaz A, Szewczykowski MA, Sato T, Woods JA, Chang J, et al. (2002) The phytoestrogen genistein induces thymic and immune changes: a human health concern? *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 99: 7616–21.
4067. Yi J, Luo J (2010) SIRT1 and p53, effect on cancer, senescence and beyond. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1804: 1684–9.
4068. Yi TN, Zhao HY, Zhang JS, Shan HY, Meng X, Zhang J (2009) Effect of aspirin on high glucose-induced senescence of endothelial cells. *Chin Med J* 122: 3055–61.
4069. Yie SM, Brown GM (1995) Effects of sex hormones on the pineal response to isoproterenol and on pineal β -adrenergic receptors. *Neuroendocrinology* 62: 93–100.

4070. Yoda K, Kira T, Ogawa H, Hozumi K (1963) Self-thinning in overcrowded pure stands under cultivated and natural conditions (Intraspecific competition among higher plant XI). *J Inst Polytech Osaka City Univ (Japan)* Ser D14: 107–129.
4071. Yokoi T, Fukuo K, Yasuda O, Hotta M, Miyazaki J, Takemura Y, Kawamoto H, Ichijo H, Ogihara T (2006) Apoptosis signal-regulating kinase 1 mediates cellular senescence induced by high glucose in endothelial cells. *Diabetes* 55: 1660–5.
4072. Yokoyama K, Fukumoto K, Murakami T, Harada S, Hosono R, Wadhwa R, Mitsui Y, Ohkuma S (2002) Extended longevity of *Caenorhabditis elegans* by knocking in extra copies of hsp70F, a homolog of mot-2 (mortalin)/mthsp70/Grp75. *FEBS Lett* 516: 53–57.
4073. Yokoyama S, Meany A, Wilkens H, Yokoyama R (1995) Initial mutational steps toward loss of opsin gene function in cavefish. *Mol Biol Evol* 12: 527–532.
4074. Yokoyama S, Zhang H, Radlwimmer FB, Blow NS (1999) Adaptive evolution of color vision of the Comoran coelacanth (*Latimeria chalumnae*). *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 6279–84.
4075. Yoo S-D, Cho Y, Sheen J (2009) Emerging connections in the ethylene signalling network. *Trends Plant Sci* 14: 270–279.
4076. Yoon HS, Hackett JD, Ciniglia C, Pinto G, Bhattacharya D (2004) A molecular timeline for the origin of photosynthetic eukaryotes. *Mol Biol Evol* 21: 809–18.
4077. Yoshida K, Fujisawa T, Hwang JS, Ikeo K, Gojobori T (2006) Degeneration after sexual differentiation in hydra and its relevance to the evolution of aging. *Gene* 385: 64–70.
4078. Yoshinaga T, Atsushi Hagiwara A, Tsukamoto K (2000) Effect of periodical starvation on the life history of *Brachionus plicatilis* O.F. Müller (Rotifera): a possible strategy for population stability. *J Exp Mar Biol Ecol* 253: 253–260.
4079. Yoshinaga T, Kaneko G, Kinoshita S, Furukawa S, Tsukamoto K, Watabe S (2005) Insulin-like growth factor signaling pathway involved in regulating longevity of rotifers. *Hydrobiologia* 546: 347–352.
4080. You H, Mak TW (2005) Crosstalk between p53 and FOXO transcription factors. *Cell Cycle* 4: 37–38.
4081. Young LE (2001) Imprinting of genes and the Barker hypothesis. *Twin Res* 4: 307–317.
4082. Young TP (1981) A general-model of comparative fecundity for semelparous and iteroparous life histories. *Am Nat* 118: 27–36.
4083. Young TP (1984) The comparative demography of semelparous *Lobelia telekii* and iteroparous *Lobelia keniensis* on Mount Kenya. *J Ecol* 72: 637–650.
4084. Young TP (1990) The evolution of semelparity in Mount Kenya lobelias. *Evol Ecol* 4: 157–171.
4085. Young TP, Augspurger CK (1991) Ecology and evolution of long-lived semelparous plants. *Trends Ecol Evol* 6: 285–289.

4086. Young TP (2010) Semelparity and Iteroparity. *Nature Education Knowledge* 1: 2
4087. Yu BP, Masoro EJ, McMahan CA (1985) Nutritional influences on aging in Fischer 344 rats: I. Physical, metabolic, and longevity characteristics. *J Gerontol* 40: 657–670.
4088. Yu BP, Chung HY (2001) Stress resistance by caloric restriction for longevity. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 928: 39–47.
4089. Yu J, Yaba A, Kasiman C, Thomson T, Johnson J (2011) mTOR controls ovarian follicle growth by regulating granulosa cell proliferation. *PLoS ONE* 6: e21415.
4090. Yuan R, Peters LL, Paigen B (2011) Mice as a mammalian model for research on the genetics of aging. *ILAR J* 52: 4–15.
4091. Yukilevich R, Lachance J, Aoki F, True JR (2008) Long-term adaptation of epistatic genetic networks. *Evolution* 62: 2215–35.
4092. Yun JS, Seo DS, Kim WK, Ko Y (2005) Expression and relationship of the insulin-like growth factor system with posthatch growth in the Korean Native Ogor chicken. *Poult Sci* 84: 83–90.
4093. Yunis EJ, Watson AL, Gelman RS, Sylvia SJ, Bronson R, Dorf ME (1984) Traits that influence longevity in mice. *Genetics* 108: 999–1011.
4094. Yvon-Durocher G, Reiss J, Blanchard J, Ebenman B, Perkins DM, Reuman DC, Thierry A, Woodward G, Petchey OL (2011) Across ecosystem comparisons of size structure: Methods, approaches, and prospects. *Oikos* 120: 550–563.
4095. Zahn JM, Sonu R, Vogel H, Crane E, Mazan-Mamczarz K, et al. (2006) Transcriptional profiling of aging in human muscle reveals a common aging signature. *PloS Genet* 2: e115.
4096. Zajitschek F, Bonduriansky R, Zajitschek SRK, Brooks R (2009a) Sexual dimorphism in life history: age, survival and reproduction in male and female field crickets *Teleogryllus commodus* under seminatural conditions. *Am Nat* 173: 792–802.
4097. Zajitschek F, Brassil CE, Bonduriansky R, Brooks R (2009b). Sex-dependent senescence in the wild when dates of birth and death are unknown. *Ecology* 90: 1698–1707.
4098. Zannolli R, Mohn A, Buoni S, Pietrobelli A, Messina M, Chiarelli F, Miracco C (2008) Telomere length and obesity. *Acta Paediatr* 97: 952–4.
4099. Zbytek B, Pfeffer LM, Slominski AT (2004) Corticotropin-releasing hormone stimulates NF-kappaB in human epidermal keratinocytes. *J Endocrinol* 181: R1–R7.
4100. Zeh DW, Zeh JA (2000) Reproductive mode and speciation: the viviparity-driven conflict hypothesis. *Bioessays* 22: 938–46.
4101. Zeineddine M, Jansen VAA (2005) The evolution of stability in a competitive system. *J Theor Biol* 236: 208–215.
4102. Zeineddine M, Jansen VAA (2009) To age, to die: parity, evolutionary tracking and Cole's paradox. *Evolution* 63: 1498–1507.
4103. Zera AJ, Harshman LG (2001) Physiology of life history trade-offs in animals. *Annu Rev Ecol Syst* 32: 95–126.

4104. Zerofsky M, Harel E, Silverman N, Tatar M (2005) Aging of the innate immune response in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Aging Cell* 4: 103–108.
4105. Zhan M, Yamaza H, Sun Y, Sinclair J, Li H, Zou S (2007) Temporal and spatial transcriptional profiles of aging in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genome Res* 17: 1236–1243.
4106. Zhang L, Seitz LC, Abramczyk AM, Liu L, Chan C (2011) cAMP initiates early phase neuron-like morphology changes and late phase neural differentiation in mesenchymal stem cells. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 68: 863–76.
4107. Zhang Y, Billington CJ Jr, Pan D, Neufeld TP (2006) *Drosophila* target of rapamycin kinase functions as a multimer. *Genetics* 172: 355–62.
4108. Zhang Y, Shao Z, Zhai Z, Shen C, Powell-Coffman JA (2009) The HIF-1 hypoxia-inducible factor modulates lifespan in *C. elegans*. *PLoS ONE* 4: e6348.
4109. Zhao Q, Wang JH, Levichkin IV, Stasinopoulos S, Ryan MT, Hoogenraad NJ (2002) A mitochondrial specific stress response in mammalian cells. *EMBO J* 21: 4411–4419.
4110. Zhao R, Xuan Y, Li X, Xi R (2008) Age-related changes of germline stem cell activity, niche signaling activity and egg production in *Drosophila*. *Aging Cell* 7: 344–354.
4111. Zhou J, Bondy C (1993) Anatomy of the human ovarian insulin-like growth factor system. *Biol Reprod* 48: 467–482.
4112. Zilberman C, Solé-Cava AM, Klautau K (2006) The extent of asexual reproduction in sponges of the genus *Chondrilla* (Demospongiae: Chondrosida) from the Caribbean and the Brazilian coasts. *J Exp Mar Biol Ecol* 336: 211–220.
4113. Zimmerman LM, Vogel LA, Bowden RM (2010) Understanding the vertebrate immune system: insights from the reptilian perspective. *J Exp Biol* 213: 661–671.
4114. Zirkin BR, Chen H, Luo L (1997) Leydig cell steroidogenesis in aging rats. *Exp Gerontol* 32: 529–537.
4115. Ziuganov VV (2005) A long-lived parasite extending the host life span: the pearl mussel *Margaritifera margaritifera* elongates host life by turns out the program of accelerated senescence in salmon *Salmo salar*. *Dokl Biol Sci* 403: 291–294.
4116. Zoller AL, Kersh GJ (2006) Estrogen induces thymic atrophy by eliminating early thymic progenitors and inhibiting proliferation of beta-selected thymocytes. *J Immunol* 176: 7371–8.
4117. Zou S, Meadows S, Sharp L, Jan LY, Jan YN (2000) Genome-wide study of aging and oxidative stress response in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 13726–13731.
4118. Zou Y, Sfeir A, Gryaznov SM, Shay JW, Wright WE (2004) Does a sentinel or a subset of short telomeres determine replicative senescence? *Mol Biol Cell* 15: 3709–3718.
4119. Zs.-Nagy I (2001) On the true role of oxygen free radicals in the living state, aging, and degenerative disorders. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 928: 187–199.
4120. Zuk M, McKean KA (1996) Sex differences in parasite infections: patterns and processes. *Int J Parasitol* 26: 1009–1023.

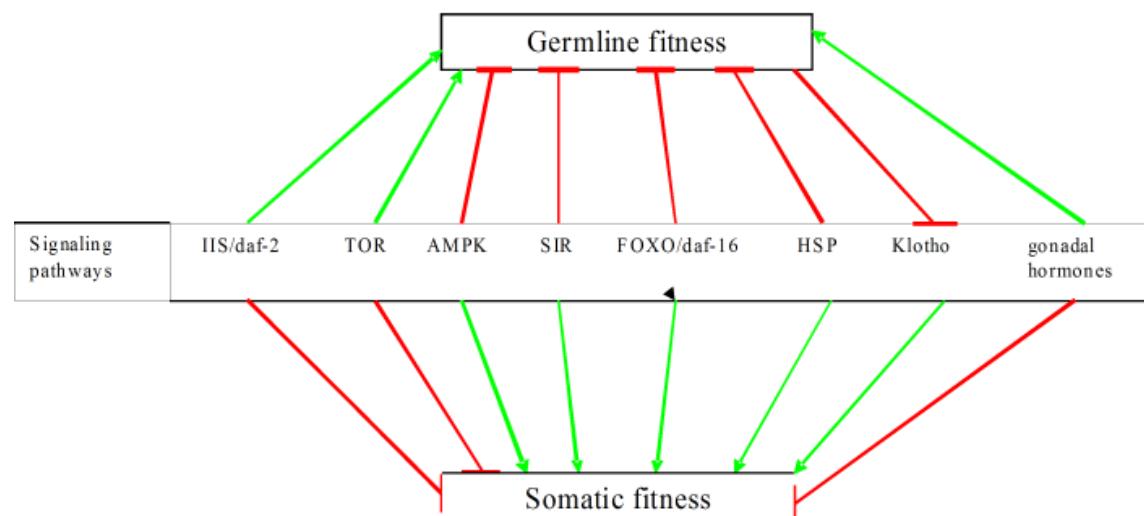
4121. Zuk M, Stoehr AM (2002) Immune defense and host life history. *Am Nat* 160 Suppl 4: S9–S22.
4122. Zulu VC, Nakao T, Sawamukai Y (2002) Insulin-like growth factor-I as a possible hormonal mediator of nutritional regulation of reproduction in cattle. *J Vet Med Sci* 64: 657–65.
4123. Zuo Z, Mahesh VB, Zamorano PL, Brann DW (1996) Decreased gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurosecretory response to glutamate agonists in middle-aged female rats on proestrus afternoon: a possible role in reproductive aging? *Endocrinology* 137: 2334–2338.
4124. Zwaan BJ (2003) Linking development and aging. *Sci Aging Knowl Environ* 2003: pe32.
4125. Zwaan B, Bijlsma R, Hoekstra RF (1995) Direct selection on life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution* 49: 649–659.
4126. Zysling DA, Greives TJ, Breuner C, Casto JM, Demas GE, Ketterson ED (2005) Behavioral and physiological responses to experimentally elevated testosterone in female dark-eyed juncos; evidence for constraints on evolution in dark-eyed juncos (*Junco hyemalis*). *Horm Behav* 50: 200–207.

Illustrations

Illustration 1

Figure 1

Antagonistic pleiotropy of signaling pathways in the adult organism. ↑ denotes activation/protection; ↓ denotes inhibition. Consistently, pathways that act to increase germline fitness, decrease adult somatic fitness and vice versa.



| Environment | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Genes/Development | Resources | Stressors | Behavior | Miscellaneous |
| genotype | availability | competitors | dominance | timing |
| epigenetics | acquisition | density | coping | stochasticity |
| constraints | allocation | infectious agents | sociality | threshold trait |
| genetic | utilization | predators | dispersal | isolation |
| developmental | economy | abiotic stressors | migration | body mass |
| physiological | nutrient composition | temperature | | |
| gender | variability | saisonality | | |
| unitary/modular | herbivore/carnivore | water/drought | | |
| maturation | | irradiation | | |
| | | unpredictability | | |
| | | toxins | | |

Illustration 2

Covariants shaping the reproduction/longevity network. The table should be understood as network, each variable being an interactive node (with different weight) linked with a variety of other variables in a large regulatory network. The list does not claim to be complete.